

G2
942.41019
M369m
1425957

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

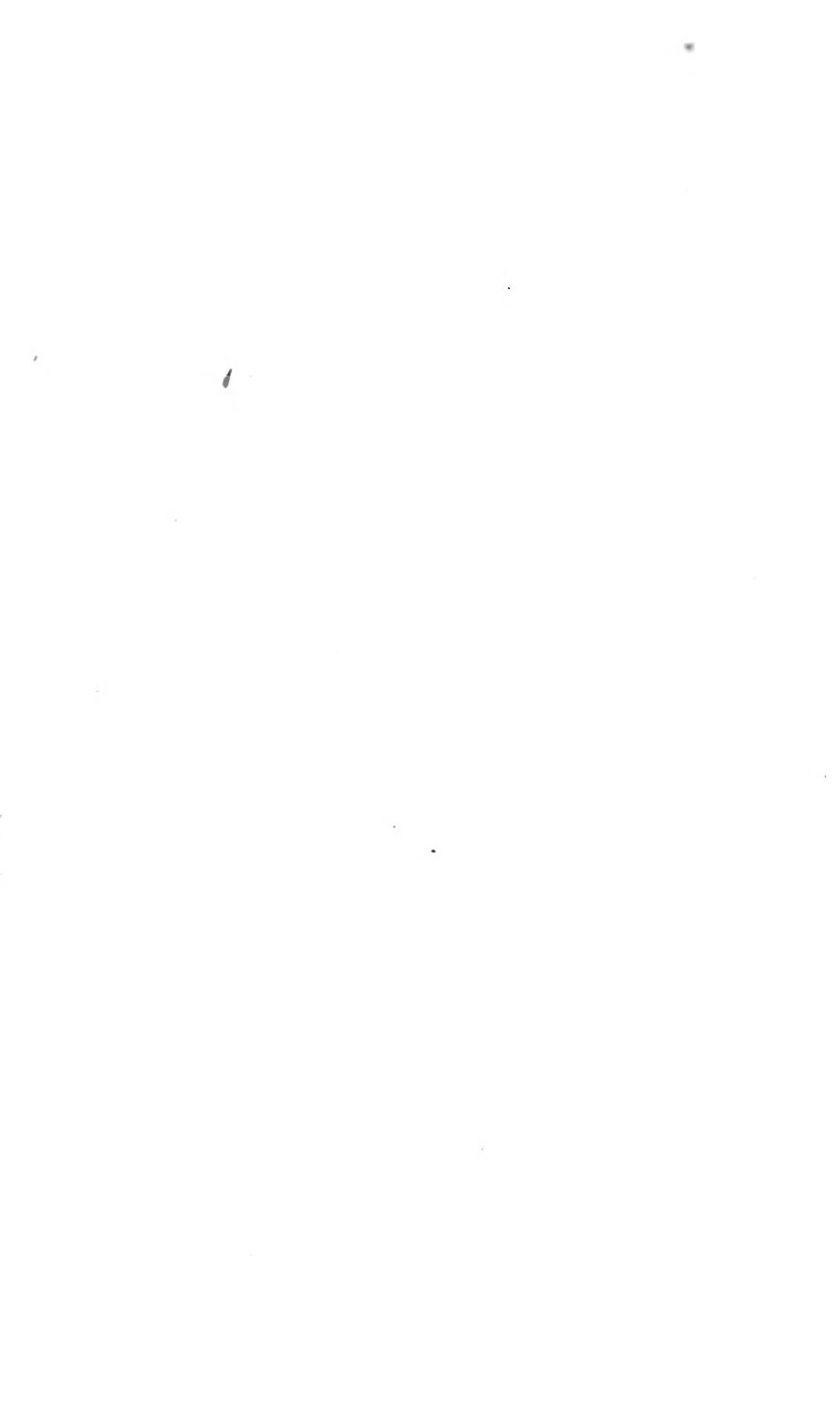
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00668 3152

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/parishregisterso00mars>



* * By permission of the REV. CANON EDWARD
FIENNES TROTMAN, B.C.L., *I have printed
the Registers of Marshfield, Gloucestershire.
Fifty copies only have been printed, of which
this is No. 18.*

GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL,
LONDON, S.E.

REGISTERS OF MARSHFIELD.

THE

PARISH REGISTERS c

OF

MARSHFIELD,

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

PRINTED AT THE PRIVATE PRESS OF
FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP.

1893.

L.A.-RE. M. 1.

1425957

First Register Book.

1425957

First Register Book.

The names of all the christninges

since the Seauenth Anno . .

. . die Junij.
 Nono die Junij.
 . . die Julij.
 xij^o die Julij.
 22^o die Aug.
 24 die Augusti.
 xj^o die Septemb.
 . . Septembris.
 . . die Sept.
 28^o Septemb.
 5 die Octobris.
 vj^o die Octobris.
 17^o Octobris.
 19^o die Octobris.
 24^o Octobris.
 Eodem die.
 26^o Octob.
 28 Octobris.
 29^o Octobris.
 iij^o die Decembris.
 .^{mo} die Decembris.
 xiiij^o Decembris.
 3 Decembris.
 eodem die.

Joan watt filia Roberti Warte baptizata fuit.
 Margeria D . . nge baptizata fuit.
 Johes Holden filius Thomæ Holden baptizatus fuit.
 Margareta Nicolls filia Johis Nicolls baptizata fuit.
 Jane Davys filia Wiñi Davys baptizata fuit.
 Joan Punter filia Rici Punter baptizata fuit.
 Helena Bush filia Johis Bush baptizata fuit.
 Nicholaus Goslatt filius Riçi Goslat baptizatus fuit.
 Thomas Herford filius Richi Herford baptizat fuit.
 Thomas Eliot filius Johis Eliot baptizatus fuit.
 Thomas . . . filius . . . baptizā fuit.
 Johes
 Edward
 Johes Osborne filius
 Thomas T

 ffortuna Goslatt
 Thomas
 Johes Thomas
 Joanna Blan
 Margaretta
 Agnes Pleyer
 Thomas filius
 Johes Hollester filius

1559.

vj^o die ffebruarij.
 8^o die ffebruarij.
 .^o februarij.
 .j^o februarij.
 . . die Martij.
 xviiij^o Martij.

Robertus Herford filius
 Maria Wyneard filia Johis baptizata
 Isabella filia [*blank in orig.*] baptizata fuit.
 Magdalena Baker filia Jacobi Baker Baptizata fuit.
 Margareta Dollinge filia Johnis Dolling Baptizata
 fuit.
 Nichalaus Crispe filius Thomæ Baptizatus fuit.

.ij^o die Aprilis.
. .^o Aprilis.
. .^o die Maij.
xij^o die Maij.
. . die Maij.
. . die Maij.
. . die Augusti.
. . die Augusti.
. . die Augusti.
. . die Septembris.

.
 . . Septembris.
 vj Septembris.

 . . Novembris.
 . . Novembris.
 embris.
 eodem die.

 . die Decembris.
 22 die Decembř.
 24 Decembř,
 eodem die.
 eodem die.

Alicia Maninge filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Magdalena Butler filia Edwardi Baptizata fuit.
 Lucrecia Capp filia Johis Capp Baptizata fuit.
 Editha Gorrey filia Johis Gorrey baptizata fuit.
 Agnes Wood filia Johis Wood Baptizata fuit.
 Elizabetha Ilewellyn filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Margareta Butt filia Georgii Butt baptizata fuit.
 Johes Pridie filius Wiſſi Baptizatus fuit.
 Isabella Hopkins filia Wiſſi Hopkins baptiz fuit.
 Walterus Weston filius Walteri Weston baptizatus
 fuit.

Thomas Wattle filius Thomæ Wattle baptizat⁹ fuit.
Isabella England filia Wiſſi baptizata fuit.
Agnes Jones filia Edvardi baptizata fuit.
Agnes Smith filia Thomæ Smith baptizata fuit.
Richus Smart filius Riçi Smart baptizatus fuit.
Isabella Robins filia Wiſſi baptizata fuit.
Masclyn kinge filius Wiſſi Kinge baptizatus fuit.
Rogerus West filius Johis West baptizatus fuit.
Christiana Hooper filia Wiſſi baptizata fuit.
Johanna Hooper filia Wiſſi baptizata fuit.
Wiſſms Hawle filius Walteri baptizat⁹ fuit.
Thomas Englund filius Wiſſi baptizatus fuit.
Johes Smart filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
Wiſſms Webb filius Nicholai Webb baptiz⁹ fuit.
Agnes Waddam fillia Johis baptizatus [sic] fuit.

1560.

[illegible]

Elizabetha Hedge filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Maria Powell filia Roberti Powell baptizata fuit.
 Agnes Hedge filia Thomæ Hedges baptizt fuit.
 filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
 a Johis Smart baptizata fuit.
 ia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
 filius Thomæ baptizat⁹ fuit.
 Marie Ba. . . . filia Wiñi baptizata fuit.
 Wiñms Goslat filius Wiñi baptizatus fuit.
 Joanna Moore filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Elizabetha Deakon filia Elys baptizata fuit.
 Wiñms Osborne filius Wiñi baptizatus fuit.
 Joanna Eliot filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Johes Pleyer filius Johis baptizt fuit.
 Gregorius Herford filius Wiñi baptizatus fuit.
 Robtus Sargeant filius Thomæ baptizat⁹ fuit.
 Margareta Baker filia Johis baptizata fuit.
 Helena Grome filia Duke Grome baptizt fuit.
 Maria Baall filia Riçi Baall baptizata fuit.
 Joanna Rundell filia Wiñi Rundell baptizata fuit.
 Johes Tayler filius Johis Tayler baptizt fuit.
 Margeria Holden filia Thomæ baptizt fuit.

24 Novembris.
eodem die.
eodem die.
eodem die.
. . . Novemb̃r.
xij^o die Decembris.

Johes Dollinge filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
Thom̃s ffisher filius Jacobi ffisher baptiz̃ fuit.
Agnes Gorway filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Christiana Wattle filia Robti baptiz̃ fuit.
Alicia Crew filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
Thomas Dollinge filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.

1561.

v^o die Januarij.
. . . die Januar̃.
v^o die ffebruarij.
9^o die ffeb̃r.
25 die ffeb̃r.
9^o die Martij.
24 die Martij.
16 die Aprilis.

22^o die Aprilis.
eodem die.
28 die Aprilis.
19 die Maij.
30 die Maij.
eodem die.
eodem die.
primo die Junij.
3^o die Junij.
12 die Julij.
17 die Julij.
18 die Julij.
eodem die.
27^o die Julij.
21 die Augusti.
31 die Augusti.
7^o die Septemb̃r.
13 die Septemb̃r.
17 die Septemb̃r.
18 die Septemb̃r.
v^o die Octobris.
vij^o die Octob̃r.
19 die Octob̃r.
25 Novembris.
12 die Decemb̃r.
21 Decemb̃r.
eodem die.
eodem die.
27 Decemb̃r.

Isabella Spycer filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
Wiłms Tipper filius Thomæ baptizat⁹ fuit.
Wiłms Smart filius Wiłi baptizatus fuit.
Nichus Gloryan filius Petri baptizatus fuit.
Edwardus Baker filius Jacobi baptizat̃ fuit.
Joanna Crisp filia Wiłi Crisp baptizata fuit.
Robtus Crisp filius Thomæ baptizat⁹ fuit.
Maria [*blank in orig.*] filia Riçi [*blank in orig.*] baptizata fuit.

Joanna Berriat filia Johis Berriat baptizata fuit.
Helena Iles filia Ambrosij Iles baptizata fuit.
Margeria Browne filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Thom̃s Butlar filia Edmundi baptiz̃ fuit.
Margareta Pridie filia Walteri baptizata fuit.
Margareta Dagger filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Alicia Dagger filia Johis Dagger baptizata fuit.
Johes Davis filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
Wiłms Pleyer filius Riç
Thomas Brydge filius Johis Brydge
Wiłms Hedge filius Johis
Nichus Smith filius Thomæ
Wiłms Hosie filius Edwardi
Alicia Nowell filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
Elizabetha Waddam filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Thomas Berd filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.
Thomas Walshman filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
Joanna Chapman filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
Elizabetha Wynch filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Katherina Alford filia Wiłi baptizata fuit.
Agatha Capp filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Cristina ffoord filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Joanna Hatton filia Robti baptizata fuit.
Isabella Hooper filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Johes ffisher filius Jacobi ffisher bapt̃ fuit.
Johes Hodgeskins filius Johis baptizat̃ fuit.
Robertus Wattle filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.
Christian Bishop filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
ffortuna Goslat filia Wiłi baptizata fuit.

xj^o die Januarij.
eodem die.
25^o Januarij.
27 Januarij.
iij^o die ffebruarij.
eodem die.
.....
.....

. die Martij.
. die Martij.
. die Martij.
. die Aprilis.
.....
.....
xvij^o die Aprilis.
. .^o die Maij.

xxiij^o die Maij.
xx. j^o die Maij.
. .^o die Julij.
xij^o die Julij.
xviij^o die Julij.
xxiij^o die Augusti.
eodem die.
vj^o die Octobris.
xviij^o die Octobris.
xxij^o die Octobf.
xxv^o die Octobris.
xxvij^o die Octobf.
. .^o die Novembris.
viij^o die Novembf.
eodem die.
xx. j^o die Novembf.
xxiiij^o die Novembf.
xxv^o die Novembf.
vj^o die Decembris.
xx^{mo} die Decembf.
eodem die.
xxiij^o die Decembf.

ffortuna Webb filia Richi baptizata fuit.
Agnes Jones filia Edwardi Jones bapti fuit.
Thomas Longe filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
Christian Sylke filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Johes Osborne filius Wiſſi baptizatus fuit.
Robtus Whyneard filius Wiſſi baptizatus fuit.
. . . . Nycolls filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Elizabetha Osbourne filia Johis Junioris baptizata fuit.

Nicholaus Eliot filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
Juliana Monynge filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Johes Tipper filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.
Johes Moone filius Robti Moone baptizatus fuit.
Katerina Thomas filia Rogeri baptizata fuit.
Wiſſms Crosse filius Wiſſi baptizatus fuit.
Anna Deacon filia Elis Deacon baptizata fuit.
Elizabetha Honyet filia Johis Barber ats Honyet bapti fuit.

Elys Crysp filius Thomæ Crisp baptizatus fuit.
Joanna Barthylmew filia Jacobi Bari baptizata fuit.
Agnes Smart filia Robti Smart baptizata fuit.
Joanna Jurie filia Thomæ Jurie baptizata fuit.
Johes Davys filius Johis Davyes baptizatus fuit.
Helena Hollester filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
Magdalena West filia Johis West baptizata fuit.
ffortuna Dollinge filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
Robtus Englund filius Wiſſi baptizatus fuit.
Margeria Isaac filia Robti baptizata fuit.
Joyce Spycer filia Thomæ Spycer baptizata fuit.
Thomſ Gunninge filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
Thomas Berryut filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
Robtus Pleyer filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
Margeria West filia Henrici West baptizata fuit.
Maria Dyrrett filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Johes Crew filius Thomæ Crew baptizatus fuit.
Johes Hutton filius Robti Hutton baptizatus fuit.
Wiſſms Clement filius Wiſſi Clement baptizatus fuit.
Wiſſms Dollinge filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
Constancia Hedge filia Thomæ Hedge baptizata fuit.
Agnes Bawdrie filia Wiſſi baptizata fuit.

j^o die Januarij.
vj^o die Januarij.
xxiiij^o Januarij.
eodem die.
vij^o die ffebruarij.
xiiij^o ffebruarij.
xx^{mo} die ffebruarij.

Robtus Hopkins filius Wiſſi Hopkins baptizatus fuit.
Wiſſms Jones filius Wiſſi Jones baptizatus fuit.
Ričus Laurence filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.
Joanna Herford filia Wiſſi Herford baptizata fuit.
Constancia Powell filia Robti baptizata fuit.
Johes Steyte filius Johis Steyte baptizatus fuit.
Elizabeth Sharp filia Johis baptizata fuit.

xiii ^o die februarij.	Helena Gorrey filia Johis baptizata fuit.
eodem die.	Elizabeth Hooper filia Johis Hooper baptizata fuit.
. ^{mo} die februarij.	Willms Williams filius Riçi baptizatus fuit.
. . Martij.	Agnes Chapman filia Thomæ Chapman baptizatus (sic) fuit.
xii ^o die Martij.	Joanna Pleyer filia WiHi Pleyer baptizata fuit.
. . die Martij.	Katherina Dykes filia WiHi Dyckes baptizata fuit.
xvii ^o die Martij.	Agnes Hosey filia Edwardi Hosey baptizata fuit.
vii ^o die Aprilis.	Margeria Hodgeskins filia Johis baptizata fuit.
x ^{mo} die Aprilis.	Margareta Blanchard filia Johis Blanchard baptizata fuit.
xvii ^o die Aprilis.	Johes Wood filius Johis Wood baptizatus fuit.
xxvi ^o die Aprilis.	Editha Sheppard filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
xxx ^o die Aprilis.	Thomas Smart filius Johis Smart baptizatę fuit.
v ^o die Maij.	Margareta Wattle filia Robti Wattle baptizata fuit.
xxi ^o die Maij.	Johes Baall filius Riçi Baall baptizatę fuit.
v ^o die Junij.	Constance Sergant filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
xii ^o die Junij.	Alicia Hedges filia Johis Hedge baptizata fuit.
eodem die.	Robtus Butt filius Johis But baptizatus fuit.
vii ^o die Julij.	Joanna Nowell filia Thomæ Nowell baptizata fuit.
xiii ^o die Julij.	Thomas Herford filius WiHi Herford baptizatę fuit.
xix ^o die Julij.	Joanna Iles filia Ambrosij baptizata fuit.
xv ^o die Augusti.	Agnes Gloryan filia Petri baptizata fuit.
ix ^o die Septembř.	Katherina Wattle filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
x ^o die Septembris.	Jane Hosey filia Robti Hosey baptizata fuit.
xvii ^o die Octobris.	Johes Davys filius Johis Davyes baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	Thomas Hawle filius Walteri Hawle baptizatus fuit.
xxix ^o die Novembř.	Elizabetha Woodward filia Riçi baptizata fuit.
j ^o die Decembris.	Margareta Eliot filia Johis Eliot baptizata fuit.
x ^o die Decembris.	Gregorius Moone filius Roberti baptizatus fuit.
xv ^o die Decembř.	Walterus Cryse filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.
xxvii ^o die Decembř.	Johes Wadham filius Johis baptizatus fuit.

1564.

xvii ^o die Januarij.	Thomas ffoord filius Thomæ ffoorde baptizatus fuit.
xxiii ^o die Januarij.	Helena Jones filia WiHi Jones baptizata fuit.
vii ^o die februarij.	Agnes Berriat filia Johis Berriat baptizata fuit.
ix ^o die februarij.	Martin Butlar filius Edmundi Butler baptizatę fuit.
xj ^o die februarij.	Agnes Bawdrie filia WiHi Bawdrie bapt ^o fuit.
xvii ^o die februarij.	Thomas Crispe filius WiHi baptizatus fuit.
vlumo die febr.	Joyce Webb filia Nichi Webb baptizata fuit.
ii ^o die Martij.	Willms Harford filius WiHi baptizatę fuit.
xj ^o die Martij.	Willms Elys filius Elys Deacon baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	Agnes Chapman filia Thomæ Chapman bapt ^o fuit.
xvii ^o die Martij.	Margeria Berd filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
xxij ^o die Martij.	Thomas Pleyer filius Riçi baptizatus fuit.
j ^o die Maij.	Martine Pleyer filius Johis Pleyer baptizę fuit.
x ^{mo} die Maij.	Xpina Wood filia Johis Wood baptizata fuit.
xxvii ^o die Maij.	Margareta Crew filia Thomæ Crew baptizata fuit.
iii ^o die Junij.	Edith Blanchard filia Johis Blanchard baptizę fuit.

xvij^o die Junij.
 xxj^o die Junij.
 vj^o die Julij.
 xij^o die Julij.
 v^{to} die Augusti.
 vij^o die Augusti.
 xix^o die Augusti.
 xxix^o die Augusti.
 ij^o die Septembris.
 x^o die Septembris.
 xvij^o die Septemb^r.
 viij^o die Octobris.
 xj^o die Octobris.
 xxj^o die Octobris.
 xxij^o die Octobris.
 primodie Novembris.
 eodem die.
 vj^o die Novembris.
 xij^o die Novemb^r.
 xvj^o die Novembris.
 xx^o die Novemb^r.
 xvij^o die Decembris.
 xxv^o die Decemb^r.
 Edith Herford filia Wi^{thi} Herford baptizata fuit.
 Katherina Sheppd filia Johis Sheppd baptiz^u fuit.
 Margareta Hunt filia Wi^{thi} Hunt baptiz^u fuit.
 Mawdelena Sothhill filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
 Agnes Coxe filia Johis Cox baptizata fuit.
 Maria Robins filia Wi^{thi} Robins baptizata fuit.
 Johes Nicolls filius Lawrentij Nicolls baptiz^u fuit.
 Johes Powell filius Rob^{ti} Powell baptizatus fuit.
 Agnes Beck filia Ri^{ci} Beck baptizata fuit.
 Thomas Whyneard filius Thomæ baptizat^e fuit.
 Joyce Blanchard filia Johis Blanchard baptiz^u fuit.
 Elizabeth Davyes filia Willi Davyes baptizata fuit.
 Agnes Dollinge filia Thomæ Dollinge baptizata fuit.
 Tho^{ms} Smyth filius Thomæ Smyth baptiz^u fuit.
 Willms Dyrret filius Johis Dyrret baptizatus fuit.
 Rob^{tu}s Jones filius Edwardi Jones baptizatus fuit.
 Agnes Whyneard filia Wi^{thi} Whyneard baptiz^u fuit.
 Elys Osbourne filius Wi^{thi} baptizat^e fuit.
 Rob^{tu}s Bishop filius Thomæ Bishop baptiz^u fuit.
 Tho^{ms} Hatton filius Rob^{ti} Hatton baptiz^u fuit.
 Agnes Spycer filia Johis Spycer baptizata fuit.
 Joanna Eliot filia Johis Eliot baptizata fuit.
 Helena Spycer filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.

1565.

iij^{to} die Januarij.
 viij^o die Januarij.
 xvij^o Januarij.
 xxvij^o die Januarij.
 ij^o die ffebruarij.
 xvij^o die ffebruarij.
 xxv^o die ffebruarij.
 j^o die Aprilis.
 xij^o die Aprilis.
 xxvij^o die Aprilis.
 vij^o die Maij.
 x^o die Maij.
 xvj^o die Maij.
 Johes Dollinge filius Johis Dolling baptiz^u fuit.
 Isabella Cryse filia Thomæ Cryse baptiz^u fuit.
 Constancia Iles filia Wi^{thi} Iles baptizata fuit.
 Johes Holden filius Thomæ Holden baptizat^e fuit.
 Elizabeth Clement filia Wi^{thi} Clement baptiz^u fuit.
 Cristina Smart filia Johis Smart baptizata fuit.
 Johes Gorrey filius Johis Gorrey baptizat^e fuit.
 Joanna Hedge filia Johis Hedge baptiz^u fuit.
 Will^{ms} Eliot filius Thomæ Eliot baptizat^e fuit.
 Johes Gawen filius Johis Gawen baptizat^e fuit.
 Avys Isaack filia Johis Isaack baptizata fuit.
 Agnes But filia Johis But baptizata fuit.
 Margareta Burryet filia Johis Burryet baptiz^u fuit.
 Edmundus Monynge filius Johis Monynge baptiz^u fuit.
 Joanna Tipper filia Johis Tipper, Juⁿ baptiz^u fuit.
 Johes Goslat filius Wi^{thi} Goslat baptizatus fuit.
 Johes Baker filius Jacobi Baker baptizat^e fuit.
 Elizabeth Holster filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
 filius baptizatus fuit.
 Isabella Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe baptizata fuit.
 Joanna Crispe filia eiusdem Thomæ baptizata fuit.
 Thomas Moone filius Rob^{ti} Moone baptizatus fuit.
 Alicia Otes filia Johis Otes baptizata fuit.
 Joanna Sargent filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.

iiij ^o die Octobris.	Katherina Blanchard filia Johis baptizata fuit.
vij ^o die Octobris.	Joanna Gunning filia Johis baptizata fuit.
xxvj ^o Octobris.	ffortuna Baal filia Ricci Ball baptizata fuit.
j ^o die Novembris.	Katherina Pleyer filia Willi Pleyer baptizata fuit.
xxvij ^o Novembris.	Joanna Turke filia Thomæ Turke baptizata fuit.
xxv ^o die Novembris.	Thomas Hosey filius Roberti baptizatus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Novemb ^r .	Agnes Bishop filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
ix ^o die Decembris.	Robtus Harford filius Willi Harford baptizatus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Decemb ^r .	Joanna Webb filia Nicholai Webb baptizata fuit.

1566.

xxix ^o die Januarij.	Thomas Harford filius Willi baptizatus fuit.
vij ^o die februarij.	Nicholaus Nicolls filius Laurentij baptizatus fuit.
x ^o die februarij.	Thomas Collins filius Martini baptizatus fuit.
xi ^o die februarij.	Willm̃s Crew filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.
xxvij ^o februarij.	ffortuna Hollester filia Johis baptizata fuit.
xxiiij ^o februarij.	Johes Whyneard filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.
ix ^o die Martij.	Thomas Smyth filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	Joyce Hooper filia Johis Hooper baptizata fuit.
xxiiij ^o die Martij.	Johes Coxie filius Johis Coxie baptizatus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Martij.	Agnes Berd filia Thomæ Berd baptizata fuit.
vltimo die Martij.	Elizabeth Berriat filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
vij ^o die Aprilis.	Robertus Chapman filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.
xxj ^o die Aprilis.	Willm̃s Powell filius Robti Powell baptizatus fuit.
xxiv ^o Aprilis.	Joanna Blanchard filia Johis baptizata fuit.
	Johes Whyneard filius Willi Englund baptizatus fuit.
ij ^o die Maij.	Joanna Bawdry filia Willi baptizata fuit.
v ^o die Maij.	Thomas Gloryan filius Petri Gloryan baptizatus fuit.
xj ^o die Maij.	Alicia Sheppard filia Thomæ Sheppd baptizata fuit.
xix ^o die Maij.	Barbara Woodward filia Thomæ Woodward baptizata fuit.
xxvj ^o die Maij.	Edwardus Deacon filius Elys Deacon baptizatus fuit.
vj ^o die Junij.	Joyce Beck filia Ricci Beck baptizata fuit.
ix ^o die Julij.	Johes Guninge filius Robti baptizatus fuit.
xxix ^o die Julij.	Thomas Somerhill filius Thomæ Somerhill baptizatus fuit.
xxvj ^o die Augusti.	Joanna Gawen filia Johis Gawen baptizata fuit.
xx ^o die Septembris.	Thomas West filius Johis West baptizatus fuit.
xxix ^o Septembris.	Margareta Jones filia Willi Jones baptizata fuit.
xj ^o die Octobris.	Joanna Davyes filia Johis Davyes baptizata fuit.
xxij ^o die Octobris.	Gregorius Hatton filius Robti Hatton baptizatus fuit.
xx. . die Novembris.	Robertus Dolling filius Johis Dolling baptizatus fuit.
primo die Decembris.	Thomas Robins filius Willi Robins baptizatus fuit.
v ^o die Decembris.	Gregorius Crispe filius Willi Crispe baptizatus fuit.
xxvj ^o die Decembris.	Anna Moone filia Robti Moone baptizata fuit.
eodem die.	Maria Moone filia Robti Moone baptizata fuit.
xx ^{mo} die Decembris.	Robtus Berriat filius Johis baptizatus fuit.
xxvj ^o die Decembris.	Willm̃s Spycey filius Johis Spycey baptizatus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Decembris.	Constancia Dyrret filia Johis Dyrret baptizata fuit.

xxvii^o die Decembris. Thomas Nowell filius Thomæ Nowell baptizatus
fuit.
eodem die. Margareta Butler filia Edmundi Butlar baptizata
fuit.

1567.

xv^o die Januarij. Agnes Monkesfeild filia Riçi baptizata fuit.
xvj^o die Januarij. Margareta Seburne filia Johis baptizata fuit.
xiiij^o die february. Benedictus Smart filius Nicholai Smart baptizatus
fuit.
The xixth day of february was Christened Thomas Alleyt the sonne of
John Alleyt.
The second day of March Joane Hosey the daughter of Edward was
x̄pned.

Burialls 1567.

John Ball the sonne of Richard Baall was buried the xixth day of Marche.
The same day William Pleyer was buried.
ffortune Ellyot the daughter of John Ellyot was buried the xxijth of
March.
Joane Elliot the daughter of John Elliot was buried the second of Aprill.
Robert Lane was buried the third daie of Aprill.
John Elliot was buried the vth day of Aprill.
Agnes Peter and Thomas Somerhill was buried the same day.
Edith Oldfeild the daughter of Edward Oldfeild was buried the xxviiijth
of Aprill.
John Champine was buried the xxixth daie of Aprill.
John West was buried the thirteth of Aprill.
Joane Palmer the Wief of Thomas Palmer was buried y^e iiijth day of
May.
The same daie was buried Joane Ware.
Agnes Harford the daughter of Edward Harford was buried the xxvjth
of May.
The same day was buried Jone Wattle.
The xxvij day was buried Thomas Jurie and Witthm Wattle.
The xxixth daie were buried Witthm Gostlet and Agnes Moone.
The xxxth daie was buried Agnes Smith.
The xxxjth was buried Thomas Ball.
Joyce Hooper was buried the first daie of June.
Katherine Harford was buried the last daie of Julie.

Baptisinges 1567.

Walter Chambers the sonne of John Chambers was baptized the ixth of
Aprill.
Agnes Wort the daughter of Robt Wort was baptized the xjth of Aprill.
John Clement the sonne of Witthm Clement was baptized the same day.

Margerie Pleyer the daughter of Richard Pleyer was baptised the xvth of Aprill.

Joane Werriat the daughter of John Werriat was baptised the same day.

Alice Crispe and Joyce Dolling were baptised the xxth of May.

Wiłm Osborne the sonne of Wiłm Osbourne was baptised the same daie.

John Hotkine the sonne of Edmond Hotkine was baptized the xxjth day of May.

William Crosse the sonne of Wiłm Crosse was baptised the xxijth day of May.

Isabella England the daughter of Thomas England was baptised the same daie.

Robte Chambers the sonne of John Chambers was baptised the xxvth of August.

Agnes Harford the 13th of October was baptised.

Robert Hedge the 19th of October was baptised.

John Creed the 25th of October was baptised.

Mary Blanchard the 9th of November was baptised.

Bridget Webb the 9th of November was baptised.

Baptizinges 1568.

Nicholas Longe was baptised the xxvijth of December.

William Pleyer was baptised the xxv daie of Januarie.

Joan Stamborne the daughter of John Stamborne was baptised y^e 30th of January.

Mary Beck the daughter of Richard Beck was baptised the viijth of februarie.

John Blanchard the sonne of John Blanchard, Juñ was baptized the xvj of februarie.

Agnes Sergant the daughter of Thomas Sergant was baptized the 25 of februarie.

Thoñs Chapman the sonne of Thoñs Chapman was baptized the 29 of februarie.

John Harford the sonne of Wiłm Harford was baptised the xiiij of March.

1569.

Aggata Haskyns the daughter of John Haskins was baptized y^e second of Aprill.

Alice Sheppard the daughter of Thomas Sheppard was bapt^d the 25 of Aprill.

Wiłm Crew the sonne of Thomas Crew was baptized the viijth daie of June.

Margaret Deacon the daughter of Elys Deacon was baptized the xiiij of July.

Agnes Watter the daughter of Robt Watter was baptized the xvjth of July.

William Tily the sonne of Thoñs Tily was baptized the xxvth of July.

Walter Barret the sonne of Wiłm Barret was baptized the xxxj of July.

Thomas Gyddes the sonne of Thomas Gyddes was baptized the ij daie
 of August.
 Thomas Daus the sonne of John Davys was baptized the vth daie of
 September.
 Edith Cox the daughter of Thomas Coxe was baptized the vij daie of
 September.
 John Worley the sonne of Robert Worley was baptized the xxxth of
 September.
 Agnes Chambers the daughter of John Chambers was baptised the vj of
 October.
 Joan Hatton the daughter of Robert Hatton was baptized the xvij of
 October.
 Thomas Spycker the sonne of John Spycker was baptized the xxxth of
 October.
 Symon Hedges the sonne of John Hedges was baptized the vj of
 November.
 Joan Alsop the daughter of Phillip Alsop was baptised the xvj of
 November.
 Thomas Harford the sonne of Thomas Harford was baptized y^e xvij of
 November.
 Agnes Guning the daughter of John Guning was baptized the vth of
 December.
 Willm Bawdrie the sonne of Willm Bawdrie was baptized the xij of
 December.
 Barnard Lea the sonne of Augusten Lea was baptized the xij daie of
 December.
 John Berriat the sonne of John Berriat was baptized the 25 of December.
 Judith Hunt the daughter of Willm Hunt was baptized the 26 of
 December.
 Marryam Davys the daughter of Willm Davyes was baptized the viij of
 february.
 Sara Woddam the daughter of John Woddam was baptized the xvj of
 february.
 Nicholas Hollester y^e sonne of Thomās Hollester was baptized the 20 of
 february.
 M . . Harford the sonne of Willm Harford was baptized the vijth of
 March.

1570.

Handell Crosse the sonne of Willm Crosse was baptized the 26 of March.
 Johane Dyckes the daughter of Richard Dyckes was baptized the same
 day.
 Willm Reede the sonne of John Reed was baptized the xj daie of Aprill.
 John Berryat the sonne of John Berriat was baptized the viij of May.
 John Goodinge the sonne of John Goodinge was baptized the xv of May.
 Robt Newborne the sonne of Robt Newborne was baptized the xxiiij of
 May.
 Margaret Gawne the daughter of Elizabeth Gawne was bap^d the 29 of
 May.
 Alice England the daughter of Thomas England was baptiz the 25 of
 June.

John Jovey(?) the sonne of Wiłm Jovey(?) was baptized the xvj of August.
 Wiłm Tipper the sonne of Thomas Tipper was baptized the xxx of August.
 Robt Gorrey the sonne of John Gorrey was baptized the xj of September.
 Wiłm Crisp the sonne of Thomas Crisp was baptized the ix daie of October.
 Joan Cox, the daughter of Thomas Coxe, was baptized the xv^o daie of November.
 Margaret Clement the daughter of W^m Clement was baptized the viij of January.
 Edmond Crew the sonne of Thomas Crew was baptized the xvj of Januarie.
 Elizabeth Whyneard the daughter of W^m Whyneard was baptized the same day.
 Thom^s Sheppd the sonne of Thomas Sheppard was baptized the 18 of January.
 John Chambers the sonne of John Chambers was baptized the 22 of Januarie.
 Thomas Woodward the sonne of Thomas Woodward was bapt^d y^e 29 of January.
 John Seburne the sonne of John Seburne was baptized the first day of february.
 John Smart the sonne of Rob^t Smart was baptized the ij of februarie.
 Joane Pleyer the daughter of John Pleyer was baptized the 21 of february.
 John Webb the son of Nicholas Webb was baptized the 18 of Marche.

1571.

Elizabeth Blanchard the daughter of John Blanchard was baptized the 30 of mch.
 John Barret the son of Wiłm Barret was baptized the 18 of March wth John Webb.
 Elizabeth Hosey the daughter of Edward Hosey was baptized the 26 of Aprill.
 Elen Robens the daughter of W^m Robins was baptized the xxj of May.
 John Creed the sonne of John Creed was baptized the second daie of June.
 Elizabeth Blanchard the daughter of John Blanchard was baptized the 23 of July.
 fortune Lewes the daughter of W^m Lewes was baptized the xxth of August.
 Robt Crosse the son of W^m Crosse was baptized the xj of September.
 John Chapman the son of W^m Chapman was baptized the 16 of September.
 Elen Moone the daughter of Robt Moone was baptized the xxj of September.
 Alice Phelpes the daughter of John Phelpes was baptized the first of October.
 Elen Prior the daughter of W^m Prior was baptized the 22 of October.
 Elizabeth Hoskins the daughter of John Hoskins was baptized the 24 of October.

Elizabeth Harford the daughter of Thoñs Harford was baptized the 26 of October.
 Joyce Prior the daughter of Wiñm Prior was baptized the iiij of November.
 Joane Cox the daughter of Thoñs Cox was baptized the 10 of November.
 Nicholas Pynell the son of Richard Pinell was baptized the 28 of November.
 Robert Worley the sonne of Robt Worley was baptized the iiijth of December.
 Robt Soñs the sonne of Xpofer Somers was baptized the xvijth of December.
 Elizabeth Reede the daughter of Henrie Reede was baptized the vij of January.
 John Bishop the sonne of John Bishop was baptized the vth daie of february.

1572.

Alice Whyneard the daughter of Richard Whyneard was bap^d the xxth of May.
 Mary Dolling the daughter of Thomas Dolling was baptized the 24 of June.
 Robt Bawdry the sonne of W^m Bawdrie was baptized the 28 daie of July.
 Johane Dolling the daughter of John Dolling was baptized the 30 daie of July.
 John Pleyer the sonne of Rich Pleyer was baptized the iiijth of August.
 Agnes Barret the daughter of John Barret was baptized the iij of September.
 Agnes Gorrey the daughter of John Gorrey was baptized the ix of September.
 Agnes Harford the daughter of W^m Harford was baptized the 16 of September.
 Mathew Hedge the sonne of John Hedge was baptized the 23 of September.
 Willm Wattē the sonne of Robt Wattē was baptized the 29 of September.
 Edith Spycer the daughter of John Spycer was baptized the 21 of October.
 Elen Harford the daughter of Thomas Harford was baptized the iij of November.
 Robt Deacon the son of Elys Deacon was baptized the xxx of November.
 John Harford the son of W^m Harford was baptized the ij day of December.
 John Kent the son of George Kent was baptized the vj of December.
 Gregorie Crew the son of Robt Crew was baptized the xj of December.
 Edith Nicolls the daughter of John Nicolls was baptizē the 22 of December.
 Agnes But the daughter of John But was baptized the xxvij of January.
 Agnes Gawne the daughter of Elen Gawne was baptized the iiij of february.
 Joyce Chambers the daughter of John Chambers was baptized the 12 of february.
 Agnes ffrigger the daughter of Edmond ffrigger was baptized the same day.
 John Berryat the son of John Berryat was baptized the xv of february.

Robt Jones the sonne of W^m Jones was baptized the 23 of ffebruarie.
Thomas Sheppard the sonne of Thomas Sheppd was baptized the vjth
of march.

Wi^{thm} Dyrret the son of W^m Dyrret was baptized the xvth of March.
Agnes Kemes the daughter of Thomas Kemys was baptized the 12
of May.

Robt Tyret the son of W^m Tyrret was baptized the 22 of Marche.
Robt Edney the son of John Edney was baptized the 29 of Marche.

1573.

Agnes Hoskins the daughter of John Hoskins was bapt^d the 30 of Marche.
Wi^{thm} Kypon the son of Thomas Kypon was bapt^d the 12 of Aprill.
Elizabeth Pynell the daughter of Rich Pynell was bapt^d the 20 of Aprill.
Elizabeth Read the daughter of John Reade was bapt^d the 23 of Aprill.
Susan Blanchard the daughter of John Blanchard was bapt^d: y^e 28 of Aprill.
Bridget Smart the daughter of Robert Smit was baptized the iiij of May.
Joane Whyneard the daughter of Thom^s Whyneard was bapt the 7 of
May.

John Lews the son of W^m Lews was baptized the third day of July.
Wi^{thm} Blanchard the sonn of John Blanchard was bapt: the 13 of July.
. . . Osborne the son of W^m Osborne was baptized the 20 day of July.
Wi^{thm} Tipper the son of Thom^s Tipper Jun^r was baptized the 20 of
August.

Margaret Spycer the daughter of Thomas Spycer was bapt: the 23 of
August.

John Phelps the son of John Phelps was baptized the 31 day of August.

The names & time of all such as haue byn baptized in
Marshfeilde synce the feaste of S^t Michael tharchangell 1572
and in the 14th yeare of the raigne of o^r So^uaigne Lady Eli^z
written and collected by John Paule curate there 1572.

Primo die Octobris.	ffortuna Glorie filia Petri Glorie baptizata fuit.
xij ^o die Novembris.	Wi ^{thm} s Nuburne filius Robti Newburne bapti- zatus fuit.
10 die Decembris.	Robtus Moone filius Robti Moone baptizatus fuit.
vj ^o die ffebruarij.	Johanna Harford filia Wi ^{thi} Harford baptizata fuit.
21 die ffebruarij.	Christiana Berriat filia Johis Berriat baptiz: fuit.
iiij ^o die Martij.	Robtus Butler filius Edmundi Butler baptizatus fuit.
xx ^o die Martij.	Wi ^{thm} s Sheppard filius Thome Sheppard bapti- zatus fuit.
xxj ^o die Martij.	Alicia Watte filia Robti Watte baptizata fuit.

1573.

xxix ^o die Martij.	Alicia Ley filia Augustini Ley baptizata fuit.
xvij ^o die Maij.	Wiłms Berriat filius Johis Berriat baptizatus fuit.
xij ^o die Junij.	Margareta Crew filia Robti Crew baptizata fuit.
xvij ^o die Julij.	Thomas Dolling filius Thomæ baptizatus fuit.
xix ^o die Julij.	Wiłms Clement filius Wiłli Clement baptizatus fuit.
9 ^o die Augusti.	Johes Worley filius Robti Worley baptizatus fuit.
xij ^o die Augusti.	Johes Woodward baptizatus fuit.
xv ^o die Augusti.	Robtus filius Johis Gerry baptizatus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Augusti.	Thomas Palmer filius Wiłli Palmer baptizatus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Septembris.	Alicia filia Wiłli Harford baptizata fuit.

Marriages anno Dni. 1572.

Sexto die Novembris. Robtus Woodrofe et Isabella Bull nupti fuere.

Anno Dni 1573.

x ^o die Augusti.	Thomas Clement et Elizabetha Goodwyn nupti fuere.
xxvj ^o die Augusti.	Ričus Cox et Elizabetha Wattle indissolubili modo coniuncti fu:
xvj ^o die Septembris.	Benedick Wattle et Margareta Jones nupti fuerunt.
vij ^o die Octobris.	Thomas Chapman et Joyce Ley nupti fuere.
vltimo die Septembris.	Edwardus But et Weltham Whyneard nupti fuere.
xxij ^o die Novembris.	Walterus Thomas et Johanna Goning nupti fuere.
xj ^o die Januarij.	Gyles Hooper et Barbara Wattle nupti fuere.
vj ^o die februarij.	Edward Tyly et Margareta Whyneard nupti fuere.

The names of all such as haue beene buried in Marshfeild since the feast of S^t Michael tharchangell Anno Dni 1572 and in the 14 yeere of the raigne of o^r Sovereigne Lady Elizabeth gathered by John Paul curate.

Primo die mensis Octobris.	Maria Brixon filia Riči Brixon sepulta fuit.
vij ^o die Octobris.	ffortuna Glory filia Petri Glory sepulta fuit.
xij ^o die Januarij.	Edetha Wiłms sepulta fuit.
xxv ^o die Januarij.	Mychael But sepultus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Januarij.	Johes Pleyer filius Riči Pleyer sepultus fuit.
xx ^o die februarij.	Matthæus Hedges filius Johis Hedge sepultus fuit.
xv ^o die Martij.	Johanna Chepman vxor Thomæ Chapman sepulta fuit.
xvij ^o die Martij.	Thomas Dolling sepultus fuit.
xxij ^o die Martij.	Samuel Hedges filius Riči Hedges sepultus fuit.

1573.

vij ^o die Aprilis.	Johanna Lewes vid. sepulta fuit.
xij ^o die Aprilis.	Robtus Edney filius Johis Edney sepultus fuit.
ix ^o die Maij.	Johannes Smart sepultus fuit.
xij ^o die Maij.	Johes Wood sepultus fuit.
xiiij ^o die Maij.	Martinus Osborne filius WiHi Osborne sepultus fuit.
xvij ^o die Maij.	Joanna Nicolls filia Johis Nicolls sepulta fuit.
xxij ^o die Maij.	Johes Nicolls filius Johis Nicolls sepultus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Maij.	Alexander Gawyn sepultus fuit.
xxix ^o die Maij.	WiHms Berriat filius Johis Berriat sepultus fuit.
xvj ^o die Septembris.	Johes Baret sepultus fuit.
xxvj ^o die Septembris.	Joanna Whyneard atq; England sepulta fuit.
ix ^o die Novembris.	Joanna vxor Johis Voule sepulta fuit.
xxv ^o die Novembris.	Joanna filia Robti Bustho sepulta fuit.
vj ^o die Decembris.	Gregorius filius Johis Edney alias Hooper sepultus fuit.
xvij ^o die Decembris.	Katerina filia xpoferi Crew sepulta fuit.
xix ^o die Decembris.	Ricūs filius WiHi Bawdry sepultus fuit.
xxvij ^o die Decembris.	Johes Gorrey sepultus fuit.
x ^o die Januarij.	Elizeus filius Elizei Jones sepultus fuit.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	Walterus (vulgariter dictus) Lame Walter sepultus fuit.
x ^o die februarij.	Agneta Pleyer vxor Johis Pleyer sepulta fuit.
vj ^o die Martij.	Christiana Wattē sepulta fuit.

Baptizinges Anno 1573.

vj ^o die Octobris.	Juliana filia Johis Tailor baptizata fuit.
xj ^o die Octobris.	Joanna filia Johis Barret baptizata fuit.
xxvij ^o die Octobris.	Elizeus filius Elizei Jones baptizatus fuit.
vij ^o die Novembris.	Ricūs filius WiHi Bawdrie baptizatus fuit.
xv ^o die Novembris.	Alicia filia Thomæ Crysp baptizata fuit.
xiiij ^o die februarij.	Elizeus filius Johis Dolling baptizatus fuit.
xv ^o die februarij.	ffortuna filia Petri Glorie baptizata fuit.
secundo die Martij.	Johes filius Ricī Whyneard baptizatus fuit.
vj ^o die Martij.	Isabella filia Aegidij Hooper baptizata fuit.

Nomina mortuorū, baptizatorū, et nuptorū, Anno
Dñi 1574 ordine iusto per me Johēm Savakerum
curam animarū de Marshfeild habentem collectam.

xxvij ^o die Martij.	Robtus Wattē sepultus fuit.
xvj ^o die Aprilis.	Robtus filia WiHi Jones sepultus fuit.
eodem die.	Alicia filia Johes Jubbes baptizata fuit.
xx ^o die Aprilis.	Isabell Holden sepulta fuit.
eodem die.	Editha filia WiHi Collins baptizata fuit.
xxvij ^o die Aprilis.	Elinor filia WiHi Lewes baptizata fuit.

ultimo die Aprilis.	Robtus Powell sepultus fuit.
xiiij ^o die Maij.	Edith Blanchard filia Johis de Weston towne baptizata fuit.
xvj ^o die Maij.	Johes Osbourne filius WiHi Osbourne baptizatus fuit.
xxiiij ^o die Maij.	WiHms England filius Tho: England JuH baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	Margareta Englund filia Thomæ baptizata fuit.
xxv ^o die Maij.	Robtus Davyes filius Johes Davyes baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	WiHms Kent filius Gregorij Kent baptizatus fuit.
xxx ^o die Maij.	Alicia filia WiHi Crosse baptizata fuit.
primo die Junij.	Margareta filia Thomæ England sepulta fuit.
Secundo die Junij.	Thomas Glory filius Petri Glory sepultus fuit.
eodem die.	Katherina Wigmore sepulta fuit.
vj ^o die Julij.	Christiana But filia Edwardi But baptizata fuit.
xj ^o die Julij.	Maria Blanchard filia Johis senioris baptisata fuit.
xv ^o die Julij.	Editha vxor Thomæ Bushop sepulta fuit.
xxiiij ^o die Julij.	Elinor filia Johis Cooke fullonis baptizata fuit.
xxv ^o die Julij.	WiHms Berriat filius Johis Berriat baptisatus fuit.
xxx ^o die Julij.	Johes Tipper de Ashwick sepultus fuit.
Nono die Augusti.	Robtus Moone sepultus fuit.
xiiij ^o die Septembris.	Thomas Berde sepultus fuit.
secundo die Octobris.	Thomas Bisshop et Alicia Hulborow nupti fuere.
iiij ^o die Octobris.	Magdalena filia WiHi Plummer baptisata fuit.
v ^o die Octobris.	Editha filia Johis Edney baptizata fuit.
x ^o die Octobris.	Agneta filia WiHi Rawlinge baptisata fuit.
eodem die.	Johes filius Johis Chambers JuH baptisatus fuit et Margaret woodward.
xxj ^o die Octobris.	Joanna West sepulta fuit.
xxiiij ^o die Octobris.	Matilda Duke sepulta fuit.
primo die Novembris.	xpoferus Webb filius Niçi Webb baptisatus fuit.
vj ^o die Novembris.	Thomas ffoord et Joanna Gawne nupti fuerunt.
xxij ^o die Novembris.	Johes Hedges et Margareta Hollester nupti fuerunt.
xxvij ^o die Novembris.	Agneta Tily vxor Thomæ sepulta fuit.
eodem die.	Johes filius Robti Bakor baptisatus fuit.
xxv ^o die Novembris.	Margareta Thomis filia Walteri baptisata fuit.
primo die Decembris.	Johes Baker filius Robti sepultus fuit.
vij ^o die Decembris.	Thomas Gorry filius Johis sepultus fuit.
xxiiij ^o die Januarij.	Marmaduke et Isabell Nicolls nupti fuere.
x ^o die februarij.	WiHms Harford et Alicia Moone nupti fuere.
xix ^o die februarij.	Joanna Worley filia Robti baptisata fuit.
xxj ^o die februarij.	Elizabeth Bristo filia Robti Bristo baptiz fuit.
xxij ^o die februarij.	Robtus Goninge sepultus fuit.
. . . die februarij.	Riçus et Johes Terret filius WiHi Terret baptisata fuerunt.
. . . die februarij.	Johes Terret filius WiHi Terret sepultus fuit.
septimo die februarij.	Isabella Woodroofe vxor Robti Woodroofe sepulta fuit.
vndecimo die Martij.	Elizabetha Woodman filia Riçi Woodman baptizata fuit.
xix ^o die Martij.	Riçus Terret filius WiHi Terret sepultus fuit.
Secundo die Aprilis.	Robtus filia Robti Hosey baptisatus fuit.

xxviii^o die Aprilis.
quinto die Aprilis.
nono die Aprilis.
xii^o die Aprilis.
Primo die Maij.

secundo die Maij.
xvi^o die Maij.
xx^o die Maij.
xxij^o die Maij.

xx^o die Junij.
eodem die.
xxvj^o die Junij.

xvi^o die Julij.
xvii^o die Julij.
eodem die.

xix^o die Julij.
vj^o die Junij.
xxvij^o die Augusti.
xxx^o die Augusti.
Johes Pleyer et vria Man nupti fuerunt octavo die Septembris.
x^o die Septembris.
xj^o die Septembris.
xv^o die Septembris.
xiiij^o die Octobris.
xvj^o die Octobris.
xviij^o die Octobris.
ix^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xxvj^o die Octobris.
vj^o die Novembris.

xxvij^o die Novembris.
eodem die.
xxx^o die Novembris.
iiiij^o die Decembris.
v^o die Decembris.
xj^o die Decembris.
xx^o die Decembris.

xxj^o die Decembris.
eodem die.

xxiiij^o die Decembris.
vij^o die Januarij.
xviij^o die Januarij.
eodem die.

Agneta filia Johis Hedges baptisata fuit.
Robtus Jones filius WiHi Jones baptisatus fuit.
Robtus Hatton filius Robti baptisatus fuit.
Gregorius West et Margareta Blagdon nupti fuere.
Margareta Hoskins filia Johis Hoskins baptisata fuit.

Robtus filius WiHi Jones sepultus fuit.
Johes Smart filius Robti Smart baptisatus fuit.
Bridget Robins filia WiHi Robins baptisata fuit.
Antonis Reed filius Johis Reed de Weston townie baptisatus fuit.

ffortuna Glory filia Petri Glory sepulta fuit.
Robtus Howseman sepultus fuit.
Ricus Kemmis filius Thomæ Kemmis baptisatus fuit.

WiHms ffoord baptisatus fuit.
WiHms Smalwell baptizatus fuit.
WiHms Butt et Thomas Butt gemelli baptisati fuere.

Robtus Osbourne et Elena Goning nupti fuere.
Johanna Tippar filia Thomæ Tippar baptisata fuit.
Agneta Harford filia WiHi Harford sepulta fuit.
WiHms But sepultus fuit.

Agneta Tailor filia Johis Tailor baptizata fuit.
Johanna Berriat sepulta fuit.
Scicily Laurence sepulta fuit.
Henricus Tily filius Thomæ baptisatus fuit.
Thomas Hollester sepultus fuit.
WiHms Hopkins et Joanna Smith nupti fuerunt.
Thomas Reead filius Henrici Read baptisatus fuit.
Agneta Crew filia Robti Crew baptisata fuit.
Elizabeth Davyes filia WiHi Davys sepulta fuit.
WiHms England filius Tho: Junioris baptisatus fuit.

Editha filia Thomæ woodward baptisata fuit.
Johes Harford filius WiHi Harford baptisatus fuit.
Margareta Sheppard baptizata fuit.
Elizabeth Berriat filia Johis baptizata fuit.
Joanna Tipper sepulta fuit.
Elinora Spyser filia Johis Spicer baptisata fuit.
Johes Harford filius Thomæ Harford baptizatus fuit.

ffortuna Gorrey filia Johis Gorrey baptisata fuit.
Elizabeth Dolling filia Thomæ Dolling baptizata fuit.

Joanna Growme filia Duke Growme baptiz: fuit.
Joanna Growme sepulta fuit.
Thomas Gorrey sepultus fuit.
Joanna ffrigger filia Edmundi ffrigger baptizata fuit.

xvj^o die Januarij.
 xxi^o die Januarij.
 xxx^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xxvj^o die ffebruarij.
 eodem die.

xxvij^o die ffebruarij.
 quarto die Martij.
 x^o die Martij.

Stephanus Watter sepultus fuit.
 Agneta Cox filia Rici Cox baptizata fuit.
 Joyce Nowell filia Gregorij Nowell baptizata fuit.
 Johis Bristow et Margareta Bishop nupti fuerunt.
 Mathias Blanchard baptiz fuit.
 Joanna Chambers filia Johis pxi ecclesiae baptisata fuit.

Joanna Chambers sepulta fuit.
 Margareta Nicolls filia Johis Nicolls sepulta fuit.
 Editha Ley filia Augustini Ley baptisata fuit.

1576.

Secundo die Aprilis.
 x^o die Aprilis.
 xxj^o die Aprilis.
 xxij^o Aprilis.

xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
 ix^o die Maij.
 xvij^o die Maij.

xx^o die Maij.
 xxviij^o die Maij.
 v^o die Junij.

x^o die Junij.
 xij^o die Junij.

x^o die Julij.
 viij^o die Augusti.
 xv^o die Augusti.
 xxviij^o die Augusti.
 xv^o die Septembris.
 xix^o die Septembris.
 xx^o die Septembris.
 xxvj^o die Septembris.
 xxvj^o

Joanna Hosey sepulta fuit.
 Johes Chambers sepultus fuit.
 Margeria filia Johis Berriat baptisatus fuit.
 Thomas Clement filius Wihi Clement baptizatus fuit.

Vrias filia Petri Glory baptisata fuit.
 Christopherus filius Wihi Terret baptizatus fuit.
 Elizabeth Tippar filia (vt dicit) Tho: Oldfield baptisata fuit.

Arthurus Chambers filius Johis Jun baptizatus fuit.
 Editha Bawdry filia Wihi Bawdry baptisata fuit.
 Arthurus Dolling filius Johis Dollinge baptisatus fuit.

Joanna filia Rogeri Emson baptizata fuit.
 Johes Smalwell filius Johis Smalwell baptisatus fuit.

ffortuna Hosey filia Robti Hosey baptizata fuit.
 Johes Beryat filius Johis Berryat sepultus fuit.
 Johes Osborne filius Wihi Osborne sepultus fuit.
 Joanna Davys vidua sepulta fuit.
 Margareta Hedg sepulta fuit.
 Johes Smalwell sepultus fuit.
 Agnes Pleyer filia Johis Jun baptisata fuit.
 Martin Osborne filius Robti Osborne baptisatus fuit.
 Johes Beale et Joanna Beard indissolubili nodo coniuncti sunt.

The names & tymes of all such as haue been
 baptized married and buried since the feast of S^t Michael
 Tharchangell **anno 1576.** Annoq. R' Rñæ Elizabethæ &c.
 Decimo octauo. At which time I John Meredith was instituted
 and took on mee the Cure.

Quarto die mensis Octobris baptizata fuit Johanna But filia Edwardi Butt.
 xj^o die Octobris. Johes Wood contraxit matrimonium cum Agneta
 Russell.

xv° die Octobris.	Rīcus Nelson et Elizabeth Carpenter nupti fuerunt.
xxj° die Octobris.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Martine.
x° die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Meade filius Johis Meade.
xiiij° die Novembris.	Dauid Baker et Isabella Tily iuncti fuerunt matrimonio.
xv° die.	Sepultus fuit prædictus Thomas Meade.
xviiij° die Novembris.	Sepulta fuit Agnetæ Pleyer filia Johis Pleyer.
xxv° die Novembris.	sepulta fuit Magdalena Tipper filia Thomæ Tipper.
iiij° die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Joñes Newborne filius Robti Newborne.
xxviiij° die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Walterus Crispe filius Thomæ Crispe.
Secundo die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Joñes Goslet de ciuitate Bristol.
xviiij° die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Katherina Worley filia Robti Worley.
xxiiij° die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Joñes Tily filius Thomæ Tily.
secundo die februarij.	Rīcus Hedges et Margareta Cotes nupti fuere.
xx° die februarij.	baptizatus fuit Walterus Baker filius Dauid Baker.
ix° die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Joñes Beele filius Johis Beele.

1577.

xxv° die Martij.	baptizata fuit Alexandra Nicolls filia Laurentij Nicolls.
xvj° die Aprilis.	baptizatus fuit Wiñms Hooper filius Egidij de Weston townē.
xxvj° die Aprilis.	baptizata fuit Margareta filia Annæ Baker et filia mūdi.
ix° die Maij.	Thomas Nicolls contraxit matrimoniū cū Isabella Browne.
xxxiiij° die Maij.	sepultus fuit Thomas Harvord servus Thomæ Woodward.
primo die Julij.	sepultus fuit Walterus Crisp filius Thomæ Crispe.
xj° die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Maria Osborne filia Wiñi Osborne.
xxiiij° die Augusti.	sepulta fuit Isabella Goningē vxor Robti Goningē.
Primo die Septembris.	sepultus fuit Joñes Harvord.
viiij° die Septembris.	baptizatus fuit Robtus Nelson filius Rici Nelson.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Robtus Tyly filius Wiñi Tily.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Wiñms Hopkins filius Wiñi Hopkins Junr.
xviiij° die Septembris.	baptizata fuit Alicia Clerck filia Robti Clerck.
iiij° die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Robtus Briscoe filius Robti Briscoe.
viiij° die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Wiñms Smalewell filius Johis smalewell Junr.
xviiij° die Octobris.	Robtus Tiley contraxit matrimoniū cū Anna Gilbert.
xix° die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Rogerus Kemyse filius Thomæ Kemyse.

vii^{jo} die Decembris.
ix^o die Decembris.

xxv^{jo} die Decembris.
xxij^o die Januarij.
eodem die.
xxij^o die Januarij.

xvij^o die februarij.

xxij^o die februarij.
eodem die.

xxij^o die februarij.

vij^o die Martij.

xij^o die Martij.

xxj^o die Martij.
eodem die.

eodem die.

baptizata fuit Alicia Reed filia Henrici Reed.
baptiz^z fuit Withs Cotes filius Annæ Cotes
meretricis.

baptizata fuit Anna Hollester filia Withi Hollester.
baptizata fuit Anna England filia Ri^{ci} England.
sepulta fuit Anna Shedwell vxor Withi Shedwell.
Withms Meseter contraxit matrimoniu^m cū Joanna
ley.

baptizata fuit ffortuna Harvord filia Withi
Harvord.

baptizatus fuit Jo^hes Pleyer filius Jo^his Pleyer.
baptizata fuit Editha England filia Thomæ
England.

sepultus fuit Jo^hes Chambers frater Jo^his de
church lane.

sepulta fuit Editha England filia p^d Thomæ
England.

baptiz^z fuit Walterus Chambers filius Jo^his de
church lane.

baptizata fuit Agneta Phelpes filia Jo^his Phelpes.
baptizatus fuit Jo^hes Meseter filius Withi
Meseter.

baptizata fuit Margeria Dolling filia Thomæ
Dollinge.

1578.

xxvj^o die Martij.
primo die Aprilis.
xxvij^o die Aprilis.
xvij^o die Maij.
xviij^o die Maij.
ij^o die Junij.
xv^o die Junij.

xviij^o die Junij.
xxv^o die Junij.

secundo die Julij.
eodem die.

xxvij^o die Julij.
xxxj^o die Julij.
xxiiij^o die Augusti.
xxvj^o die Augusti.
xxxj^o die Augusti.
xxv^o die Septembris.
vij^o die Octobris.
xxvj^o die Octobris.
ix^o die Novembris.
xvj^o die Novembris.

Sepulta fuit Margareta Baker filia mundi.
sepulta fuit Margareta Gilbert vxor Jo^his gilbert.
baptizata fuit Vria Robins filia Jo^his Robins.
sepultus fuit Anthonius Reed filius Jo^his Reed.
baptizatus fuit Jo^hes Tapline filius Jo^his Tapline.
baptizatus fuit Jo^hes Crew filius Rob^{ti} Crew.
baptizatus fuit Rob^{us} Tipper filius Jo^his Tipper
Junⁱ.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Wood filia Jo^his Wood.
sepulta fuit Editha Houlden vxor Thomæ
Holden.

baptizatus fuit Martin Smith filius Gregorij smyth.
baptizatus fuit Withms Woodward filius Thomæ
Woodward.

sepultus fuit Jo^hes England filius Ri^{ci} England.
sepulta fuit Margeria Rundle vidua.
baptizata fuit Elizabeth Palmer filia Withi Pal^m.
baptizata fuit Edus Sheppard filius Tho: Sheppd.
baptizatus fuit Walterus Tiley filius Rob^{ti} Tiley.
baptizata fuit Susanna Osborne filia Rob^{ti}.
baptiz^z fuit Maria Wooddam filia Tho: Wooddam.
baptiz^z fuit Edwardus Tiley filius Tho: Tiley.
sepulta fuit Elizabeth Pal^m vxor Withi Palmer.
baptiz^z fuit Jo^hes Glory filius Petri Glory.

vj ^o die Novembr p rd .	Jo ^h es Nichols contraxit matrimoniū cū Joanna havord.
Primo die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Wi ^l ms Baker.
iiij ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Butt filia Edwardi Butt.
x ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Joanna Butt filia d ^{ci} Edi Butt.
xxxj ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Margareta ffrigger filia Edmundi ffrigg ^o .
Primo die ffebruarij.	bapti ^z fuit Thomas Harvord filius Tho. Harvord.
secundo ffebruarij.	bapti ^z fuit Jo ^h es Harvord filius Wi ^l ti Harvord.
quinto die ffebruarij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Butt filia Edwardi Butt.
xxij ^o die ffebruarij.	baptizatus fuit Richus Nelson filius Richardi Nelson.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Maria Hosye filia Rob ^{ti} Hosye.
vij ^o die Martij.	baptizatus fuit X ^p oferus Chambers Jo ^h is Chambers, Ju ⁿ .
viiij ^o die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Berriat filius Jo ^h is Berriat.
xj ^o die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Wi ^l ms England filius Richi England.

1579.

xxv ^o die Martij.	Sepultus fuit Jo ^h es Voules.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Rob ^{tus} Berriat filius Jo ^h is Berriat Ju ⁿ .
v ^o die Aprilis.	baptizata fuit Maria Beale filia Jo ^h is Beale.
xv ^o die Aprilis.	sepultus fuit Thomas Berriat filius Jo ^h is Berriat.
xxvj ^o die Aprilis.	bapti ^z fuit Margareta Hedges filia Jo ^h is Hedge Ju ⁿ .
xix ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Rob ^{tus} Bishop filius Thomæ Bishop.
xxvj ^o die Maij.	bapti ^z fuere Jo ^h es England et Ed ^{rus} England filij Thomæ England.
xxviiij ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Jo ^h es Tiley filius Wi ^l ti Tiley.
xxxj ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Jo ^h es Brundson filius Jo ^h is Brunsdon, Bristoll.
iiiij ^o die Junij.	Jo ^h es Jury et Johanna Hoskyns nupti fuere.
xxj ^o die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Rob ^{tus} Ley filius Augustini Ley.
xviij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johannes Southerwood.
xviiij ^o die Julij.	baptizata fuit ffortuna Nicholls filia Jo ^h is Nicholls.
vj ^o die Augusti.	Richus Wood et Editha Whyneard ats England nupti fuere.
xiiij ^o die Augusti.	baptizata fuit Brigitta Reeue filia Jo ^h is Reeue.
xxvj ^o die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Walterus Hollester filius Wi ^l ti Hollester.
xiiij ^o die Septembris.	baptizatus fuit Jacobus E ⁿ ison filius Rogeri E ⁿ ison.
viiij ^o die Octobris.	Wi ^l ms Reede et Margareta Rudman nupti fuere.
xxv ^o die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Rob ^{tus} Sommers filius Rob ^{ti} Som ^s .
xxvij ^o die Novembris.	sepultus fuit Jo ^h es Osborne filius Jo ^h is Osborne.
xj ^o die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Jo ^h es Meade filius Jo ^h is Meade.
xxvj ^o die Decembris.	baptizata fuit Agneta Dyrret filia Wi ^l ti Dyrrett.

xxviii ^o die Decembris.	Johes Barker, Bristoll, contra ² matrimoniū cū Editha Blanchard.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Johanna Reed filia Henrici Reede.
secundo die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Sara Nelson filia Riči Nelson.
xix ^o die Januarij.	baptiz fuit Wiłms Dolling filius Thomæ Dolling.
xxj ^o die Januarij.	Thomas Bishop et Alicia Brokenborowe nupti fuere.
xxviii ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Ellena Beard vxor Riči Beard.
eodem die.	Wiłms Lewes et Emma Hollester nupti fuere.
eodem die.	baptiz fuit Anna Osbourne filia Wiłi Osborne.
Secundo die februarij.	sepulta fuit Anna Jones cū puero.
iiij ^o die februarij.	Sepultus fuit Johes Chambers senior.
xxj ^o die februarij.	sepultus fuit Merrick West.
xxiiij ^o die februarij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Jury filius Johis Jury.
xxvj ^o die februarij.	baptizata fuit Anna Butt filia Edwardi Butt.
Secundo die Martij.	baptizatus fuit David Hedge filius Johis Hedge et Mariæ Mattock.
xiiij ^o die Martij.	baptizata fuit Editha Prior filia Wiłi Prior.

1580.

xxvj ^o die Martij.	baptizata fuit Margareta Blanchard filius Johis Blanchd.
xxviii ^o Martij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Smalewell filius Johis Smalewell.
xxix ^o die Martij.	baptiz fuit Johes Morgan filius Johis Morgan.
xxx ^o die Martij.	sepultus fuit pdictus Johes Morgan.
Tertio die Aprilis.	baptiz fuit Margareta Briscoe filia Robti Briscoe.
xij ^o die Aprilis.	baptiz fuit Marmaduke Tyley filius Robti Tyley.
xxv ^o Aprilis.	sepulta fuit quædam mulier noiata Ellena Paine quæ necata fuit in quodam luco Johis Blanchard senioris.
xiiiij ^o die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Pridy filius Eri Pridy.
xix ^o die Junij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Pleyer filia Wiłi Pleyer.
xxvj ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johes Tiley filius Wiłi Tiley.
ma ^d quod.	Robtus Nicholls et Ellena Wilshire nupti fuere apud Cold aishton xix ^o die Maij anno sup ^r dco.
quarto die Augusti.	baptiz fuit Johes Atwood filius Johis Atwood.
xj ^o die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Thomis Pleyer filius Johis Pleyer.
vij ^o die Septembris.	sepultus fuit Johes Smalewell senior.
xvj ^o die Septembris.	baptizata fuit Isabella Woodward filia Tho: Woodward.
xxvj ^o die Septembris.	Ričus Beard contraxit matr cū Editha Pleyer.
Secundo die Octobris.	baptiz: fuit Thomas Nicholls filius Thomæ Nicholls.
iiij ^o die Octobris.	baptiz fuit Waltus Jubbes ats Phelps filius Johis Phelps.
vj ^o die Octobris.	Johes Hedges contraxit matr cū Johanna Gostlett.
vij ^o die Octobris.	baptizata fuit Editha Atwood filia Riči Atwood.
viiij ^o die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Johes Robins filius Johis Robins.

eodem die.
xiiij^o die Octobris.

xv^o die Octobris.
xxvij^o die octobris.
viiij^o die Novembris.
xij^o die Novembris.
xx^o die Novembris.
xxvj^o die Novembris.
primo die Decembris.
quinto die Decembris.
vj^o die Decembr̃.
xiiij^o die Decembr̃.
Primo die Januarij.

eodem die.
viiij^o die Januarij.

xiiij^o die Januarij.
xxij^o die Januarij.

xxj die Januarij.
quinto die Martij.

vj^o die Martij.
xij^o die m̃tij.

baptiz fuit Wiłs Hooper filius Egidij Hooper.
baptiz fuit Wiłms filius cuiusdam pauperis
mulieris.

sepulta fuit Margeria Tapline vxor Johis Tapline.
sepultus fuit Joñes Robins filius Johis Robins.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Reed filia Henrici Reed.
sepulta fuit Isabella Hollester vidua.
baptiz fuit Wiłms Lews filius Wiłi Lewes.
sepulta fuit Anna Beker vidua.
sepultus fuit Phillippus England ats Whyneard.
sepulta fuit Anna Dyrret filia Wiłi Dyrrett.
sepultus fuit Thomas Holden.
sepultus fuit Joñes Ley.
baptizatus fuit Wiłms Hedges filius Johis
Hedges.

baptizata fuit Sara Nelson filia Riči Nelson.
baptizatus fuit Robtus Osborne filius Robti
Osborne.

sepultus fuit Thomas Barber.
baptizatus fuit Ričus Chambers filius Johis
Chambers.

Wiłms Collinges et Christiana Girry nupti fuere.
baptizata fuit Johanna Dolling filia Thomæ
Dolling.

baptiz: fuit Joyce Bishop filia Thomæ Bishop.
baptiz: fuit Thomas Smith filius Gregorij Smithe.

1581.

vij^o die Aprilis.
eodem die.
eodem die.
xj^o die Aprilis.
viiij^o die Maij.
xxj^o die Maij.
eodem die.

xxij^o die Maij.

xxiiij^o die Maij.
xxxj^o die Maij.
xj^o die Junij.
xvij^o die Junij.
xxij^o die Junij.
eodem die.

Secundo die Julij

v^o die Julij.
ix^o die Julij.

baptiz fuit Susana Glory filia Petri Glory.
baptiz fuit Anna Crew filia Robti Crew.
sepultus fuit Robtus Reede filius Johis Reede.
baptiz fuit Katherina Rundle filia Wiłi Rundle.
baptiz: fuit Wiłms Messet filius Wiłi Messeter.
baptiz fuit Wiłms Beele filius Johis Beele.
baptiz fuit Elizabetha Harvord filia Wiłi
Harvord.

Johes Crowther de Ludlow et M'gareta Blanchd
nupti fuere.

sepulta fuit Editha Griffn vidua.
bapt fuit Isabell Hopkins filia Thomæ Hopkins.
baptiz fuit Margareta Lewes filia Wiłi Lewes.
sepulta fuit Agneta Ball vidua.
sepultus fuit Thomas Smith filius Georgij Smith.
Thomas Bullock et Margeria Hoskins nupti
fuerunt.

baptizata fuit Margareta Nicholls filia Robti
Nicholls señ.

sepultus fuit Wiłms Berriat de weston townē.
baptiz fuit Elizabetha Wooddam filia Thomæ
Wooddam.

xv^{jo} die Julij.
xxvij^o die Julij.

xxiiij^o die Julij.
xx^{jo} die Septembris.
xv^o die Sept.
xxiiij^o die Sept.

xxvij^o die Sept.

xxv^o die Sept.

vij^o die Octobris.
xij^o die Octobr̃.

xxvij^o die Oct.
xxix^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xj^o die Novembris.
xij^o die Novembris.
xiiij^o die Novembris.
xvij^o die Novembris.
xix^o die Novemb̃.
eodem die.
xx^o die Novembris.

xxvij^o die Novemb̃.
eodem die.
xj^o die Decembris.
xxj^o die Decembris.
xxiiij^o die Decembris.
xxxj^o die Decembris.
Secundo die Januarij.
xij^o die Januarij.
xxj^o die Januarij.

xxij^o die Januarij.

vj^o die ffebruarij.
xvij^o die ffebruarij.
Primo die Martij.
vj^o die Martij.

x^o die Martij.

xvij^o die Martij.
eodem die.

xx^o die Martij.
xxj^o die Martij.
xxiiij^o die Martij.

baptizata fuit Brigitta Nott filia Thomæ Nott.
sepulta fuit Margareta Nicholls filia Robti Nicholls.

sepulta fuit Brigitta Nott filia Thomæ Nott.
Rogerus Tiley contra^x mat̃ cū Anna Hooper.
baptiz̃ fuit Anna Archar filia Robti Archar.
bapt. fuit Thom̃s Browne filius Annæ Browne meret̃.

bapt. fuit Anna Gregory filia Johis Gregory de Durham.

Tho: Wyneard et Anna Guninge nupti fuere apud Durham.

baptiz̃ fuit Johes Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.
bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Dyrret filius Witthi Dyrret.

bapt. fuit Witthms Robins filius Johis Robins.
sepultus fuit Robtus Cotes.

bapt. fuit Anna Hedges filia Johis Hedges.
Thomas Clement et Elizabeth Chapp nupti fuere.
Johes Bruar et Elizabeth Hopkins nupti fuere.
baptizata fuit Alicia Bullock filia Thomæ Bullock.
baptizata fuit Johanna Morgan filia Johis Morgan.
sepulta fuit Margareta Morgan vxor Johis Morgan.
baptizata fuit Agneta Jury filia Johis Jury.
Anthonius Lews ats Taylor et Ellena Jones nupti fuere.

Sepulta fuit Agneta Berriat vidua.
baptizata fuit Johanna Reeue filia Johis Reeue.
sepulta fuit Johanna Morgan filia Johis Morgan.
baptiz̃ fuit Robti Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.
sepultus fuit Witthms Vowles.
baptizata fuit Anna Emerson filia Rogeri Em̃son.
baptizata fuit Margareta Lews filia Witthi Lewes.
Sepulta fuit p̃dicta Margareta Lewes.
sepultus fuit Thomas Parchmouth sr̃vus Johis Chambers.

baptiz̃ fuere Tho: ffranckome et Anna ff: filius et fil: Tho: ffr.

sepultus fuit Riçus Tiley filius Witthi Tiley.
baptiz̃ fuit Thomas Hedges filius Johis Hedges.
baptizata fuit Agneta Noble filia Thomæ Noble.
sepultus fuit Thomas Wyneard ats England de Oxford.

sepulta fuit Anna ffranckome filia Thomæ ffranckome.

baptizata fuit Margareta Hosie filia Robti Hosey.
baptiz̃ fuit Thomas Blanchard filius Johis Blanchard Juñ.

sepultus fuit Robtus Robins filius Witthi Robins.
baptiz̃ fuit Johanna ffr̃y filia Riçi ffr̃ye.
baptizatus fuit Johes Dolling filius Thomæ Dolling.

xiiij ^o die Aprilis.	sepulta fuit Johanna ffry filia Richi ffrye.
xx ^o die Aprilis.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Millerd filia WiHi Millerde.
xix ^o die Aprilis.	sepultus fuit Richus Dowris filius Hugonis Dowris.
v ^o die Maij.	baptizata fuit Maria Hook filia Elizei Hooke.
xix ^o die Maij.	baptizata fuit Katherina Plumf filia WiHi Plumf.
xxvj ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Robins filius Johis Robins Juñ.
primo die Junij.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Smith filia Georgij Smithe.
x ^o die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Anthonius Chambers filius Johis Chambers, geñ.
xiiij ^o die Junij.	sepulta fuit Anna Osborne filia WiHi Osborne.
xxiiij ^o die Junij.	baptizata fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Smalewell filia Johis Smalewell.
xxv ^o die Junij.	sepulta fuit Maria Hooock filia Elizei Hooke.
Tertio die Julij.	baptizata fuit Anna Newborne filia Robti Newborne.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Jacobus Baker filius David Baker.
viiij ^o die Julij.	baptizatus fuit WiHms Tiley filius Rogeri Tiley.
xx ^o die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Jones filius Johis Jones.
xxj ^o die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Margareta Nicholls filia Robti Nicholls señ.
xxij ^o die Julij.	baptizata fuit Editha Nutt filia Thomæ Nutt.
xxvj ^o die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit WiHms Beman filius WiHi Beaman.
v ^o die Septembř.	baptizata fuit Katherina Tiley filia Robti Tiley.
xxvj ^o die Sept.	baptizatus fuit Ellen Briscoe filia Robti Briscoe.
xx ^o die Sept.	WiHms Burcome et Katherina Thomas nupti fuere.
ix ^o die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Johes Tiley filius WiHi Tiley.
xxvij ^o die Octobris.	Johannes filius Ellenæ Hall meretricis baptizatus fuit.
xxviij ^o die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Rogerus Pleyer filius Johis Pleyer.
xxix ^o die Octobris.	sepultus fuit p̃dictus Rogerus Pleyer.
Primo die Decembris.	Richus Girrie et Agneta Pridy als Tylie nupti fuere.
liij ^o die Decembris.	WiHms Abbott et Alicia Cotes nupti fuere.
quarto die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Georgius filius Johanna Berriat meretricis.
xx ^o die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit WiHms Kinge filius Robti Kinge.
xxviij ^o die Decembř.	baptizatus fuit Anthonius Osborne filius WiHi Osborne.
xx ^o die Decembř.	baptizatus fuit Tho: Bushop filius Tho: Bushopp.
xxiiij ^o die Decembř.	baptizatus fuit Alicia England filia Tho: England de Ashweeke.
vj ^o die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Palmer filius WiHi Palmer.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Maria Nelson filia Riçi Nelson.
xiiij ^o die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Robtus But filius Robti Butt.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Anthonius Woodward filius Thomæ Woodward.

xiii ^o die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Johes England ats Wyneard de Ashweeke.
xx ^o die Janu.	baptizata fuit Elenora Dandy filia [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Dandy.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	baptiz fuit Johanna Bruer filia WiHi Bruer.
Secundo die februarij.	baptiz: fuit Riçus Atwood filius Johis Atwood.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Ellenora filia Edith Seeburne meretricis.
Tertio die februarij.	baptiz: fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Hopkins filia Thomæ Hopkins.
vj ^o die februarij.	baptiz fuit Johes Hooper filius Egidij Hooper.
x ^o die februarij.	baptiz: fuit Margareta Atwood filia Riçi Atwood.
xvij ^o die februarij.	baptiz fuit Johes Tailer filius Johis tailer.
eodem die.	sepultus fuit Robtus Smarte.

1583.

xxvj ^o die Martij.	baptizata fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] White filia Robti White.
xxvij ^o die Aprilis.	baptiz: fuit Brigitta ffranckome filia Thomæ ffranckome.
Secundo die Maij.	WiHms Kinge et Agneta Jury nupti fuere.
v ^o die Maij.	sepultus fuit WiHms Tyley señ.
xj ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Hooock filius Elizei Hooocke.
xxiiij ^o die Maij.	Sepulta fuit Margeria Chambers vxor Johis Chambers gen.
xxv ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Arthurus Tapline filius Johis Tapline.
xxviiij ^o die Maij.	sepultus fuit Jacobus Baker filius David Baker.
Secundo die Junij.	sepultus fuit Anthonius Dyrret filius WiHi Dyrret.
vj ^o die Junij.	Johes Meredith et Joice Webbe nupti fuere.
ix ^o die Junij.	sepulta fuit Isabella Hopkins vxor WiHi Hopkins señ.
xvj ^o die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Johes Hollester filius WiHi Hollester.
xx ^o die Junij.	sepulta fuit Alicia Gyse vxor Johis Gyse.
xxiiij ^o die Junij.	baptiz: fuit Thomas Phelpes filius Johis Phelpes ats Jubbbs.
xiiij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Ricus Hedges ats James.
xv ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johannes Meade.
xx ^o die Julij.	sepulta fuit Agneta Emerson filia Rogeri Emerson.
vj ^o die Augusti.	baptiz fuit WiHms Dolling filius Morgani Dollinge.
eodem die.	baptiz: fuit Johanna Bullock filia Thomæ Bullock.
xij ^o die Augusti.	sepultus fuit p̄dictus WiHms Dollinge.
xxvj ^o die Augusti.	baptisata fuit Margareta Jury filia Johis Jurye.
v ^o die Septembris.	baptiz fuit WiHms Clement filius Thomæ Clement.
vj ^o die Septembř.	sepultus fuit Riçus Guninge filius Robti Guninge.
viiij ^o die Septembř.	baptiz fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Pleyer filia Johis Pleyer.
x ^o die Septembř.	sepulta fuit p̄dicta [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Pleyer.

xiiij^o die Septembris.
Tertio die Octobris.

v^o die Octobris.
ix^o die Octobris.
xviiij^o die Octobris.
xx^o die Oct.
xxj^o die Oct.
xxviij^o die Oct.
x^o die Novembris.
iiij^o die Decembris.
viij^o die Decembris.
xiiij^o die Decembris.

xxij^o die Decembris.

quarto die Januarij.
xij^o die Januarij.
xx^o die Januarij.
xxij^o die Januarij.

xxvj^o die Januarij.
xxxj^o die Januarij.
vj^o die februarij.

eodem die.

eodem die.
ix^o die februarij.
xiiij^o die februarij.
xv^o die februarij.
xvj^o die februarij.
iiij^o die Martij.
vij^o die Martij.

baptiz: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Lewes fil. WiHi Lewes.
WiHms Woodman et Margareta Miller nupti
fuere.

baptiz fuit Robtus Kinge filius WiHi Kinge.
baptiz: fuit Joyce Hedges filia Johis Hedges Junr.
baptiz fuit [*blank in orig.*] ffrye filia Richi ffrye.
Edwardus Smith et Juliana Langford nupti fuere.
WiHms Watter et Anna Atwood nupti fuere.
sepultus fuit Robtus Guninge.
baptiz fuit Johanna Meade filia Johis Meade.
baptiz fuit Ellinora Bircum filia WiHi Bircum.
baptizatus fuit Robtus Crew filius Robti Crew.
baptizatus fuit Johes Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls
cordm.

baptizatus fuit Thomas Woodham filius Thomæ
Woodham.

sepultus fuit p̄dictus Thomas Woodham.
sepulta fuit Agneta Osbourne filia Johis Osbourne.
sepulta fuit Isabella Wyneard vxor WiHi Wineard.
baptizata fuit Maria Harvord filia WiHi Harvord
señ.

sepulta fuit p̄dicta Maria Harvord.
sepultus fuit Johes Clerck.
Robtus Guninge contraxit matr̄ cū Isabella
Meade.

baptizata fuit Joyce Blanchard filius Johis
Blanchard iunioris.

Robtus Ismeade et Johanna Berriat nupti fuere.
baptizatus fuit Johes Reeue filius Johis Reeue.
baptiz fuit Henricus Pruant filius Henrici pruant.
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Baker vidua.
sepulta fuit Johanna Hooper filia Johis Hooper.
baptizata fuit Johanna Tiley filia WiHi Tiley.
baptizatus fuit Nicholas Meredith filius Johis
Meredith vicar.

1584.

xxviij^o die Martij.
xij^o die Aprilis.
xviij^o die Aprilis.
xviiij^o die Aprilis.
xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
xj^o die Maij.

xviiij^o die Maij.
xxiiij^o die Maij.

iiij^o die Julij.

viij^o die Julij.

Sepultus fuit Johes Cryse.
baptizatus fuit Johannes Jones filius Johis Jones.
baptizata fuit ffortuna White filia Robti White.
baptizata fuit ffortuna Orchard filia Robti Orchard.
baptizatus fuit Thomas ffisher filius Johis ffisher.
WiHms Alsoppes et Margareta Hedges nupti
fuere.

Johes Gyse contraxit matr̄ cū Editha Gilbert.
baptizata fuit Brigitta Emerson filia Rogeri
Emerson.

Johannes Bishop contraxit matr̄ cū Margareta
[*blank in orig.*]
baptiz fuit Thomas Messeter filius WiHi Messeter.

xiiij^o die Julij.
xxvj^o die Julij.
Secundo die Augusti.

xvj^o die Augusti.
xxij^o die Augusti.
xiiij^o die Septembris.
xviij^o die Septembris.

xxx^o die Septemb^r.

iiij^o die Octobris.
iiij^o die Octobris.
x^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xxv^o die Octobris.
eodem die.

viiij^o die Novembris.
eodem die.
xx^o die Novembris.
xxiiij^o die Novemb^r.
viiij^o die Decembris.
x^o die Decembris.
xxiiij^o die Decembris.
xxvj^o die Decemb^r.
iiij^o die Januarij.
vij^o die Januarij.
ix^o die Januarij.
xxvij^o die Januarij.
xviiij^o die Januarij.
Secundo die Januarij.

iiij^o die ffebruarij.
vij^o die ffebruarij.
xiiij^o die ffebruarij.
xviij^o die ffebruarij.
eodem die.
iiij^o die Martij.

viiij^o die Martij.
xij^o die Martij.
xviij^o die Martij.

xxj^o die mⁱtij.

Secundo die Aprilis.
x^o die Aprilis.
xx^o die Aprilis.
Secundo die Maij.

bapti^z fuit Tho: Wate filius WiHi Wate.
baptizata fuit Johanna Dyrret filia WiHi Dyrret.
baptizata fuit Elizabetha Lews filia Anthonij
Lews.

baptizatus fuit Jo^hes Smith filius Edwardi Smithe.
sepultus fuit Willielmus Wate.
baptizatus fuit Thomas Girry filius Richi Girry.
baptizata fuit Maria Hopkins filia Thomæ
Hopkins.

bapti^z fuit Thomas Clement filius Thomæ
Clement.

baptizatus fuit Ri^{ch}us Hedges filius Johis Hedges.
baptisata fuit Alicia Robins filia Johis Robins.
sepulta fuit Katherina Wate.
sepultus fuit Thomas Seriant.
baptizatus fuit WiHms Lewes filius WiHi Lewes.
baptizata fuit Brigitta Hopkins filia WiHi
Hopkins.

bapti^z fuit Thomas Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.
bapti^z fuit Isabella Wyneard fit Thomæ Wyneard.
sepultus fuit p^{re}dictus Thomas Nicholls.
bapti^z fuit x^poferus Nelson filius Ri^{ch}i Nelson.
bapti^z fuit Johanna Tipper filia Johis Tipper.
sepultus fuit Thomas Woodward.
bapti^z fuit Agneta Dolling filia Tho: Dolling.
bapti^z fuit Maria Briscoe filia Robti Briscoe.
bapti^z fuit Margareta Bullock fit Tho: Bullock.
bapti^z fuit Tho: ffranckome fit Tho: ffranckome.
bapti^z fuit Tho: Bircome filius WiHi Bircome.
Tho: Hedges et Margareta Benet nupti fuere.
WiHms Wooddam et Eli^z Blanchard nupti fuere.
bapti^z fuit Antho: Robins filius Johis Robins
Ju^{li}.

Tristram Wornell et Agneta Dolling nupti fuere.
sepultus fuit Tho: ffisher filius Johis ffisher.
bapti^z fuit Robtus Hooock filius Elizei Hooocke.
bapti^z fuit Jo^hes Plummer filius WiHi Plum^m.
baptizata fuit Agneta Kinge filia WiHi Kinge.
baptizatus fuit WiHms Bisshopp filius Tho:
Bisshopp.

bapti^z fuit Tho: Bisshopp filius Johis Bisshopp.
baptizata fuit Elizabetha King filia Robti Kinge.
sepulta fuit Brigitta ffranckome fit Tho:
ffranckome.

sepulta fuit Isabella schollers vxor Jo^his schollers.

1585.

sepulta fuit Brigitta King vxor Robti Kinge.
bapti^z fuit Brigitta Palmer filia WiHi Palmer.
bapti^z fuit Elizabetha Osborne filia WiHi Osborne.
bapti^z fuit Anthonius ffry filius Ri^{ch}i ffrye.

vij ^o die Maij.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Hulbert vxor Wiſſi Hulbert.
xj ^o die Maij.	baptiſz fuit Anna White filia Robti White.
xix ^o die Maij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Bullock filia Tho: Bullock.
xxiiij ^o die Junij.	baptiſz fuit Christiana Staynesmore fit Robti Staynesmore.
xxvij ^o die Junij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Beomane vidua.
eodem die.	baptiſz fuit Wiſſms filius cuiusdā hoīs vocat Wiſſi Holland.
Secundo die Julij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Chambers vidua.
xiiij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johes Gyse Julij.
xv ^o die Julij.	Johes James et Editha Harvord nupti fuere.
xvij ^o die Julij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Lawrence.
xx ^o die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Tho: Atwood fit Riçi Atwood.
vij ^o die Auguſti.	sepulta fuit Johanna Worley filia Robti Worley.
x ^o die Auguſti.	baptiſz fuit Barbara Wood filia Johis Woode.
xxx ^o die Auguſti.	baptiſz fuit Mildreada Yowre fit Xpoſeri.
v ^o die Septembris.	baptiſz fuit Johes Smalewel fit Johis Smalewel.
xv ^o die Septembꝛ.	baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Phelps filius Johis Phelpes.
xxx ^o die Septembꝛ.	Thomas Moodie et Alicia Crew nupti fuere.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Margareta Estmeade fit Robti Estmeade.
Primo die Octobris.	baptiſz fuit Edwardus Wyneard filius Wiſſi Wynearde.
eodem die.	bapt. fuere Dionisius et Johanna Nott filius et fit Tho: Nott.
iiij ^o die Octobris.	Riçus Hall et Tomason Gibbons nupti fuere.
x ^o die Octobris.	baptiſz fuit Tho: Jury filius Johis Jurye.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Katherina Taplyne filia Johis Taplyne.
xiiij ^o die Octobris.	baptizata fuit Johanna Wooddam filia Tho: Wooddam.
xvij ^o die Octobris.	Edwardus ffrye et Margareta Dolling nupti fuere.
xxj ^o die Octobꝛ.	sepulta fuit p̄dicta Johanna Nott.
xxv ^o die Octobꝛ.	Gregorius Moone et Agneta Kinge nupti fuere.
iiij ^o die Novembris.	Wiſſms Jeyne et Margareta Pleyer nupti fuere.
eodem die.	Wiſſms White et Maria Bawdrie nupti fuere.
xxvj ^o die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.
xxvij ^o die Decembꝛ.	baptiſz fuit Jacobus Moody filius Tho: Moodye.
xxx ^o die Decembꝛ.	baptizate [sic] fuit Margareta Lewes filia Wiſſi Lewes Julij.
xxj ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Meredith filius Johis Meredith vicar.
eodem die.	baptiſz fuit Arthurus Tipper filius Thomæ Tipper.
v ^o die februarij.	bapt. fuit Elizabeth Nicholls fit Robti Nicholls.
xxvij ^o die februarij.	bapt. fuit Johes ffranckome filius Thomæ ffranckome.
v ^o die Martij.	bapt. fuit Agneta Reeve filia Johis Reeve.
iiij ^o die Martij.	sepulta fuit Ellena Reeve vxor Johis Reeve de Littleton.

xxix^o die m̃tij.
 x^o die Aprilis.
 xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
 xj^o die Aprilis.
 xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
 xxiiij^o die Aprilis.

.^o die Junij.

xxvj^o die Junij.

eodem die.
 x^o die Julij.

xx^o die Julij.

iiii^o die Augusti.
 xviiij^o die Augusti.
 xxj^o die Augusti.

xviiij^o die Septemb̃r.
 viij^o die Octobris.
 xj^o die Octobris.
 xij^o die Octob̃r.
 eodem die.

xv^o die Octob̃r.
 xvij^o die Oct.

eodem die.

xxv^o die Octobris.
 vj^o die Novembris.
 xij^o die Novemb̃r.
 xvij^o die Novemb̃r.
 xiiij^o die Decembris.
 xix^o die Decembris.
 xxvj^o die Decembris.
 eodem die.
 Tertio die Januarij.

viiij^o die Januarij.
 xviiij^o die Januarij.

xx^o die Januarij.
 xxiiij^o die Januarij.

xxv^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 eodem die.

bapt. fuit Edwardus Tylie filius Rogeri Tyley.
 bapt. fuit Johes Berriat filius Egidij Berriatt.
 bapt. fuit Wiłms Hooper filius Egidij Hooper.
 baptiz̃ fuit Tho: Tipper filius Johis Tipper Juł.
 bapt. fuit Elizabetha Bullock filia Thomæ Bullock.
 Johannes Chambers geif et Jana Meredith nupti
 fuere per Johannem Hall rectorem de
 Durham.

baptizatus fuit Thomas Woodham filius Wiłi
 Woodham.

baptizatus fuit Egidius Hedges filius Thomæ
 Hedges.

baptizatus fuit Wiłms Geyne filius Wiłi Jeyne.
 baptizata fuit Constancia ffisher filia Johis
 ffisher seif.

sepulta fuit Margareta Nicholls filia Robti
 Nicholls senior.

baptizata fuit Suzanna ffrye filia Edwardi ffrye.
 sepulta fuit p̃dicta Suzanna ffrye.

baptizata fuit Maria Blanchard filius Johis
 blanchard Juł.

sepultus fuit Georgius Seebourne.

bapt. fuit Johes Pleyer filius Johis Pleyer.

Sepultus fuit p̃dictus Johes Pleyer.

Wiłms Smith et Margareta Coates nupti fuere.
 baptiz̃ fuit Jana Woodward filia Georgij
 Woodward.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Jones filia Johis Jones.
 Wiłms Hopkins seif et Ellena Oteredge nupti
 fuere.

Arthurus Wicham et Margareta Woodward nupti
 fuere.

sepulta fuit Anna England vxor Thomæ England.

bapt. fuit ffortuna Tiley filia Edwardi Tyley.

sepulta fuit pr̃dicta ffortuna Tiley.

Gregorius Tipper et Joyce Dolling nupti fuere.

sepulta fuit Editha Rogers als Thomas vidua.

sepulta fuit Isabella Davis.

bapt. fuit Michael Butt filius Edfi Butt.

bapt. fuit Johanna Goslinge filia Xpoferi Goslinge.

bapt. fuit Edwardus filius cuiusdam geifosæ
 meretricis noic m̃tha.

sepulta fuit p̃dicta Johanna Goslinge.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Chapman filia Johis
 Chapman.

sepulta fuit Ellena Hollester filia Tho: Hollester.

sepulta fuit mgareta Jones vxor Wiłi Jones de
 weston towne.

baptiz̃ fuit Arthurus tayler filius Johis Tailer.

bapt. fuit Nicholaus Chistrow filius Johis Chistroe.

bapt. fuit Ellena Kinge filia Wiłi Kinge Juł.

xxvii ^o die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Johes Holborne servus Tho: Bullock.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Katherina Harries filia Johis Harris mendici.
Quarto die februarij.	sepultus fuit Egidius Hedges filius Tho: Hedges.
xvi ^o die februarij.	sepulta fuit Magdalena Gosline vxor Xpoferi Gosline.
xx ^o die februarij.	sepulta fuit Alicia Butt vidua.
xxi ^o die februarij.	bapt. fuit Edmundus Lewes als tailer filius Antho: Lewes.
xij ^o die Martij.	Sepultus fuit Robtus Hosye.

1587.

v ^o die Aprilis.	sepulta fuit Alicia Gorrye vidua.
xvi ^o die Aprilis.	sepultus fuit Johannes Hooper.
xx ^o die April.	bapt. fuit Ricus Beele filius Johis Beele.
xxv ^o die Aprilis.	bapt. fuit Maria Lewes filia WiHi Lewes.
xxij ^o die Aprilis.	baptizata fuit Joyce Glorye filia Petri Glorye.
xxv ^o die Aprilis.	sepultus fuit Ricus Gorrye.
v ^o die Maij.	bapt. fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] ffrye filia Richi ffrye.
vii ^o die Maij.	sepulta fuit sfortuna Gostlett de Bristoll vidua.
xxvj ^o die Maij.	bapt. fuit Johes Hort filius Johis Hort Junioris.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Thomas Wyneard filius WiHi Wynearde.
viii ^o die Junij.	sepultus fuit p̄dictus Thomas Wynearde.
xxix ^o die Junij.	sepultus fuit Willielmus Abbott.
eodem die.	baptiz̄ fuit Jacobus Atwoode filius Jacobi Atwoode.
xij ^o die Julij.	baptizata fuit Susanna Robins filia Johis Robins Junioris.
x ^o die Augusti.	sepultus fuit Richus Atwood filius Johis Atwood.
xij ^o die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Moodie filius Thomæ Moodie.
xiii ^o die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Johes Hoskins filius Johis Hoskins.
xxvij ^o die Augusti.	baptiz̄ fuit Johes Wickam filius Arthuri Wickam.
Tertio die Septembris.	baptiz̄ fuit Jana Hopkins filia Willielmi Hopkins.
v ^o die Septemb̄.	sepultus fuit WiHms George servus WiHi Beoman.
x ^o die Septemb̄.	sepultus fuit Richus Tomlinge servus niçi Polston.
xj ^o die Septemb̄.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Robti Tiley.
xij ^o die Septemb̄.	baptizatus fuit Nicholaus Hopkins filius Willielmi Hopkins.
xxj ^o die Sept.	baptizata fuit Susana West filia Magdalenæ West meretricis.
xxvj ^o die Septembris.	baptizatus fuit WiHms ffrye filius Edwardi ffrye.
xxvij ^o die Septemb̄.	sepulta sup̄dicta Susanna West.
xxviii ^o die Septembris.	baptiz̄ fuit Maria White filia Robti White.
xvj ^o die Octobris.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Jones filia Johis Jones.
xvij ^o die Octobris.	baptiz̄ fuit Elizabetha Phelpes filia Johis Phelpes.
xviij ^o die Novembris.	sepulta fuit Maria Hosye filia Robti Hosye.
xvij ^o die Novembris.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Phelpes filia Johis Phelpes.
xxiii ^o die Novemb̄.	sepulta fuit Isabella Wyneard als England vidua.
xxv ^o die Novemb̄.	Johes Morgan et Agneta Bennet nupti fuere.

xxix ^o die Novembꝛ.	sepulta fuit Anna England vxor Wiſſi England de Eyford.
Secundo die Decembris.	Robtus Hobbes et Elizabetha Deacons nupti fuere.
v ^o die Decembris.	baptizata fuit Jana Jury filia Johis Jurye.
vij ^o die Decembris.	sepulta fuit Margareta Hosie filia viduæ Hosie.
xxj ^o die Decembris.	Sepultus fuit Thomas England de Ashweeke.
xxvij ^o die Decembꝛ.	bapt. fuit Alicia Hooock filia Elizei Hooock.
Primo die Januarij.	baptiz fuit Wiſſms Bruer filius Johis Bruer.
vj ^o die Januarij.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Tipper filia Johis Tipper seſſ.
xijj ^o die Januarij.	bapt. sepultaq. Sara Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe.
xxiiij ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Hosie vidua.
xxvj ^o die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Walterus Prydie.
xxvij ^o die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Johes Gise de Ashwick.
Primo die februarij.	Johes Warren et Alicia Abbott nupti fuere.
xvij ^o die februarij.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Nicholls.
xix ^o die februarij.	Sepultus fuit Robtus England ats Wyneard.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Smith filia Wiſſi Smithe.
xxj ^o die februarij.	Sepulta fuit Christiana Bawdry vxor Wiſſi Bawdry.
Quinto die Martij.	Janna Jury filia Johis Jurye.
vijj ^o die m̃tij.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Harvorde.
ix ^o die Martij.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Moone filius Gregorij Moone.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hedges filia Johis Hedges ats James.
xxij ^o die Martij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Monninge ats Barbour vidua.
xxiiij ^o die Martij.	baptizata fuit Barbara Nott filia Thomæ Nott.

1588.

Primo die Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Wiſſms Robins.
ijj ^o die Aprilis.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Rondle ats Crosse vxor Wiſſi Crosse.
vijj ^o die Aprilis.	sepulta fuit Isabella Harvord filia Wiſſi Harvorde.
ix ^o die Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Johes Gilbert.
xiiij ^o die Aprilis.	baptiz fuit Agneta Alsoppes vxor Phillippi Alsoppes.
xxv ^o die Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Johes Lewes seſſ.
eodem die.	Martinus Kinge et Johanna Alsoppes.
xxvj ^o die Maij.	baptizata fuit Sara Hedges filia Thomæ Hedges.
xxiiij ^o die Maij.	sepultus fuit Johes bollinge.
xxix ^o die Maij.	baptizatus fuit Henricus Bisshopp filius Tho: Bisshop, Juſſ.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Hedges filia Johis Hedges.
xxxj ^o die Maij.	Sepulta fuit Editha Hatton vxor Robti Hatton.
Quarto die Junij.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Nelson filius Richi Nelson.
vijj ^o die Junij.	baptizata fuit Anna Kinge filia Martini Kinge.
xxiiij ^o die Junij.	Sepultus fuit quidm peregrinus vocat Riçus Dale.

xxvj ^o die Junij.	baptizata fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Bisshopp fit Thomæ Bisschopp.
xxviii ^o die Junij.	baptizata fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] ffranckome filia Tho: ffranckome.
quarto die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johes Palmer filius WiHi Palmer.
vj ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johes Meade filius Johis Meade.
xxvj ^o die Julij.	bapt. fuit WiHms Bircome filius Willielmi Bircome.
xxv ^o die Julij.	baptizata fuit Joyce Woodam filia WiHi Woodham.
v ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Edwardi Tylie.
xiiij ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Brigitta Meredith filia Johis Meredith elici.
xxviii ^o die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Johes Chistroe filius Johis Chistroe.
xxx ^o die Augusti.	sepulta fuit Katherina Church vxor WiHi Church Bristoll.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Susanna Osbourne filia Robti Osbourne.
xxxj ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit WiHms Tylie filius Robti Tyley.
Secundo die Septembris.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Tylie filia Edwardi Tiley.
v ^o die Septembris.	baptizata fuit Deanes Hort filia Johis Hort seil.
xxiiiij ^o die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Maria Nicholls filia Robti Nicholls.
xxv ^o die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Ellis Berriat fit Egidij Berriatt.
xvj ^o die Octobris.	bapt. fuit xpoferus Bisshopp filius Johis Bisshopp.
xxvij ^o die Octobris.	bapt. fuit Robtus Jones filius Johis Jones.
Vltimo die Octobris.	Jacobus Wynearde de Pucklechurch et mgareta Dandy nupti fuere.
iiij ^o die Novembris.	Susanna Bullock filia Thomæ Bullock bapt. fuit.
xiiiij ^o die Novembr.	Johannes Butler et Alicia Osbourne nupti fuere.
xix ^o die Novembris.	baptizata fuit Maria Smith filia Edwardi Smithe.
v ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Robtus Tapline filius Johis Tapline.
x ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Elizabetha Kinge filia Robti Kinge.
xij ^o die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Elizeus White filius Robti White.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Ellena Clement filia Thomæ Clement.
xxiiij ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Anna Moone fit Gregorij Moone.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Susanna Robins filia Johis Robins.
xxv ^o die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Johannes Chambers filius Johis Chambers.
xxvj ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Johanna Jurye filia Johis Jurye.
xxx ^o die Januarij.	sepultus fuit Thomas Moone filius Gregorij Moone.
eodem die.	sepultus fuit Robtus Tapline filius Johis Tapline.
xxxj ^o die Januarij.	sepulta fuit Maria Smith filia Edri Smith.
Primo die februarij.	sepulta fuit Elizabeth Palmer filia WiHi Palm.
eodem die.	Nicholaus Smith et Alicia Wynearde nupti fuere.
. ^o die februarij.	Lodovicus Ellis et Christiana bisshopp nupti fuere.
x ^o die februarij.	sepultus fuit Johes Smith filius Edri Smithe.
xij ^o die februarij.	sepultus fuit Johes Hoskins filius Johis Hoskins.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Maria Atwood filia Johis Atwoode.
xv ^o die februarij.	bapt. fuit Alice Hort fit Johis Hort Juil.
Tertio die februarij.	bapt. fuit WiHms Bigges filius Johis Bigges.
xxvj ^o die februarij.	sepulti fuere Johes Piers et Katherina Osbourne.

xxj^o die ffebruarij.

xv^o die Martij.

xvij^o die Martij.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha Robins fit Johis Robins
scñ.

baptizata fuit Susanna Reeue filia Johis Reeue.
baptizatus fuit Thomas Guning fit Robti Guninge.

1589.

v^o die Aprilis.
xxiiij^o die Aprilis.

xxv^o die Aprilis.
Primo die Maij.
eodem die.

ix^o die Maij.
xij^o die Maij.
xxv^o die Maij.
xiiij^o die Junij.
xxix^o die Junij.
xx^o die Julij.
vij^o die Julij.

eodem die.
xxix^o die Julij.
xx^o die Sept.
xxij^o die Sept.

xxiiij^o die Sept.
v^o die Octobris.

xij^o die Oct.
xxv^o die Oct.
eodem die.
xxvj^o die Oct.
eodem die.
eodem die.
xxx^o die Oct.
vj^o die Novemb̃r.
ix^o die Novemb̃r.
xiiij^o die Novemb̃r.
xvij^o die Novemb̃r.
xx^o die Novemb̃r.
xxiiij^o die Novemb̃r.

xxx^o die Novemb̃r.
xviiij^o die Decembris.
xxvj^o die Decemb̃r.
xxviiij^o die Decembris.
[blank] Decembris.

xv^o die Januarij.

sepultus fuit Johes Dollinge.
sepulta fuit Anna [blank in orig.] vidua filia Eliæ
Deacons.

sepulta fuit Christiana Pridy vidua.
Tho: Cryse et Margeria England nupti fuere.
Tho: Clement Bristoll et ffortuna Webb nupti
fuere.

sepulta fuit Johanna Sergeant.
bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Beele filia Johis Beele.
Phillippus Alsoppe et Ellena Kinge nupti fuere.
Rogerus West et Agneta Baker nupti fuere.
Robtus Bisshop et Elizabeth Davies nupti fuere.
baptizatus fuit Elias Orchard filius Robti Orchard.
baptizatus fuit Johes Woodham filius Tho:
Woodham.

Riçus Jones et Margeria Crosse nupti fuere.
Johes Iles et Agnes Girry nupti fuere.
baptizatus fuit Thomas England fit Wiñi England.
Walterus Davies et Suzanna Blanchard nupti
fuere.

Johes Crese filius Thomæ Creese bapt. fuit.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Woodward vxor Tho:
Woodw̃d.

bapt. fuit Laurentius Bullock fit Tho: Bullock.
bapt. fuit Johes Butler filius Johis Butler.
sepulta fuit Johanna Chistro vxor Johis Chistroe.
Johes Sheppard et Elizabeth Berd nupti fuere.
sepulta fuit Johes Atwood filius Jacobi Atwood.
bapt. fuit Margareta Tipper filia Johis Tipper.
baptiz fuit Edwardus Smith fit Nicholaij Smith.
Ellis Osborne et Joanna Guning nupti fuere.
sepulta fuit Alicia Robins vxor Johis Robins.
bapt. fuit Joanna Jones filia Riçi Jones.
bapt. fuit Richus Atwood filius Riçi Atwood.
baptizata fuit Ellinora Iles filia Johis Iles.
bapt. fuit Tho: Woodward filius Georgij Wood-
ward.

Wiñms Spycer et Margareta Butler nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Thomas Kinge filius Martini Kinge.
bapt. fuit Joanna Tapline filia Johis Tapline.
sepultus fuit Willielmus Jones maultmaker.
bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Lewes fit Wiñi Lewes
Juñ.

Johes Robins Juñ et Johanna Hosie nupti fuere.

codem die.

xxv^o die Januarij.
codem die.

xix^o die Januarij.

xxij^o die Januarij.
xxij^o die Januarij.
xxix^o die Januarij.
eodem die.
xxx^o die Januarij.
xxxj^o die Januarij.
Primo die februarij.
ij^o die februarij.
vj^o die februarij.
xij^o die febr.
eodem die.
xxij^o die febr.
xxvij^o die febr.
xxvij^o die febr.
vj^o die Martij.
ix^o die Martij.
xvj^o die Martij.

xxiiij^o die Martij.

Wittms Bigges contraxit matr^e cū Agneta Wattle
vid.

Wittms Smith sepultus fuit.

Wittms Bishopp et Tho: Bisshopp filij Robti
Bisshop bapt. fuere.

Humphridus Wickam et Johanna Blanchard
nupti fuere.

Tho: Smith et Jana Hosie nupti fuere.

Wittms Lewes filius Anthonij Lewes bapt. fuit.

Johes Hosie et Joyce Chambers nupti fuere.

Johes Chistroe et Anna ffynch nupti fuere.

Wittms Plummer sepultus fuit.

sepulti fuere Wittms & Tho: Bisshopp gemelli.

sepulta fuit Editha Blanchard fit Johis Juil.

bapt. fuit Anna ffrancome filia Tho: ffrancome.

sepulta fuit Elizabeth Sheppd vxor Johis Sheppd.

baptiz fuit Tho: ffrye filius Edwardi ffrye.

bapt. fuit Joyce Ellis filia Lodovici Ellis.

bapt. fuit Hester Cryspe fit Tho: Cryspe Juil.

bapt. fuit Jacobus Nelson fit Ricī Nelson.

sepultus fuit Johes filius Edithæ Pavye meretricis.

sepulta fuit Welthian Butt v^o Edwardi Butt.

sepulta fuit Susanna Reeue filia Johis Reeue.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Hort filia Wittī Horte de
Wraxall.

sepultus fuit Petrus Glorian.

1425957

1590.

xxv^o die Martij.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Hughes seruus Johis
Blanchard.

xxvij^o die Martij.

sepultus fuit Christopherus Wessbye.

xxix^o die Martij.

Sepulta fuit Johanna Sommers.

Primo die Aprilis.

sepultus fuit Georgius Berriat filius Mundi.

iiij^o die Aprilis.

sepultus fuit Robtus Wattle als Marten.

v^o die Aprilis.

baptizatus fuit Nathaniel Tipper filius Gregorij
Tipper.

xv^o die Aprilis.

baptiz fuit Maria Hedges filia Thomæ Hedges.

xxiiij^o die Aprilis.

baptiz fuit [blank in orig.] Berriat fit Egidij
Berriat.

Secundo die Maij.

Johes Sheppard et Alicia [blank in orig.] nupti
fuere.

v^o die Maij.

Sepulta fuit Editha Cheapman v^o Johis
Cheapman.

xiiij^o die Maij.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Tapline.

xvij^o die Maij.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Edwardi
Tiley.

xvij^o die Maij.

Robtus Hopkins et Johanna Bawdry nupti fuere.

xx^o die Maij.

Sepulta fuit Johanna Halle vxor Walteri Halle.

xxj^o die Maij.

Robtus Berriat et Agneta Spicer nupti fuere.

xvj^o die Junij.

sepulta fuit Agneta Iles vxor Johis Iles.

xxvii ^o die Junij.	baptizata fuit Maria Moody filia Thomæ Moody.
xxj ^o die Julij.	Sepultus fuit quidm pauper vocat Phillippus.
xxij ^o die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Joñes Hedges filius Joñis Hedges.
xxiiij ^o die Julij.	Wiñms Hill et Alicia England nupti fuere.
eodem die.	Tho: Baker et Johanna Harforde vidua nupti fuere.
xxix ^o die Julij.	Sepulta fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Butler vxor Edmundi Butler.
Primo die Augusti.	Sepulta fuit Isabella Wyneard vidua.
ij ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Maria Clement filia Tho: Clement de Bristol.
viiij ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Bawdry filia Wiñi Bawdrye.
xiiiij ^o die Augusti.	sepulta fuit p̃dicta Elizabetha Bawdry.
v ^o die Septemb̃r.	baptizata fuit Agnes Berriat filia Roñti Berriat.
vj ^o die Sept.	baptizata fuit Joyce Osbourne filia Elizei Osbourne.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Roñtus Hosie filius Joñis Hosie.
xxiiij ^o die Sept.	Sepultus fuit Laurentius Nicholls.
quarto die Octobris.	bapt. fuit x̃poferus Bisshopp filius Thomæ Bisshopp.
[<i>blank</i>] die Octobris.	bapt. fuit Joñes Clement filius Tho: Clement.
xxix ^o die Octobris.	Joñes Wyneard ats England et Alicia Meredith nupti fuere.
Primo die Novembris.	Joñes Woodam filius Thomæ Woodham bapt. fuit.
viiij ^o die Novembris.	sepultus fuit p̃dictus Johannes Woodham.
ix ^o die Novembris.	sepulta fuit Magdalena Weste.
xiiiij ^o die Novembris.	Wiñms Gorry et Johanna Crosse nupti fuere.
xv ^o die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Elizeus Hooock filius Elizei Hooock.
xxiiij ^o die Novembris.	baptizatus [<i>sic</i>] fuit Alicia Bisshopp filia Joñis Bisshopp.
xxij ^o die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Hort filius Joñis Hort senioris.
viiij ^o die Januarij.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Gybbes.
xij ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Wiñms Woodward filius Wiñi Woodward.
xiiiij ^o die Januarij.	Edwardus Butt et Alicia Egrowe nupti fuere.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Alicia Nott filia Thomæ Nott.
xx ^o die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Roñtus Nicholls filius Roñti Nicholls señ.
xxiiij ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Maria Meredith filia Joñis Meredith Vicar.
xxx ^o die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Richus Hopkins fit Roñti Hopkins.
Secundo die ffebruarij.	bapt. fuit Tho: Creese filius Thomæ Creese señ.
iiiij ^o die ffebruarij.	baptizatus fuit Roñtus England fit Wiñi England.
v ^o die ffebruarij.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Robins fit Joñis Robins señ.
vij ^o die ffebruarij.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Chambers fit Joñis Chambs.
xij ^o die ffebruarij.	bapt. fuit Maria [<i>blank in orig.</i>] filia cuiusdam mulieris nobis iġ.
xxiiij ^o die ffebruarij.	bapt. fuit Alicia Recue filia Joñis Reeue.

eodem die.

xxvj^o die februarij.
xxvij^o die februarij.
vltimo die februarij.
vij^o die Martij.

xiiij^o die Martij.
eodem die.
xvj^o die mrtij.

baptizata fuit Editha Wyneard filia WiHi Wynearde.

baptizata fuit Agneta Smith filia Nichi Smith.
bapt. fuit Maria Kinge filia WiHi Kinge Juñ.
Sepultus fuit Johes Pleyer.
baptizatus fuit Jacobus Isaac fit xpoferi Isaac pauperis.

sepultus fuit dictus Jacobus Isaac.
Sepulta fuit fortuna Tiley filia Robti Tiley.
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Chambers filia Johis Chambs señ.

1591.

vij^o die Aprilis.
x^o die Aprilis.

xix^o die Aprilis.
xxv^o die Aprilis.
xxix^o die Aprilis.
eodem die.
xiiij^o die Maij.
xxiiij^o die Maij.

xxx^o die Maij.

xj^o die Junij.
xiiij^o die Junij.

xix^o die Junij.
xxj^o die Junij.

xxx^o die Junij.
Primo die Julij.
secundo die Julij.
tertio die Julij.
xix^o die Julij.
xxij^o die Julij.
xxiiij^o die Julij.
vij^o die Augusti.
xv^o die Augusti.

xxj^o die Augusti.
xxix^o die Augusti.
xiiij^o die Septembꝛ.
xj^o die Octobris.

xxvij^o die Octobris.
xxij^o die Octobris.
xxv^o die Octobris.
xj^o die Novembris.

Sepultus fuit Thomas Tipper señ.
baptizatus fuit Thomas Orchard filius Robti Orchard.

Johes Woodam et Ellena Gorry nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Tho: Moone filius Gregorij Moone.
WiHms Tiley et Alicia Nowell nupti fuere.
sepultus fuit Johes Chambers de Church lane.
sepultus fuit WiHms Davies senior.
bapt. fuit Tho: Robins filius Johis Robins Junioris.

baptizatus fuit Egidius Pleyer filius WiHi Pleyer Juñ.
sepultus fuit Thomas Woodam ballius mshfeild.
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Meredith fit Johis Meredith vicar de Marshfeild.
Sepulta fuit Margareta Chambers vidua.
Sepultus fuit Johes Blanchard señ firñ de mshfeild.

bapt. fuit Robtus Bigges filius WiHi Bigges.
Sepulta fuit Constancia Davies vñ Johis Davies.
Sepulta fuit Ellenora Prior filia WiHi Prior.
sepultus fuit Thomas Spyce senior.
Johannes Hatton et Margareta Jones nupti fuere.
baptiz fuit WiHms Gaye filius WiHi Gaye.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Sheppard vñ Johis Sheppde.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Richardes vidua.
baptizata fuit Johanna Hopkins filia Thomæ Hopkins.

bapt. fuit Johes Wyneard filius Johis Wynearde.
bapt. fuit WiHm Spyce filius WiHi Spyce.
Ricūs Rose & Christiana Smarte nupti fuere.
WiHms Hosie et Elizabetha Rowbottom nupti fuere.

Sepulta fuit Agneta Tiley vxor Robti Tiley.
bapt. fuit Thomas Bullock filius Tho: Bullock.
Johes Hollester et Alicia Duck nupti fuere.
Thomas Tucker et Maria Ball nupti fuere.

viiij^o die Decembris.
 iiij^o die Januarij.
 viij^o die Januarij.
 xvij^o die Januarij.
 xx^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.

xxij^o die Januarij.
 xix^o die februarij.
 eodem die.
 xxv^o die februarij.
 xxvij^o die febr.
 xxvij^o die februarij.
 xj^o die Martij.

eodem die.

xij^o die Martij.

xxj^o die Martij.

bapt. fuit Maria Crew filia Robti Crewe.
 bapt. fuit Jana Jones filia Johis Jones.
 bapt. fuit Tho: Crispe filius Tho: Crispe Junr.
 Sepultus fuit Riçus Atwood.
 Johes Chambers et Anna Berriat nupti fuere.
 baptizatus fuit Wiłms Hooper filius Tho:

Hooper.

bapt. fuit Edwardus Tipper filius Johis Tipper.
 Sepulta fuit Rosa Wesby vidua.
 baptizata fuit Johanna Tiley filia Rogeri Tiley.
 bapt. fuit Margareta Nelson filia Riçi Nelson.
 Sepultus fuit Edwardus Harvord.
 Sepulta fuit Maria Moodie filia Tho: Moodie.
 baptizatus fuit Johes Woodward filius Wiłi Woodward.

baptizatus fuit Christopherus Hopkins filius Wiłi Hopkins Junr.

baptizatus fuit Nicholaus Messeter filius Wiłi Messeter.

Sepulta fuit Ellena Hopkins vx^r Wiłi Hopkins senr.

1592.

xxvij^o die Martij.

xj^o die Aprilis.

xij^o die Aprilis.

xiiij^o die Aprilis.
 xvij^o die Aprilis.
 xxx^o die Aprilis.

iiij^o die Maij.
 ix^o die Maij.
 eodem die.

xvij^o die Maij.
 xxxj^o die Maij.
 eodem die.
 eodem die.
 Secundo die Junij.
 iiij^o die Junij.
 eodem die.
 eodem die.

viiij^o die Junij.
 xviiij^o die Junij.

xxvij^o die Junij.
 ix^o die Julij.

baptizata fuit Ellena Berriat filia Robti Berriat Junr.

baptizata fuit Maria Wood filia Riçi Woode defuncti.

baptizatus fuit Gregorius Tipper fit Gregorij Tipper.

Johes Davies & Anna Hurne nupti fuere.
 baptizata fuit Alicia Moodie filia Riçi Moodie.
 baptizata fuit Johanna Tucker filia Thomæ Tucker.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Cable filia Wiłi Cable etici.
 bapt. fuit Joanna Berriat filia Egidij Berriat.
 bapt. fuit Maria Woodward filia Thomæ Woodward.

Sepultus fuit Johes Phelpes.
 Morganus ffarmer et Ellena Halle nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Joyce Tiley filia Wiłi Tiley.

Sepultus fuit Robtus Briscoe.

Sepultus fuit Wiłms Wattle als Martine.

sepultus fuit Robtus Hatton.

Sepulta fuit Isabella ffisher vxor Jacobi ffisher.

sepulta fuit Joyce Bisshopp filia Thomæ Bisshope Junr.

sepultus fuit Edwardus Tilye.

baptizatus fuit Richardus ffarmer filius Morgani ffarml.

bapt. fuit Richus Creyse filius Tho: Creyse.

bapt. fuit Wiłms Lewes filius Anthonij Lewes.

xij ^o die Julij.	bapt. fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Rose filia Richi Rose.
xiii ^o die Julij.	baptizata fuit Elizabeth Hort filia Johis Hort Jul.
xvij ^o die Julij.	baptizat ^o fuit Elizab: Kinge fit Martini Kinge.
xviij ^o die Julij.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Pleyer filia Johis Pleyer.
xxx ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Clement filius Thomæ Clement.
iiij ^o die Julij.	Sepulta fuit Agneta Clement filia Thomæ Clement.
eodem die.	baptizat ^o fuit Richus Davies filius Johis Davies señ.
vij ^o die Julij.	Sepulta fuit Agneta Davies vxor Johis Davies señ.
xij ^o die Augusti.	baptiz ^o fuit Maria Wyneard filia Edwardi Wynearde.
xx ^o die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Edwardus Tiley filius Edwardi Tiley.
eodem die.	baptiz ^o fuit Anthonius White filius Robti White.
xxvij ^o die Augusti.	Sepultus fuit Wiłms Crosse als Rundle.
x ^o die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Johes Hosie filius Johis Hosie.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Robins filia Thomæ Robins.
xvj ^o die Sept.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha ffry filia Edwardi ffrye.
eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Prior vxor Wiłi Prior.
xiii ^o die Septembris.	Sepultus fuit Wiłms Tiley of the Weare.
xxv ^o die Septemb ^r .	sepulta fuit Ellena Jones filia Riçi Jones.
xxvij ^o die Sept.	bapt. fuit Wiłms Osborne filius Elizei Osborne.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Johanna Hatton filia Johis Hatton.
xxvij ^o die Sept.	sepulta fuit p̄dicta Johanna Hatton.
xxx ^o die Sept.	sepulta fuit Katherina Pleyer vxor Wiłi Pleyer.
x ^o die Octobris.	Edwardus Joye et Margareta Jones nupti fuere.
xij ^o die Octobris.	Riçus England et Johanna Phelpes nupti fuere.
xv ^o die Octobris.	Robtus Tilye et Margareta Cory nupti fuere.
xxvij ^o die Octobris.	Robtus Chambers fit Johis Chambers bapt. fuit.
xxv ^o die Octobris.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Gilbert.
[<i>blank in orig.</i>]	Sepulta fuit Ellena Mody vxor Riçi Mody.
ix ^o die Novembris.	Johes Bigge et Christiana Stockwell nupti fuere.
xvj ^o die Novembris.	Wiłms Moxam et Maria Woodam nupti fuere.
xvij ^o die Novembris.	bapt. fuit Robtus Hulbert filius Wiłi Hulbert.
xxj ^o die Novembris.	bapt. fuit Georgius Jones filius Johis Jones Jul.
xxv ^o die Novemb ^r .	bapt. fuit Georgius Woodward fit Georgij.
xvij ^o die Novembris.	bapt. fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Clement fit Thomæ Clement.
xxx ^o die Novembris.	Thomas Woodward et Barbara Bigges nupti fuere.
Nono die Decembris.	baptizata fuit Elizabetha Crispe filia Wiłi Crispe.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Maria Moodie filia Thomæ Moodie.
xj ^o die Decembris.	Sepulta fuit Barbara Hooper vxor Egidij Hooper.
xiiij ^o die Decembris.	Sepulta fuit Alicia Smarte vidua.
xvij ^o die Decembris.	Robtus Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls baptizatus fuit.
eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elizabeth Hort v ^o Johis Hort señ.
xix ^o die Decembris.	Sepultus fuit Johes Hedges filius Johis Hedges.
xx ^o die Decembris.	sepultus fuit Edwardus Robins filius Johis Robins señ.
xxiiij ^o die Decemb ^r .	bapt. fuit Wiłms Bigges filius Wiłi Bigges.
xxvij ^o die Decemb ^r .	bapt. fuit Robtus Daunson filius Eduardi Daunson.

eodem die.
Secundo die Januarij.
ix^o die Januarij.
x^o die Januarij.
xiiij^o die Januarij.
eodem die.

xx^o die Januarij.
xxj^o die Januarij.

iiij^o die februarij.

v^o die februarij.
xij^o die februarij.

xxv^o die februarij.

sepulta fuit Anna Chambers vxor Robti Chambers.
bapt. fuit Johes Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.
sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] West vxor WiHi West.
Sepultus fuit Thomas Cheapman.
WiHms Webb et Maria Iloide nupti fuere.
baptizata fuit Johanna Hosie filia WiHi Hosie
Juñ.

Sepultus fuit Georgius Kent.
baptizata fuit Maria Chambers filia Johis
Chambers.

WiHms Hopkins señ et Johanna Beele nupti
fuere.

baptizatus fuit Johes Bigges fit Johis Bigge.
baptiz fuit [*blank in orig.*] Wyneard filia WiHi
Wyneard.

baptiz fuit WiHms Moone fit Gregorij Moone.

1593.

Quinto die Aprilis.
viiij^o die Aprilis.

x^o die Aprilis.

xij^o die Aprilis.
xiiij^o die Aprilis.
xxij^o die Aprilis.

xxv^o die Aprilis.
xxij^o die Maij.
quarto die Maij.
x^o die Junij.
ix^o die Augusti.

eodem die.
xvo die Augusti.

xxij^o die Augusti.
eodem die.
xxvj^o die Septembris.
vij^o die Octobris.

eodem die.
xxj^o die Octobris.

eodem die.
xxv^o die Octobris.
xxvj^o die Octobr.
xxviiij^o die Oct.
Primo die Novembris.
iiij^o Novembris.

baptizata fuit Suzanna Kinge filius WiHi Kinge.
baptizata fuit Elizabetha Robins filia Johis Robins
Junioris.

baptizatus fuit Thomas Woodman filius Johis
Woodman.

bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Hooock fit Elizei Hooock.
Sepulta fuit Johanna Bense.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Wyneard filia Johis Wyneard
ats England.

WiHms Prior et Joyce Cheapman nupti fuere.

Sepulta fuit Margeria Balle.

Ricūs Halle et ffortuna Tilye nupti fuere.

sepultus fuit WiHms Stanlack fit WiHi Stanlack.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Meredith filia Johis
Meredith.

baptizatus fuit Robtus Jurye filius Johis Jurye.
baptizata fuit Editha Wyneard filia Johis
Wyneard.

Sepultus fuit Johannes Scollers.

bapt. fuit Maria ffisher filia Johis ffisher señ.

bapt. fuit WiHms Millerd fit Riçi Millerd.

sepultus fuit WiHms Wyneard ats England de
Eivord.

bapt. fuit Robtus Lewes filius Anthonij Lewes.

Sepulta fuit Maria Moxam filia WiHi quæ
baptizata fuit die pcedenti.

WiHms West et Johanna Harvord nupti fuere.

Thomas Somerhill et Elizabeth Briscoe nupti fu:
sepultus fuit xpoferus Hopkins filius WiHi Juñ.

bapt. fuit Tho: Giles filius Johis Giles.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Bullock fit Tho: Bullock.

bapt. fuit Elias Crispe fit Eliæ Crispe London.

eodem die.

viii^o die Novembris.
x^o die Novembris.
xj^o die Novembris.
eodem die.

xxix^o die Novemb^r.
eodem die.
Primo die Decembris.
viii^o die Decemb^r.
xxx^o die Decemb^r.
xij^o die Januarij.
xxij^o die Januarij.
Primo die february.
v^o die february.
eodem die.
eodem die.
eodem die.
xj^o die february.
xiiij^o die february.
xviij^o die february.
Secundo die Martij.
viii^o die Martij.
xx^o die Martij.

baptizatus fuit Johes Perkins filius Johis de Tydnam.

Johes Woodam et Editha Atwood nupti fuere.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Rudman v^x Ed^ri Rudman.
bapt. fuit Gregorius Hosie filius Tho: Hosie.
baptizata fuit Elizabetha Worley filia Robti Worley Juⁿ.

Thomas Oldfeild et Isabella Clement nupti fuere.
Wi^tms Wright et Ellenora Spyer nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Agneti Wyneard fⁱl Ri^ci.
bapt. fuit Tho: Wyneard filius Wi^thi Wyneard.
bapt. fuit Johes Spyer fⁱl Wi^thi Spyer.
Sepulta fuit Katherina Tily vidua.
bapt. fuit Margareta Chambers fⁱl Robti.
sepultus fuit Arthurus fⁱl Johis fⁱsher Juⁿ.
bapt. fuit Johes Toghill filius Henrici Toghill.
baptizata fuit Johanna Giry filia Johis Giry.
bapt. fuit Robtus Tucker filius Thomæ Tucker.
bapt. fuit Johes Hatton filius Johis Hatton.
Sepultus fuit p^rdictus Johes Hatton.
sepultus fuit sup^rscriptus Robtus Tucker.
bapt. fuit Martinus Butler filius Johis Butler.
bapt. fuit Johanna Cable filia Wi^thi Cable.
bapt. fuit Johes Tipper filius Gregorij Tipper.
bapt. fuit Robtus Creese filius Thomæ Creese.

1594.

xxv^o die Martij.
xxvj^o die Martij.
Secundo die Aprit.

ix^o die Aprit.

x^o die Aprit.
xxij^o die Aprit.
Primo die Maij.
v^o die Maij.
xj^o die Maij.
xij^o die Maij.
eodem die.

eodem die.
xix^o die Maij.
Primo die Junij.
ix^o die Junij.
xxviii^o die Junij.
xiiij^o die Julij.
xxij^o die Julij.
eodem die.
xxiiij^o die Julij.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hosie filia Wi^thi Hosie.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Hoskinge v^x Johis Hoskinge.
baptiza^r fuit [*blank in orig.*] Tipper fⁱl Johis Tipper.

baptizatus fuit Ri^cus Som^rs filius Robti Sommers.

bapt. fuit Simon Hedges filius Thomæ Hedges.
Robtus Neale et Anna Blanchard nupti fuere.
Agneti Tilye filia Wi^thi Tilye baptizata fuit.
bapt. fuit Wi^tms Atwoode filius Jacobi Atwoode.
bapt. fuit Johannes Jones filius Johis Jones Juⁿ.
bapt. fuit Maria Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe Juⁿ.
baptizata fuit Johanna Prchard filia Robti Prcharde.

bapt. fuit Sara Beele filia Johis Beele.
bapt. fuit Willielmus f^rarmer filius Morgani f^rard.
baptizata fuit Maria Tilye filia Wi^thi Tilye.
bapt. fuit Wi^tms Crispe filius Wi^thi Crispe.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Clement.
bapt. fuit Ellena Oldfeild filia Thomæ Oldfeild.
baptizatus fuit Wi^tms Hosie filius Thomæ Hosie.
baptizata fuit Johanna filia d^ci Thomæ Hosie.
sepulta fuit p^rdicta Johanna Hosie.

xxv^o die Julij.

xxx^o die Julij.

v^o die Augusti.

xxij^o die Augusti.

xxv^o die Augusti.

xxxj^o die Augusti.

iiij^o die Septembris.

vij^o die Septemb̃r.

xv^o die Sept.

eodem die.

xvj^o die Sept.

xix^o die Sept.

xxj^o die Septemb̃r.

xxiiij^o die Sept.

xxiiij^o die Sept.

Primo die Octobris.

xvij^o die Octobris.

xxix^o die Octobris.

xxx^o die Octobris.

iiij^o die Novembris.

xxiiij^o die Novembris.

Tertio die Decembris.

iiij^o die Decembris.

xiiij^o die Decembris.

xxj^o die Decembris.

eodem die.

xxij^o die Decembris.

xxiiij^o die Decemb̃r.

eodem die.

xxxj^o die Decembris.

Primo die Januarij.

v^o die Januarij.

xix^o die Januarij.

xxix^o die Januarij.

eodem die.

Primo die ffebruarij.

xxiiij^o die ffebruarij.

ix^o die Martij.

xij^o die Martij.

baptizata fuit Margareta Hinchoe filia Johis Hinchoe.

sepultus fuit WiHms Hosie filius Thomæ Hosie. Thomas Palmer et Grace Stockwell nupti fuere.

Sepultus fuit Benedictus Wattle.

Sepultus fuit Laurentius Bullock filius Thomæ Bullock.

baptizatus fuit Johes Hort filius Johis Hort señ.

baptiz fuit Maria filia Elizabethæ Hosie, aiuntq. WiHi spiñ.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha Dolling filia Tho: Dollinge.

baptizatus fuit WiHms Hosie filius Johis Hosie.

bapt. fuit Editha Wyneard filia Edwardi Wynearde.

WiHms Lardge et Elizabetha Blanchard nupti fuere.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Gay filia WiHi Gay.

baptizata fuit Johanna Chambers fil Johis Juñ.

sepulta fuit p̃dicta Elizabetha Gaye.

baptizata fuit Maria Kinge filia Martini Kinge.

baptizat fuit Maria Hopkins fil WiHi señ.

bapt. fuit Richus Hort filius Johis Hort Juñ.

bapt. fuit WiHms Jones filius Johis señ.

bapt. fuit Johes Osbourne filius Elizei Osbourne.

bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward filius WiHi Woodward.

baptizatus fuit x̃poferus Webb filius WiHi Webb.

sepultus fuit Willielmus West.

Sepultus fuit Thomas Palmer filius Thomæ Palmer.

sepulta fuit Johanna Creese vxor Thomæ Creese.

sepultus fuit Walterus Halle.

Sepulta fuit Alieia James.

baptizata fuit Alicia Davies filius Johis Davies.

baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Johis Davies de Oxenford.

bapt. [blank in orig.]

Sepulta fuit Agneta [blank in orig.]

sepulta fuit Mergeria Deakins vx̃ Elizei Deakins.

baptizata fuit Joyce England filia Johis England.

baptizatus fuit Niehus Somhill filius Tho: Somhill.

baptiz: fuit Johes ffrye filius Edwardi ffrye.

baptizata fuit Editha Reeue filia Johis Reeue.

baptiz fuit WiHms Woodam filius Johis Woodam.

Sepulta fuit fortuna Clement vx̃ Tho: Clement Bristoll.

sepulta fuit Isabella Hooper ats Edney vidua.

sepultus fuit Robtus Chambers.

Primo die Aprilis.
xxij^o die Aprilis.
xxij^o die Aprilis.
vij^o die Maij.

ix^o die Maij.
xj^o die Maij.

eodem die.
xxij^o die Maij.
xxij^o die Maij.

xxvij^o die Maij.
Primo die Junij.

eodem die.

Nono die Julij.

xij^o die Julij.

xxix^o die Julij.

vj^o die Augusti.
xvij^o die Augusti.
xxx^o die Augusti.
xxxj^o die Augusti.

x^o die Septembris.
xiiij^o die Sept.
xxj^o die Sept.
v^o die Octobris.
vijj^o die Octobris.
xij^o die Octobris.
xx^o die Octobris.
xxj^o die Octobr̃.
xxij^o die Octobris.
eodem die.

x^o die Novembris.

xiiij^o die Novemb̃r.
eodem die.
xv^o die Novembris.
xix^o die Novembris.
eodem die.
xxvj^o die Novembris.
xj^o die Decembris.
xxv^o die Decemb̃r.
xxvj^o

Sepulta fuit Anna Kent vidua.
sepulta fuit Amy Hopkins filia WiHi Hopkins.
Sepultus fuit Johannes Tipper Junior.
Sepultus fuit Thomas Wyneard ats England de
Ashwick.

Sepulta fuit Anna Eyres.
baptizatus fuit Walterus Nicholls filius Robti
Nicholls.

baptizata fuit francisca Clarke filia Richi Clarke.
Thomas Harvord et Maria Daniell nupti fuere.
Sepultus fuit quidm pauper puer mihi incognite
qui natus fuit vt aiebat Byly vel Strowde.

sepultus fuit quidm pauper homo.
baptizatus fuit WiHms Hoskins filius Johis
Hoskins.

baptizata fuit Isabella Atwoode filia Jacobi
Atwoode.

baptizata fuit Hester Chambers filia Johis
Chambers.

baptizatus fuit Lodovicus Evans fit Lodouici
Euans.

baptizata fuit Johanna Osborne filia WiHi
Osborne Juñ.

baptizata fuit Ellena Moone filia Gregorij Moone.
Sepultus fuit Nicholaus Webb.

bapt. fuit WiHms Palmer filius WiHi Palm̃ Juñ.
baptizata fuit Johanna Messeter filia WiHi
Messeter.

sepulta fuit Johanna Prior filia WiHi Prior.
bapt. fuit Maria Moxam filia WiHi Moxam.

baptizatus fuit Johes Lardge fit WiHi Lardge.
baptizata fuit Mergeria [*blank in orig.*]

baptizata fuit Mergeria Beesar filia Nichi Beesar.
sepulta fuit Margareta Seburne.

baptizata fuit Agneta Bullock filia Tho: Bullock.
bapt. fuit Richus Hosie filius Thomæ Hosie.

baptiz̃ fuit Editha England filia Robti England.
baptizal̃ fuit Elizabetha England filia Johis
England.

sepultus fuit Johannes Jones filius Johis Jones
señ.

sepulta fuit Dionisia Hort vxor Johis Hort señ.
Robtus Butler et Alicia Phelpes nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Johes Cable filius WiHi Cable cici.
baptiz: fuit Richus Miller filius Richi Miller.

baptizata fuit Johanna Berriat filia Robti Berriat.
bapt. fuit Joyce Tucker filia Tho: Tucker.

sepultus fuit Thomas Creese Junior.
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Nelson filia Richi Nelson.

baptizata fuit Johanna Birkome filia WiHi
Birkome.

xxviii^o die Decembris. baptizata fuit Ellena Tailer als Lewes filia
 Anthonij Tailer als Lewes.
 xxix^o die Decembris. baptizata fuit [*blank in orig.*] Robins fit Tho:
 Robins.
 Sexto die Januarij. baptizatus fuit Joſes Oldfeild fit Tho: Oldfeild.
 i^o die Januarij. bapt. fuit Johanna Woodward filia Wiſſi Wood-
 ward.
 xj^o die Januarij. baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hatton fit Johis Hatton.
 xij^o die Januarij. ſepulta fuit Alicia Clement vidua.
 xiii^o die Januarij. bapt. fuit Joyce Meredith filia Johis Meredith.
 xxj^o die Januarij. baptizata fuit Elizabetha Jones filia Johis Juſ.
 xxix^o die Januarij. ſepulta fuit Katherina [*blank in orig.*]
 Robtus Kinge et Anna Chambers nupti fuere.
 vij^o die februarij. Johes Marum et Christiana Woodd nupti fuere.
 eodem die. baptizata fuere Editha et Katherina ffrankcome
 filiae Thomæ ffrankcome.
 xx^o die februarij. baptizata fuit ffranciſca Hedge fit Tho: Hedge.
 baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Hoſie fit Edri Hoſie
 Juſ.

1596.

xxvij^o die Martij. baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Meredith fit Wiſſi
 Meredith.
 xxviii^o die m^otij. baptizatus fuit Edwardus Spycer filius Wiſſi
 ſpycer.
 eodem die. baptizata fuit Sara Gosline filia xpōri Gosline.
 xxix^o die m^otij. ſepulta fuit Alicia Spycer vſ^o Johis Spycer.
 Tertio die Aprilis. bapt. fuit Thomas Smith fit Thomæ Smith.
 xij^o die Aprilis. bapt. fuit Joyce Blanchard filia Wiſſi Blanchd.
 xxiii^o die Aprilis. Wiſſms Stockman et Anna Beard nupti fuere.
 vj^o die Maij. Johes Moodie et Maria Dolling nupti fuere.
 eodem die. Wiſſms Pitte et ffortuna Collens nupti fuere.
 vij^o die Maij. Jana Jones filia Johis Jones ſeñ ſepulta fuit.
 xij^o die Maij. bapt. fuit Nicholaus Webb filius Wiſſi Webbe.
 xxij^o die Maij. bapt. fuit Margareta Wyneard filia Wiſſi Wyneard.
 v^o die Junij. bapt. fuit Johanna Robins filia Johis Robins.
 vj^o die Junij. ſepultus fuit Wiſſms Jeyne.
 xx^o die Junij. bapt. fuit Benjamin [*blank in orig.*] fit [*blank in
 orig.*]
 eodem die. baptizata fuit Jana [*blank in orig.*] filia dicti
 [*blank in orig.*]
 xx^o die Junij. baptizata fuit Agneta Jones filia cuiusdam
 hominis noīe Edwardi Jones de Carwent.
 xxiii^o die Junij. ſepulta fuit Johanna Gawne.
 xxiii^o die Junij. ſepultus fuit Robtus Orcharde.
 eodem die. ſepultus fuit quidm pauper homo noīe Thomas
 Jones.
 xxx^o die Junij. ſepultus fuit Martinus Osbourne.
 Tertio die Julij. ſepulta fuit Johanna Gawne.
 xv^o die Julij. baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Nott filius Thomæ Nott.

xvii ^o die Julij.	baptiz fuit Johes Blanchard filius Johis Blanchard Jul.
xx ^o die Julij.	Withms Stockman et Agneta Berde nupti fuere.
xxv ^o die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Jacobus Tipper fit Gregorij Tipper.
vij ^o die Augusti.	baptizat fuit Withms Orchard fit Robti Orchard.
xv ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Berriat filia Robti Berriat.
xxj ^o die Augusti.	bapt. fuit Johes Woodward filius Georgij Wood- ward.
xxvij ^o die Augusti.	Sepultus fuit Nichus Webbe fit Withi Webbe.
Secundo die Septembris.	Thomas Woodward et Editha Spicer nupti fuere.
vij ^o die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Thomas Tilye filius Withi Tily Junioris.
xvij ^o die Septembris.	sepultus fuit Richardus Berde.
xix ^o die Septembris.	baptizatus fuit Nichus Crispe fit Withi Crispe.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Johes Hooper fit Tho: Hooper ats Edney.
xxvj ^o die Septembris.	bapt. fuit Walterus Osbourne fit Elizei Osborne.
Eodem die.	baptiz fuit Elizabetha Lardge filia Withi Lardge.
vij ^o die Octobris.	Robtus Somis et Agneta Coxo nupti fuere.
xij ^o die Octobris.	sepulta fuit Editha ffranckome fit Tho: ffranckome.
xix ^o die Octobris.	sepulta fuit Johanna Smalewell vx ^r Johis smalewell.
Tertio die Novembris.	bapt. fuit Edmundus Butler fit Robti Butler.
ix ^o die Novembris.	Henricus Toghill fit Henrici Toghill bapt. fuit.
xxj ^o die Novembris.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Eashmeade vidua.
xxv ^o die Novembris.	Edwardus Estmeade et Mergeria Dolling nupti fuere.
xxvij ^o die Novemb ^r .	Withms Hosie filius Withi Hosie baptiz fuit.
eodem die.	baptizate fuere Isabella et Ellena filiae Tho: Woodward Junioris.
xxxj ^o die Novembris.	Sepulta fuere dca Isabella et Ellena.
Primo die Decemb ^r .	Johes Spicer & Isabella Tipper nupti fuere.
xxvj ^o die Decembris.	sepultus fuit Withms Wynearde.
xxvij ^o die Decembris.	Edwardus Godderd et Johanna Webb nupti fuere.
vij ^o die Januarij.	Theophilus Parr et Elizabetha Hosie nupti fuere.
x ^o die Januarij.	bapt. [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Kinge fit Martini Kinge.
xvij ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit ffortuna Hopkins filia Withi Hopkins sen.
xxiiij ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Gregorius filius Robti Kinge.
v ^o die ffebruarij.	sepulta fuit Johanna Butt vxor Edwardi Butt.
xvij ^o die ffebruarij.	baptizata fuit Katherina Stockman filia Withi Stockman.
xxj ^o die ffebruarij.	baptizata fuit Ellena Wooddam filia Johis Wooddam.
xxvj ^o die ffebruarij.	Sepulta fuit Editha Spicer vidua.
xxij ^o die Martij.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Lewes.

1597.

Secundo die Aprilis.	Sepulta fuit Joyce Tylie vxor Withi Tiley.
iiij ^o die Aprilis.	Sepulta fuit Maria Dollinge vidua.

v^o die Aprilis.
xii^o die Aprilis.
Eodem die.

xvij^o die Aprilis.
xix^o die Aprilis.
xxix^o die Aprilis.
Tertio die Maij.
vii^o die Maij.
x^o die Maij.
xii^o die Maij.
xvi^o die Maij.
vii^o die Junij.
ix^o die Junij.
x^o die Junij.
xj^o die Junij.

Eodem die.
xiii^o die Junij.
xxvii^o die Junij.
vii^o die Julij.
xi^o die Julij.

xiii^o die Julij.
xx^o die Julij.
xxj^o die Julij.
xxiii^o die Julij.

xxvii^o die Julij.
Eodem die.
xxx^o die Julij.
xj^o die Augusti.
xxiii^o die Augusti.
vij^o die Septembris.
ix^o die Sept.
xxv^o die Septembris.
Tertio die Octobris.
vj^o die Octobris.
Eodem die.
nono die Octobris.

xij^o die Octobris.
xvj^o die Octobris.
Eodem die.
xxvii^o die Octobris.
xx^o die Octobris.
xxv^o die Octobris.
xxvij^o die Octobris.
Eodem die.

xxx^o die Octobris.

Eodem die.

Sepulta fuit Katherina ffrankome.
sepulta fuit Johanna ffoord vxor Tho: ffoord.
sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] Wattle filia Witthi Wattle.

Sepultus fuit Marmaduke Grome.
sepultus fuit Tho: Woodward de Okeford.
sepulta fuit Isabella Wyneard vidua.
sepulta fuit Johanna ffoord v^o Tho: ffoorde.
sepulta fuit Margareta Tipper.
baptizatus fuit Witthms Kinge filius Witthi Kinge.
sepultus fuit Tho: Creese.
baptizata fuit Johanna Dauies filia Johis Dauies.
Sepultus fuit Johes Gorie.
sepultus fuit Johannes Beele.
sepulta fuit Ellena Tailer filia Anthonij Tailer.
sepultus fuit Witthms Chambers filius Johis Chambers Ju^u.

baptizata fuit Ellena Clerck filia Richi Clerck.
baptizata fuit Cicilia Helsam filia Witthi Helsam.
baptiz fuit Nichus Smith filius Nichij Smith.
sepultus fuit Witthms Bruer fit Johis Bruer.
bapt. fuit Tho: Wyneard fit Johis Wyneard ats England.

sepulta fuit Agneta Hopkins filia Tho: Hopkins.
sepulta fuit Elizabetha Bigges vxor Robti Bigges.
sepulta fuit Agneta Robins vidua.
bapt. fuit Joanna Woodward filia Johis Woodward.

bapt. fuit Witthms Berriat filius Egidij Berriat.
bapt. fuit Editha Gay filia Witthi Gaye.
sepulta fuit Johanna Hopkins fit Tho: Hopkins.
sepulta fuit Isabella v^o Johis Spycer.
bapt. fuit Gregorius Hosie filius Johis Hosie.
sepultus fuit Edmund^e Hopkins ats ffrigger.
sepulta fuit Anna Gawne filia Johannæ Gawne.
Sepultus fuit Thomas Crew.
sepulta fuit Johanna Brixon v^o Riçi Brixon.
Jacobus Muggleson et Alicia Harvord nupti fuere.
sepultus fuit Edwardus Spicer filius Witthi Spicer.
sepultus fuit Jacobus Tipper filius Gregorij Tipper.

sepulta fuit Margareta Duck v^o Johis Duke.
sepultus fuit Humphridus Nash.
bapt. fuit Robtus Iles filius Robti Iles.
sepulta fuit Johanna Nashe vidua.
sepulta fuit Maria Woodward ats Woodland.
sepultus fuit Johannes Hort Ju^u.
Edwardus Iles et Ellena Spycer nupti fuere.
Thomas Kinge et Elizabetha Wooddam nupti fuere Cold aishton.

sepulta fuit Margareta England v^o Richardi England.

Sepulta fuit Alicia Lewes.

Decimo die Novembris. baptizata fuit Suzanna Blanchard fit WiHi Blanchd.
xxiij^o die Novembris. sepultus fuit Gregorius Spycer filius WiHi Spycer.
xxvij^o die Novembris. Sepulta fuit Johanna Goslet v^l WiHi Goslet.
xxix^o die Novemb^r. sepulta fuit Alicia Brokenbrowe vidua.
Primo die Decembris. baptizata fuit Elizabetha Wyneard filia Ed^ri Wyneard.
iiiij^o die Decembris. bapt. fuit WiHms Crispe filius Tho: Crispe Juⁿ.
Primo die Januarij. baptizata fuit Anna Cable filia WiHi Cable.
vj^o die Januarij. sepultus fuit Thomas Nowell.
Eodem die. bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Hosie filia Thomæ Hosie.
octauo die Januarij. sepultus fuit Thomas Crispe seⁿ.
xj^o die Januarij. bapt. fuit Johanna Jones filia Johis Jones Juⁿ.
xij^o die Januarij. sepulta fuit Maria Lypscombe de Exoⁿ vt dicebat.
eodem die. bapt. fuit Suzanna Osborne filia WiHi Osborne Juⁿ.
eodem die. sepul^t fuit [*blank in orig.*] Woodward fit Johis Woodward.
xix^o die Januarij. sepulta fuit Johanna Jones filia Johis Jones Juⁿ.
xx^o die Januarij. sepultus fuit WiHms Joye.
xij^o die Februarij. sepulta fuit Constancia Ellis vidua.
eodem die. baptizatus fuit Thomas Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.
xvj^o die Februarij. baptizatus fuit Thomas Tily filius WiHi Tily.
xiiij^o die Martij. baptizatus fuit Johes Jones filius Johis Jones seⁿ.

1598.

xxv^o die Martij. bapt. fuit Edwardus Miller filius Richi Miller.
iiiij^o die Aprilis. baptizatus fuit Richus Bigges filius WiHi Bigges.
xiiij^o die Aprilis. baptizatus fuit Robtus Tipper filius Johis Tipper.
xj^o die Maij. baptiz^t fuit Johannes Hedges filius Thomæ Hedges.
xxv^o die Maij. baptizata fuit Suzanna Nelson filia Ri^ci Nelson.
x^o die Junij. bapt. fuit Jana Hoskins filia Johis Hoskins.
xxvij^o die Junij. sepulta fuit p^dicta Jana Hoskins.
xij^o die Julij. bapt. fuit Margareta Oldfeild filia Thomæ Oldfeild.
xiiij^o die Julij. sepultus fuit Leonardus White.
xxiiij^o die Julij. bapt. fuit Margareta Tailer filia Anthonij Tailer.
vj^o die Augusti. bapt. fuit Jana Hollester filia Johis Hollester.
xvij^o die Augusti. bapt. fuit Ellena King filia Thomæ Kinge.
xx^o die Augusti. bapt. fuit Anna Woodward fit Johis Woodward.
xxvij^o die Augusti. bapt. fuit Gregorius Wood filius Jacobi Wood.
xxviiij^o die Augusti. bapt. fuit Margareta Meredith fit WiHi Meredith.
xxxj^o die Augusti. Edwardus Coxo et Margareta Blanchard nupti fuere.
x^o die Septembris. bapt. fuit Robtus Hosie filius WiHi Hosie Juⁿ.
xiiij^o die Sept. bapt. fuit Grace Bigges filia Johis Bigges.
xvij^o die Septemb^r. bapt. fuit Martinus Spicer filius WiHi Spicer.

xxviii^o die Sept.

xxx^o die Sept.

Secundo die Octobr̃.

xviii^o die Octobr̃.

xix^o die Octobris.

xxiiij^o die Octobris.

xxv^o die Octobris.

xxviiij^o die Octobris.

vj^o die Novembris.

xvij^o die Novembris.

eodem die.

xxij^o die Novembris.

xxiiij^o die Novemb̃.

xxv^o die Novemb̃.

xxx^o die Novemb̃.

iiij^o die Decembris.

eodem die.

xx^o die Debemb̃.

xxiiij^o die Decemb̃.

xxvj^o die Decembris.

xxix^o die Decembris.

Primo die Januarij.

viiij^o die Januarij.

x^o die Januarij.

xiij^o die Januarij.

eodem die.

eodem die.

xvij^o die Januarij.

eodem die.

xviiij^o die Januarij.

xxij^o die Januarij.

xxiiij^o die Januarij.

Primo die februarij.

eodem die.

viiij^o die februarij.

eodem die.

xj^o die februarij.

xvij^o die februarij.

xvij^o die Martij.

bapt. fuit Michael Woodward filius Wiñi Woodward.

bapt. fuit Vria Dancie filia Edwardi Dancie.

bapt. fuit Edwardus Blanchard fit Johis Juñ.

bapt. fuit Thomas Crew filius Edmundi Crewe.

bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Robins fit Johis Robins Juñ.

bapt. fuit Thomas Smith filius Thomæ Smithe.

Johannes Brian et Brigitta Reeue nupti fuere.

baptizata fuit Cicilia Iles filia Edwardi Iles.

Robtus Briscoe et Sara Nelsone nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Johes Bullock filius Thomæ Bullock.

baptizata fuere Maria et Ellenora Pittē filia Wiñi Pittē.

Sepulta fuit p̃dicta Maria Pittē.

sepulta fuit Joyce Blanchard vidua.

baptizatus fuit Wiñms Meredith filius Johis Meredith.

Wiñms Rudman et Elizabetha Crise nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Anna Inghland filia Johis Inghland.

sepulta fuit Isabella Groome vidua.

bapt. fuit Georgius Webb filius Wiñi Webb.

bapt. fuit Thomas Butler filius Robti Butler.

bapt. fuit Johes Bisshopp filius Robti Bisshopp.

sepultus fuit Johes Bisshopp.

sepultus fuit Christopherus Chambers filius Johis Chambers.

baptizata fuit Rebecca Clerck filia Radulphi Clerck et Johannæ quæ pturiebat vt faciebat iter ex Hibernia.

baptizata fuit Johanna Moodie filia Johis Moodie.

bapt. fuit Nicholaus Crispe filius Thomæ Crispe.

bapt. fuit Riçus Wickam filius Arthuri Wickam.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha Goodier filia Ephraim Goodier.

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Somerhill filia Tho: Somhill.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Gill filia Johis Gill.

Georgius Abbott et Agneta Coxe nupti fuere.

baptizata fuit Sara Jones filia Johis Jones Juñ.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Gill.

bapt. fuit Edwardus Hosie filius Edwardi Juñ.

Johes Seeburne Juñ et Editha Atwood nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Maria Blanchard filia Wiñi Blanchard.

baptizatus fuit Gregorius Palmer filius Tho: Palmer.

bapt. fuit Johes England filius Wiñi England.

baptizata fuit Agneta Woodward fit Tho: Woodward.

bapt. fuit Johes Woodman filius Johis Woodman.

1599.

xxv° die Martij.
Primo die Aprilis.
vj° die Aprilis.

eodem die.
xvij° die Aprilis.
xix° die Aprilis.
ix° die Junij.
eodem die.
[*blank in orig.*]

xxiiij° die Julij.
eodem die.

xx° die Augusti.
xix° die Augusti.
xxviij° die Augusti.

xxj° die Septembꝛ.
xxiiij° die Sept.
xxviij° die Sept.
Primo die Novembris.
xj° die Novembꝛ.

eodem die.
xij° die Novembꝛ.
ij° die Decembris.
xj° die Decembris.
xij° die Decembris.
xviij° die Decembꝛ.
xxx° die Decembꝛ.
v° die Januarij.
Eodem die.
vj° die Januarij.
xix° die Januarij.

tertio die februarij.
iiij° die februarij.
xxiiij° die februarij.
xxv° die februarij.

baptizata fuit Editha Kinge filia Martini Kinge.
baptizata fuit Joyce Helsam filia WiHi Helsam.
baptizata fuit Johanna England filia Robti England.

baptizatus fuit Johes Smith filius Edwardi Smith.
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha West de Keinsham vidua.
Sepultus fuit Richus Brixon.
bapt. fuit Thomas Osborne filius Elizei Osborne.
bapt. fuit Agneta Palmer filia WiHi Palmer.
baptizatus fuit [*blank in orig.*] Hosie filius Johis Hosie.

bapt fuit Niclus Kinge filius Robti Kinge.
bapt. fuit WiHms Woodward filius Georgij Woodward.

Sepultus fuit Edwardus Rudman.
Sepultus fuit Thomas Hedges.
baptiza^d fuit Susanna Hooper filia Thomæ Hooper.

bapt. fuit Johes Woodward filius Johis Woodward.
bapt. fuit Johes Hoskins filius Johis Hoskins.
Sepulta fuit Brigitta Brian vxor Johis Brian.
bapt. fuit Robtus Osborne filius Johis Osborne.
bapt. fuit Richus Hopkins filius WiHi Hopkins se^r.

bapt. fuit WiHms Pepwall filius WiHi Pepwell.
Johes Bisschopp et Elizabetha Hort nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Elleⁿa ffood filia Thomæ ffoorde.
Sepulta fuit p^dca Ellenora ffoord.
bapt. fuit Josephus Davies filius Johis Davies.
bapt. fuit Maria England filia Johis England.
bapt. fuit Arthurus Wickam fⁱt Arthuri Wickam.
bapt. fuit Edwardus ffry filius Edwardi ffrye.
bapt. fuit WiHms Stockman filius WiHi Stockman.
sepulta fuit Christiana Nicholls vidua.
bapt. fuit Elizabetha ffisher filia Johis ffisher senior.

bapt. fuit Johes Moodie filius Johis Moodie.
Johes Beele et Editha Iles nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Elizeus Creede filius Johis Creede.
bapt. fuit Walterus Chambers filius Johis Chambers.

1600.

xxix° die Martij.
quinto die Aprilis.
xvj° die Aprilis.
eodem die.
iiij° die Maij.
viij° die Maij.

baptiz fuit Johannes Gill filius Johis Gill.
bapt. fuit Nicholaus Webb filius WiHi Webbe.
bapt. fuit Margareta Jones filia Johis Jones se^r.
bapt. fuit Editha Parr filia Theophili Parr.
bapt. fuit Johes Marrow filius Johis Marrowe.
bapt. fuit WiHms Gay filius WiHi Gaye.

xij ^o die Maij.	Sepultus fuit dēus WiHms Gaye.
v ^o die Junij.	sepultus fuit Phillippus Alsoppe.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Juliana Tipper filia Gregorij Tipper.
xvj ^o die Junij.	bapt. fuit Maria Berriat filia Egidij Berriatt.
xiiij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Thomas Bullock filius Thomæ Bullock.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Johanna Robins filia Thomæ Robins.
xiiij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Elizeus Osborne.
xvj ^o die Julij.	Sepulta fuit sup ^s cripta Johanna Robins.
xviij ^o die Julij.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Davies.
xvij ^o die Augusti.	Edwardus Gorry et Christiana Berriat nupti fuere.
xxvij ^o die Augusti.	baptizatus fuit Johes Wyneard ats England filius Edwardi Wyneard ats England.
Decimo die Septembris.	baptiz fuit Maria Meredith filia WiHi Meredith.
xiiij ^o die Sept.	bapt. fuit Gregorius Clerck filius Riçi Clerck.
eodem die.	bapt. fuit Agneta Atwood filia Jacobi Atwood.
xxv ^o die Septembris.	Johes Brian et Brigitta Reeue nupti fuere.
eodem die.	Isaac Arnold et Agneta Jury nupti fuere.
Secundo die Octobris.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Palmer filia Thomæ Palmer.
nono die Octobris.	Johannes Nicholls et Alicia Austen nupti fuere.
xij ^o die Octobris.	Maria Tilie filia WiHi Tiley Juß baptizata fuit.
m ^d that vpon the xiiij th daie of October was baptized one Elizabeth Jenkyne the daughter of one Richard Jenkine of West Lavington, the mothers name was Jane Wotton before hir marriage.	
xv ^o die Octobris.	Riçus England et Johanna West nupti fuere.
xx ^o die Octobris.	baptizata fuit Ellena Jones filia Richardi Jones.
xxix ^o die Octobris.	Thomas Bisshopp et Margareta Lawndavie nupti fuere.
xxx ^o die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Thomas Ashton filius Riçi Ashton.
Quinto die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Johes Pitt ^e filius WiHi Pitts.
vj ^o die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Robtus Briscoe filius Roßti Briscoe.
eodem die.	baptizatus fuit Johes Beele filius Johannis Beele.
xj ^o die Novembris.	bapt. fuit Ellena Seeburne filia WiHi Seburne.
xij ^o die Novembris.	WiHms Bawdry et Editha Graunt nupti fuere.
xiiij ^o die Novembris.	bapt. fuit WiHms Hopkins filius [blank in orig.] Hopkins.
xvj ^o die Novembris.	baptizata fuit Anna Spicer filia WiHi Spycer.
xviij ^o die Novemb ^r .	WiHms Girry et Maria Bussh nupti fuere.
xix ^o die Novemb ^r .	Sepulta fuit Elizabeth Beesar vxor [blank in orig.] Beesar.
xxiiij ^o die Novemb ^r .	bapt. fuit WiHms Arnold filius Isaac Arnold.
xxiiij ^o die Novembris.	sepultus fuit Arthurus Wickam filius Arthuri Wickam.
xxx ^o die Decembris.	bapt. fuit Egidius Woodman filius Johis Woodman.
Primo die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Thomas Kinge fit Thomæ Kinge.
x ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Brian filia Johis Brian.
xj ^o die Januarij.	baptizatus fuit Johannes Kinge fit Martini Kinge.
xv ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit WiHms Jones filius Johis Jones Juß.
eodem die.	Marcus Harvord et Ellena Alsoppes nupti fuere.
xviiij ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Elizabetha Blanchard fit Johis Blanchard Juß.

xix^o die Januarij. bapt. fuit Margareta Berriatt filia Robti Berriat
 Juñ.
 tertio die februarij. sepultus fuit Josephus Davies filius Johis Davies.
 viij^o die februarij. baptizata fuit Margareta Butler filia Robti Butler.
 xij^o die februarij. baptiz fuit Maria Smith filia Edri Smith.
 xxvj^o die februarij. bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Woodward filia Johis
 Woodward.
 xv^o die Martij. bapt. fuit Maria Hosie filia WiHi Hosie Juñ.
 eodem die. bapt. fuit Jana Davies filia Johis Davies.
 xvij^o die Martij. bapt. fuit Johes Nelson filius Richi Nelson.

1601.

viij^o die Aprilis. baptizata fuit Johanna Cable filia WiHi Cable.
 x^o die Aprilis. Sepultus fuit WiHms England señ.
 xix^o die Aprilis. sepulta fuit Elizabetha Robins filia Johis Robins.
 xxij^o die Aprilis. bapt. fuit Thomas Bigges filius Johis Bigges.
 xxiiij^o die Aprilis. sepultus fuit Elizeus Crisp filius WiHi Crispe.
 Sexto die Maij. bapt. fuit Ellenora Meredith filia Johis Meredith.
 vij^o die Maij. bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Woodward filia Henrici
 Woodward.
 x^o die Maij. bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] England fit Johis
 England.
 xix^o die Maij. sepultus fuit Johannes Webbe.
 viij^o die Julij. bapt. fuit Johes Somhill filius Thomæ Somhill.
 x^o die Julij. bapt. fuit Robtus Palmer filius WiHi Palmer.
 xix^o die Julij. bapt. fuit Dorothea Collymore filia Johis
 Collymore.
 eodem die. bapt. fuit Jana Smith filia Thomæ Smithe.
 xxj^o die Julij. bapt. fuit Anthonius Lewes filius Anthonij Lewes.
 xxx^o die Augusti. bapt. fuit Elizeus Crispe fit WiHi Crispe.
 viij^o die Septembris. bapt. fuit Edwardus Crispe filius Thomæ Crispe.
 xxij^o die Sept. bapt. fuit Agneta Robins filia Johis Robins señ.
 Primo die Novembris. Johes Pontinge et Anna Hosie nupti fuere.
 Secundo die Novembris. bapt. fuit WiHms Pleyer filius WiHi Pleyer.
 [*blank in orig.*] WiHms Berriat et Elizabetha Werret nupti fuere.
 xxviiij^o die Novembris. baptizata fuit Sara Hosie filia Edwardi Hosie.
 baptizat fuit WiHms Hosie filius WiHi Hosie
 señ.
 xxx^o die Novemb̃r. Johes Wickam et Elizabeth Browne nupti fuere.
 xv^o die Decembris. bapt. fuit Nichus Hollester fit Nichi Hollester.
 xxvj^o die Decemb̃r. bapt. fuit Elizabetha England filia WiHi England.
 28 die Decembris. bapt. fuit Suzanna Crowther filia Johis Crowther.
 xxx^o die Decembris. bapt. fuit Edwardus Tilye filius WiHi Tilye.
 eodem die. sepulta fuit sup^scripta Elizabetha England.
 Primo die Januarij. bapt. fuit Susanna Marne filia Johis Marne.
 iiij^o die Januarij. sepultus fuit Edwardus Tilye.
 vltimo die Januarij. Sepultus fuit Thomas Crispe clothier.
 vij^o die februarij. bapt. fuit Johes England filius Richi England.
 eodem die. bapt. fuit Johanna Atwood filia Jacobi Atwood.
 xxiiij^o die februarij. sepulta fuit Johanna Wyneard vx^r Robti Wyneard.

vjo die Martij.

vijo die Martij.

xxjo die Martij.

xxij° die Martij.

bapt. fuit Edr̃us Hicke fit Edr̃i qui natus fuit
domo WiHi Clement.

bapt. fuit Maria Woodan filia Johis Woodman
senior.

sepulta fuit Margareta Hedges vidua.

sepulta fuit Johanna Tilye vidua.

1602.

xxx° die Martij.

Secundo die Aprilis.

Tertio die Aprilis.

iiij° die Aprilis.

v° die Aprilis.

xxx° die Aprilis.

Septimo die Maij.

xij° die Maij.

bapt. fuit Thomas Wickam filius Arthuri Wickam.

sepulta fuit Johanna Messeter vx̃ WiHi Messeter.

sepultus fuit Johes Biggwood.

sepulta fuit Margareta Hedges vidua.

bapt. fuit Jana ffisher filia Johis ffisher señ.

sepulta fuit Magdalena Hedges vidua.

Sepulta fuit Agneta Palmer vx̃ WiHi Palmer Juñ.

bapt. fuit Margareta Chambers fit Johis Chambers
Juñ.

sepultus fuit WiHms Tilye Juñ.

sepulta fuit Joyce Meredith filia Johis Meredith.

bapt. fuit Robtus Hoskins filius Johis Hoskins.

sepultus fuit WiHms Tipper.

bapt. fuit Johanna Osborne filia Johis Osborne.

sepulta fuit Elizabetha King vxor Thomæ Kinge.

Johes Phelpes et Agneta Woode nupti fuere.

Robtus Ewen et Editha Bigwood nupti fuere.

Johes ffoord et Isabella Ingland nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Ellenora Bisshoppe filia Tho:
Bisshoppe.

bapt. fuit WiHms Wyneard ats Englande filius
Johis Wyneard ats Englande.

Sepultus fuit WiHms Bawdry.

baptizata fuit Johanna Palmer filia Thomæ
Palmer.

baptizaf̃ fuit Johes Muggleson filius Jacobi
Muggleson.

baptizata fuit Johanna Worley filia Robti Worley
Juñ.

baptizata fuit Elenora Webb filia WiHi Webbe.

baptizatus fuit Marcus Kinge filius Robti Kinge.

sepulta fuit Alicia Bawdry vidua.

baptizata fuit Agneta Pitts filia WiHi Pitts.

sepulta fuit Tomasina Halle vx̃ Richi Halle.

sepulta fuit Agneta Chistro vx̃ Johis Christroe.

sepultus fuit quidm pauper miles noīe WiHms
Clifford qui missus fuit a Bristoll et natus
fuit in Sussx.

sepulta fuit Margareta Prior vxor Henrici Prior.

bapt. fuit Johes Gosseline filius x̃poferi Gosseline.

bapt. fuit Johes Alsopp filius Johis Allesoppe.

sepulta fuit Margareta Harvord vxor WiHi
Harvord.

xvj° die Sept.

xxij° die Sept.

xxvj° die Sept.

v° die Octobris.

vii^{jo} die Octobris.
xv^o die Octobris.

xvij^o die Octobr̃.
xxj^o die Octobris.
xxiiij^o die Octobr̃.
vij^o die Novembris.
x^o die Novembr̃.
xj^o die Novembris.
eodem die.

xiiij^o die Novembris.
xvij^o die Novembris.
xxvj^o die Novembris.
xxvij^o die Novembris.
xxix^o die Novembr̃.
Secundo die Decembris.
xv^o die Decembris.
eodem die.
xxvj^o die Decembr̃.

xij^o die Januarij.
xv^o die Januarij.
xxij^o die Januarij.
eodem die.
xxvj^o die Januarij.
Secundo die februarij.
iiij^o die februarij.

vij^o die februarij.
nono die februarij.
x^o die februarij.
xvij^o die februarij.
xx^o die februarij.
xxiiij^o die februarij.
xxiiij^o die februarij.
xix^o die Martij.

sepulta fuit Joyce Prior vxor WiHi Prior.
sepulta fuit Katherina Cheapman vx^r Johis Cheapman.

bapt. fuit Susanna Wickam filia Johis Wickam.
WiHms Hicke et Ellenora Horsington nupti fuere.
sepulta fuit Johanna Wyneard afs England vidua.
sepultus fuit Thomas Smith.
bapt. fuit Robtus Berriat filius WiHi Berriat.
Richus Halle et Mergeria Creese nupti fuere.
baptizatus fuit Johes England filius Anthonij England.

baptiz fuit Robtus Dekins filius Robti Dekins.
baptizata fuit Mergeria Bullock filia Tho: Bullock.
bapt. fuit Thomas Hous filius Janæ Hous mtricis.
bapt. fuit Richus Jones filius Richi Jones.
sepulta fuit Mergeria Crew vidua.
WiHms Prior et Agneta Woodroofe nupti fuere.
sepultus fuit Johes Beerd.
sepulta fuit Alicia Phillippes.
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Woodward fit Johis Woodward.

bapt. fuit Suzanna Blanchard filia Johis Juß.
bapt. fuit Elizeus Jones filius Johis Jones Juß.
baptizata fuit Alicia Butler filia Robti Butler.
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Gorrie filia Edwardi Gorrie.
bapt. fuit WiHms Wyneard filius WiHi Wyneard.
bapt. fuit Elizabetha Gill filia Johis Gill.
bapt. fuit Susanna Wyneard filia Edwardi Wyneard.

Richus Tibbott et Joyce Blanchard.
sepultus fuit WiHms Wyneard.
sepultus Johes England filius Anthonij England.
baptizatus fuit Robtus Spycer filius WiHi Spicer.
bapt. fuit Elenora Meredith filia WiHi Meredith.
bapt. fuit Editha Berriat filia Robti Berriat.
bapt. fuit Edmundus Briscoe filius Robti Briscoe.
baptizatus fuit WiHms Parr filius Theophili Parr.

1603.

Quinto die Aprilis.

xix^o die Aprilis.
eodem die.

xxv^o die Aprilis.
eodem die.
xxvj^o die Aprilis.
xxj^o die Maij.
Primo die Junij.
quarto die Junij.

Sepulta fuit Margareta ffoord vxor Nicholai ffoorde.

baptiz fuit Johannes Tily filius WiHi Tily.
baptizat fuit Anthonius Woodward filius Georgij Woodward.

baptiz fuit Robtus Vyner filius Richi Vyner.
baptizata fuit Agneta Nicholls filia Johis Nicholls.
baptizata fuit Maria Clement filia Johis Clement.
bapt. fuit Robtus Ashton filius Richi Ashton.
sepultus fuit Johannes Atwood.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Oldfeild vidua.

vjo die Julij.	baptizatus fuit Johannes Spycer filius Thomæ Spicer.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Maria Stockman filia Wiſſi Stockman.
xij ^o die Julij.	baptizati fuere Joſes & Marcus Hosie filij Thomæ Hosie.
xiiij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Johannes Hosie.
xxv ^o die Julij.	baptizata fuit Agneta Woodman filius Johis Woodman.
xxvij ^o die Julij.	baptizat ^o fuit Joſes Meredith filius Johis Meredith.
vjo die Auguſti.	ſepulta fuit Elizabeth filde filia Anthonij ſeilde.
Tertio die Septembris.	ſepulta fuit Editha Parr filia Theophili Parr.
Quarto die Septemb ^r .	bapt. fuit Alicia Pinſonn filia Henrici Pinſonne.
xj ^o die Sept.	baptizat ^o fuit Jacobus Euans filius Johis Euans.
xiiij ^o die Sept.	baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Helsam filius Wiſſi Helsam.
vjo die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Edmundus Butt filius Thomæ Butt.
eodem die.	baptizata fuit Maria Butt filia Johis Butt.
xvj ^o die Octobris.	baptizatus fuit Wiſſms Hosie filius Wiſſi Hosie.
xxiiij ^o die Octobris.	ſepultus fuit Robtus Vyner filius Riçi Vyner.
xvij ^o die Novembris.	Wiſſms Lagham et Agneta England nupti fuere.
xvij ^o die Novembris.	Wiſſms Crispe filius Wiſſi Crispe ſepultus fuit.
xx ^o die Novembris.	ſepultus fuit Johannes Robins filius Johis Robins Juſ.
xxj ^o die Novembris.	baptizatus fuit Joſes Walſhewe filius Johis Walſhewe.
xxvij ^o die Novembris.	bapt. fuit Wiſſms Brian filius Johis Brian.
eodem die.	ſepultus fuit Wiſſms Iles de Eiford.
Primo die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Nichus Webb filius xpoſeri Webbe.
iiij ^o die Decembris.	baptiz: fuit Margareta Girry filia Wiſſi Girry.
xiiij ^o die Decembris.	baptiz: fuit Jana Tilton filia Johis Tilton.
xv ^o die Decembris.	bapt. fuit Rebecca Crispe filia Wiſſi Crispe.
xvij ^o die Decembris.	bapt. fuit Suzanna Seburne filia Wiſſi Seburne.
xvij ^o die Decembris.	bapt: fuit Rebecca Crowther filia Johis Crowther.
xxiiij ^o die Decemb ^r .	bapt. fuit Johannes Hulbert filius Wiſſi Hulbert.
xxvj ^o die Decembris.	bapt. fuit Robtus Chambers ſit Johis Juſ.
Quinto die Januarij.	ſepulta fuit Agneta Webb vidua.
xij ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Robtus Woodward filius Tho: Woodward Juſ.
xxij ^o die Januarij.	Robtus Nicholls et Margareta Mabson nupti fuere.
xxix ^o die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Wiſſms Wyneard filius Wiſſi Wyneard.
vjo die februarij.	Wiſſms James et Mergeria Helsam nupti fuere.
xxiiij ^o die februarij.	bapt. fuit Jana Biſshopp filia Tho: Biſshopp.
Primo die Martij.	bapt. fuit Letticia Nelson filia Riçi Nelson Juſ.
ix ^o die Martij.	bapt. fuit Tho: Wyneard ſit Johis Wyneard de Weston town.
xvj ^o die Martij.	bapt. fuit Joyce Merne filia Johis Merne.

Primo die Aprilis.
 iiij^o die Aprilis.

vij^o die Aprilis.
 xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
 Primo die Maij.
 eodem die.
 xj^o die Maij.
 xviiij^o die Maij.
 tertio die Junij.
 xiiij^o die Junij.
 xxiiij^o die Junij.
 [blank] Julij.
 tertio die Augusti.
 x^o die Augusti.
 xj^o die Augusti.
 xxvj^o die Augusti.
 eodem die.
 tertio die Septembris.
 ix^o die Septembris.

tertio die Octobris.
 xj^o die Octobr̃.
 xv^o die Octobris.

vij^o die Novembris.

xvij^o die Novembris.
 quarto die Decembris.
 xxiiij^o die Decemb̃.

xxx^o die Decembris.

nono die Januarij.
 [blank in orig.]

xxiiij^o die Januarij.
 xxxj^o die Januarij.

viiij^o die february.
 quarto die february.
 xviiij^o die february.
 xj^o die february.
 xxiiij^o die february.
 xxvj^o die february.
 Primo die Martij.
 nono die Martij.

x^o die Martij.

Sepultus fuit Joñes Smart.

bapt. fuere Wiñms et Ellena Kinge pueri Martini Kinge.

baptizata fuit Maria Pittē filia Wiñi Pittē.

sepulta fuit Isabella Stibbins vidua.

baptizatus fuit Joñes Phelpes filius Johis Phelpes.

bapt. fuit Joñes Hatton filius Johis Hatton.

bapt. fuit Thomas England filius Richi England.

bapt. fuit Agneta Clerck filia Richi Clerck.

Richus Woodde et Johanna Bailly nupti fuere.

sepulta p̃dicta Johanna Woodd vx̃ Richi Woodd.

sepulta fuit Agneta Hosie vx̃ Edwardi Hosie.

baptizata fuit Alexandra Wilton filia Tho : Wilton.

baptizata fuit Alicia Ponting filia Johis Pontinge.

bapt. fuit Katherina Wickam filia Johis Wickam.

sepulta fuit Mergeria Worley vxor Robti Worley.

bapt. fuit Thomas Laugham filius Wiñi Laugham.

bapt. fuit Millisent Pleyer filia Wiñi Pleyer Juñ.

bapt. fuit Thomas Webb filius Wiñi Webbe.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Wyneard filia Robti Wynearde.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Vyner filia Riçi Vyner.

bapt. fuit Jana Hollester filia Nicholai Hollester.

bapt. fuit Elizabetha Wickam filia Arthuri Wickam.

bapt. fuit Elizabeth Jury filia Margaretæ Jury meret̃.

bapt. fuit Maria Arnold filia Isaac Arnolde.

Sepulta fuit Johanna Robins vx̃ Thomæ Robins.

bapt. fuit Maria Prior filia Henrici Prior, quæ sepulta fuit.

bapt. fuit Robtus Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls Juñ.

bapt. fuit Mergeria Worley filia Johis Worley.

bapt. fuit [blank in orig.] Alsoppes fit Johis Alsoppes.

baptizata fuit Anna Tilton filia Johis Tilton.

bapt. fuit Jacobus Meredith filius Wiñi Meredith qui natus fuit xxvij^o die Januarij mensis prædicti.

sepultus fuit Wiñms Kinge Juñ.

bapt. fuit Maria Bawdry filia Wiñi Bawdry.

sepultus fuit Robtus Nicholls shoemaker.

Henricus Jones et Jana Meredith nupti fuere.

bapt. fuit Maria Hooper filia Thomæ Hooper.

bapt. fuit Jana Jones filia Johis Jones Juñ.

sepulta fuit Maria Prior vxor Henrici Prior.

baptiz̃ fuit Johanna [blank in orig.] filia Riçi [blank in orig.] a dishmaker.

baptizata fuit Sara Woodward filia Johis Woodward.

xvj^o die Martij.
xviij^o die Martij.
xx^o die Martij.

baptizatus fuit Robtus Gill filius Johis Gill.
baptizatus fuit Johes Hosie filius Thomæ Hosie.
baptizatus fuit Thomas Soñhill filius Thomæ
Soñhill.

1605.

xx^o die Aprilis.
xxv^o die Aprilis.
Secundo die Maij.
nono die Maij.
xviij^o die Maij.

Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Langford.
sepultus fuit p^rdictus Thomas Soñhill.
Henricus Eiton et Ellena Briscoe nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Edwardus Gorry filius Edwardi Gorry.
baptiz: fuere Jacobus Atwood et Jana Atwood
pueri Jacobi.

xx^o die Maij.
xxv^o die Maij.
xxvj^o die Maij.
xix^o die Junij.
xxix^o die Junij.
eodem die.
viij^o die Julij.

baptizatus fuit Jeremias Hosie fit Wiñi Hosie.
Sepulta fuit Anna West vxor Rogeri West.
sepultus fuit Jacobus Moodie filius Tho; Moodie.
bapt. fuit Josephus Hosie filius Edwardi Hosie.
bapt. fuit Elizeus Osborne filius Johis Osborne.
bapt. fuit Elizabeth Jones filia Richi Jones.
Robtus Nelson et Juliana Phillippes nupti
fuere.

xj^o die Julij.
xxiij^o die Julij.
viij^o die Augusti.
xxiij^o die Augusti.
xxiij^o die Augusti.
xix^o die Septembris.
xiiij^o die Octobris.
xviij^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xxj^o die Octobris.
xxvj^o die Octobris.
xxviij^o die Octobris.
xxx^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xxxj^o die Octobris.
Primo die Decembris.
iij^o die Novembris.
xiiij^o die Novembris.
xx^o die Novemb^r.
xxij^o die Decembris.

Thomas Robins et Ellena Iles nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Johes Briscoe filius Robti Briscoe.
Richus Stanford et Anna Nicholls nupti fuere.
sepulta fuit Gracia Palm v^x Tho; Palm.
bapt. fuit Johes Butler filius Robti Butler.
bapt. fuit Thomas ffoord fit Nichi ffoord.
Thomas Palmer et Johanna Meade nupt. fuere.
Wiñms Tily et Johanna Neale nupti fuere.
Petrus Hoskins et Anna Constable nupti fuere.
Georgius Abbott et Sibilla Tailor nupti fuere.
sepulta fuit Johanna Crew v^x Robti Crew.
Silvester Gorre et Susanna Seburne nupti fuere.
bapt. fuit Tho; Meredith filius Johis Meredith.
baptizata fuit Ellena Kinge filia Robti Kinge.
Robtus Tipper et Johanna Seeburne nupti fuere.
sepultus fuit Constantius Stamborne.
bapt. fuit Jana Lewes filia Anthonij Lewes.
Wiñms Palmer et Eliz: Hooper nupti fuere.
baptizata fuit Abigail Evans filia Johis Evans.
baptizata fuit Ellionora Peter filia Johis Peter ats
Glorie.

xxvj^o die Decembris.
xxx^o die Decemb^r:

baptizata fuit Brigitta Inghland filia Robti Inghland.
baptizatus fuit Wiñms Abbott filius Georgij
Abbott.

viij^o die Januarij.
xij^o die Januarij.
xv^o die Januarij.
xxviij^o die Januarij.
viij^o die ffebr:
xxiij^o ffebr:

sepulta fuit Johanna Osburne filia Johis Osburne.
bapt.^{us} fuit Johes filius Alicie Butt.
seput: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Butler fit Robti Butler.
sepultus fuit Wiñms Hotkins senio^r.
sepulta fuit Isabella Atwood vidua.
bapt:^{ia} fuit Editha Aishton filia Richi Aishton.

xv° Martij.
xivij° Martij.
xxij° Martij.

eodem die.

bapt^{us} fuit Edřus Tiley filius Wiřmi Tiley.
sepult^{us} fuit Thomas Tiley.
bapt^{us} fuit Johes Rowbottom filius Johis Rowbottom.
baptizata fuit Johanna Inghland filia Johis Inghland.

1606.

Primo die Aprilis.
xvj° die Aprilis.
xij° die Maij.
xv° die Maij.
xvij° die Maij.
eodem die.

sepultus fuit Morganus ffarmer.
bapt^{ta} fuit Maria Helsom filia Wiřmi Helsom.
sepultus fuit Wiřms Messeter.
baptizatus fuit Wiřms Pitts fit: Wiřmj Pitts.
sepulta fuit Elizabetha Hobbes vxor Robti Hobbes.
baptizata fuit Susanna Somerill filia Thomę Somerill.

xxj° die Maij.
xvij° die Augusti.
eodem die.
xix° Augusti.

bapt^{us} fuit Wiřms Crispe filius Wiřmi Crispe.
bapt^{us} fuit Johes Hotkins filius Johis Hotkins.
baptizata fuit Anna Berriatt filia Wiřmi Berriatt.
sepulta fuit Johanna Inghland filia Johis Inghland Junioris.

xxiiij° Augusti.
xxiiij° die Augusti.
xxvj° die Augusti.
xxix° die Septembris.

bapt^{us} fuit Robtus Tipper filius Gregorij Tipper.
bapt^{us} fuit Marc° Wilton filius Thomę Wilton.
bapt^{us} fuit Wiřm° Byshop filius Richardi Byshop.
bapt^{us} fuit Michael Meredith filius Wiřmi Meredith.

ij° die Octobris.
viiij° die Octobris.
xix° die Octob:
xxx° die Octob:
ij° die Novemb:

bapt^{us} fuit Richus Nicholls filius Johis Nicholls.
sepult^{us} fuit Jacobus ffisher.
bapt^{us} fuit Alicia Cable filia Richj Cable.
bapt^{us} fuit Anna Phelps filia Thomę Phelps.
bapt^{us} fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward fit: Johis Woodward.

v° die Novembris.
xxiiij° die Novemb:
xxiiij° die Novemb:
Eodem die.
xxv° die Novembris.
xxvj° die Novemb:

bapt^{us} fuit Johanna Morris filia Wiři Morris.
bapt^{us} fuit Editha Harvord filia Johis Harvord.
Robt° Hobbes et Susanna Pinchin nupti fuere.
Georgi° Harvord et Margareta Barker nupti fuere.
bapt^{ta} fuit [blank in orig.] filia Jacobi Morris.
bapt^{ta} fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward filia Tho: Woodward.

Primo die Decemb:
x° die Decemb:
xx° die Decemb:

bapt^{us} fuit Editha Wickam filia Johis Wickam.
bapt^{us} fuit Susanna Davis filia Robti Davis.
bapt^{us} fuit [blank in orig.] Wickam fil: Arthuri Wickam.

vj° die Januarij.
xxiiij° die Janu:
ij° die ffebruarij.
xvj° die ffebr:
xvij° die ffebr:
xxvij° die ffebr:
xxviij° die ffebr:
x° die Martij.
eodem die.
xx° die Martij.

Robt° Voules senior et Hellena ffarmer nupti fuere.
bapt^{us} fuit Anna Bishop filia Johis Byshop.
bapt^{us} fuit Robt° Alsop filia Johis Alsop.
sepulta fuit Anna Phelps.
bapt^{us} fuit Johes King filius Martini King.
bapt^{us} fuit Alicia Tilton filia Johis Tilton.
sepultus fuit Richus Inghland.
bapt^{us} fuit Hester Inghland filia Robti Inghland.
bapt^{us} fuit Brigitta Gerrey filia Wiřmi Gerrey.
sepultus fuit Robertus [blank in orig.]

xxiv^o die Martij.
xij^o die Aprilis.

xxvij^o die Aprilis.
xxj^o die Aprilis.
ij^o die Maij.
xij^o die Maij.
xvij^o die Maij.
xxix^o die Maij.
iiij^o die Junij.
xv^o die Junij.
xxiiij^o Junij.
Primo die Julij.
v^o die Julij.
[*blank in orig.*]
vij^o die Augusti.
ix^o die Augusti.
xvj^o die Augusti.

xx^o die Septembris.
ij^o die Octobris.
xxj^o die Oct.
eodem die.
xiiij^o die Novemb.
Primo die Decemb.
xiiij^o die Decemb.

xxvij^o die Decemb.
eodem die.
vij^o die Janu.
vij^o die Janu.
xij^o Janu.
xv^o Jan.
xvj^o Jan.
xxiiij^o Jan.
xxvij^o Jan.
xxx^o Jan.

ij^o die ffebruarij.
iiij^o ffebr.
xv^o ffebr.
xxvij^o die ffebr.
vij^o die Martij.
xij^o Martij.
xvj^o Martij.

xx^o Martij.

xxiiij^o Martij.

bapt: fuit Maria Pope filia Jacobi Pope.
bapt: fuit Elizabetha Blanchard filia Mathiæ Blanchard.

sepult: fuit Johes Davis.
sepult^o fuit Johes Blanchard.
bapt: fuit Alicia Averie filia Wiłłmi Averie.
sepulta fuit Editha Iles vidua.
sepult: fuit Elizabetha Punter.
bapt: fuit Susanna Tipper filia Robti Tipper.
Jacobus Emmerson et Maria Bennett nupti fuere.
Wiłł^o Beale et Anna Punter nupti fuere.
bapt: fuit Thomas Hosey filius Thomæ Hosey.
bapt: fuit Alicia Viner filia Richi Viner.
bapt: fuit Johes Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.
bapt: fuit Johes Inland fit Johes Inland.
sepulta fuit Johanna West vidua.
bapt: fuit Anna Jones filia Johis Jones Jā.
bapt: fuit Wiłłus Woodward filius Wiłłmi Woodward.

bapt: fuit Richus Inland filius Robti Inland.
bapt: fuit Maria Hatton filia Johis Hatton.
Johes Butler et Margareta Cox nupti fuere.
Wiłłus Parr & Agneta Jarrat nupti fuere.
bapt^o fuit Maria Atwood filia Jacobi Atwood.
bapt: fuit Elizabetha Dirrant filia Thomæ Dirrant.
bapt: fuit Thomas Chambers filius Walteri Chambers.

bapt: fuit Johes Glorie filius Johis Glorie.
bapt: fuit Richus filius Johis Hoskins.
Johes Spiring et Maria Blanchard nupti fuere.
sepultus fuit Wiłł^o Pleyer senior.
bapt: fuit Johanna filia Eduardi Gorrie.
sepult^o fuit Eduardus Hosey senior.
sepulta fuit Johanna Cooke vxor Johis Cooke.
bapt: fuit Alicia Piers filia Wiłłmi Piers.
sepulta fuit eadem Alicia Piers.
baptizatæ fuere Alicia et Hellena filia Wiłłmi Robbins.

bapt: fuit Gregorius Meade filius Gregorij Meade.
bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Robti Briscoe.
bapt: fuit Robti Beale filius Wiłłmi Beale.
bapt: fuit Gratia King filia Thomæ King.
bapt: fuit Johes West filius Rogeri West.
sepult^o fuit Johes Robbins.
bapt: fuit Johes Emmerson filius Jacobi Emmer-
son.

bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Ducke fit Leonardi Ducke.

bapt: fuit Anthoni^o filius Brigittæ Cox.

xij ^o die Aprilis.	bapt. fuit Anna Abbott filia Georgij Abbott.
xix ^o Apr:	sepulta fuit Alicia Lewes vxor Wiłmi Lewes.
xxj ^o Apr:	sepulta fuit Editha Wickam filia Arthuri Wickam.
xxv ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit Maria Davis filia Robti Davis.
xxvj ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit Thomas Gawen filius Thomæ Gawen.
xxvij ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit Johes Brian filius Johis Brian.
ij ^o die Maij.	bapt: fuit Thomas Dolling filius Johis Dollinge.
x ^o Maij.	bapt: fuit Sara Jones filia Wiłmi Jones.
xxvj ^o Maij.	bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Phelps.
xxvij ^o die Junij.	bapt: fuit Eduardus filius Johannæ Butt.
xxx ^o Junij.	sepult ^o fuit pđ Edvardus.
iiij ^o die Julij.	bapt: fuit Maria filia Jacobi Muggleson.
xxv ^o Julij.	sepult ^o fuit Johes Tayler Junior.
vij ^o die Septemb:	sepulta fuit ffortuna Pittē vxor Wiłti Pittē.
xij ^o die Sept:	bapt: fuit Gregori ^o filius cuiusdā Bristolliensis.
xv ^o die Sept:	Jacobus Pegler et Brigitta Coxes nupti fuere.
xxvij ^o Sept:	bapt: fuit Helena Helsom filia Wiłmi.
xx ^o die Octobris.	bapt: fuit Maria Palmer filius Wiłmi.
ij ^o die Novembris.	bapt: fuit Joyce Wilton filia Thomæ Wilton.
xxj ^o Novem.	bapt: fuit Maria Woodward filia Johis Woodward.
eodem die.	bapt: fuit Johes Hooper filius Johis Hooper.
xxiiij ^o Novem.	bapt: fuit Brigitta Inghland filia Edři Inghland.
iiij ^o die Decembris.	sepult ^o fuit Johes Chambers de Okeford.
xiiij Decem:	sepultus fuit Johes Byshop.
xv ^o Decemb:	Adam ^o Herring et Vria Robbins nupti fuere.
xvij ^o Decemb:	bapt: fuit Maria Inghland filia Wiłmi.
eodem die.	bapt: fuit Walter ^o Butler filius Robti.
xxix ^o Decemb:	bapt: fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Wiłti Tiley seř:
xxx ^o Decemb:	bapt: fuit Maria Pierce filia Wiłmi Pierce.
Primo die Januarij.	bapt. fuit Maria Nicholls filia Johis Nicholls.
xij ^o Janu:	sepult ^o fuit Wiłti ^o Gostlett Junior.
xv ^o Jan:	bapt: fuit Wiłhus fford filius Nichi fford.
xxij ^o Jan:	sepult ^o fuit Richus Nelson.
xxiiij Jan:	bapt: fuit Elizabetha Punter filia Richi Punter.
xxix ^o Jan:	sepult ^o fuit Wiłti ^o Hulbert.
ij ^o die ffebruarij.	sepulta fuit Alicia Newell.
iiij ^o ffebr:	bapt: fuit Edřus fry filius Wiłmi frye.
v ^o ffebr:	bapt: fuit Martha Bawdrie filia Wiłmi Bawdrie.
xvj ^o ffebr:	sepult ^o fuit Thomas Philips.
xix ^o ffebr:	bapt: fuit Wiłi ^o Butler filius Johis Butler.
eodem die.	sepulta fuit Margareta Berriatt vxor Johis Berriatt.
vj ^o die Martij.	sepult fuit Thomas Sommerill.

xxvj ^o die Martij.	bapt: fuit Christiana Seburne filia Wiłmi Seburne.
xxx ^o Martij.	bapt: fuit Georg ^o Meredith filius Wiłmi Meredith.
j ^o die Aprilis.	bapt: fuit Christopher Pierce filius Johis Pierce.

ij ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit Johes Phelps filius Walteri Phelps Bristolliensis.
xiij ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit Elizabetha Tipper filia Robti Tipper.
xxij ^o die Apr:	sepulta fuit Helene Pleyer vxor Witimi Pleyer.
xvij ^o Apr:	bapt: fuit [blank in orig.] Chambers fit Johis Chambers.
xx ^o die Maij.	sepult ^o fuit Edrus Smith filius Nicholaij Smith.
xxx ^o Maij.	bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Richi Clarke.
ij ^o die Junij.	sepult ^o fuit Wit ^o Haskins filius Johis Haskins.
iiij ^o Junij.	bapt: fuit Susanna Dirrant filia Thomæ Dirrant.
v ^o Junij.	sepulta fuit Isabella vxor Johis Tipper.
x ^o Julij.	bapt: fuit Betteris filia Johis Woodman.
xiij ^o die Augusti.	bapt: fuit Anselmus fili ^o Johis Tilton.
xxij ^o Aug:	bapt: fuit Matheus Hosey filius Thomæ Hosey.
xv ^o Aug:	sepult ^o fuit Robt ^o Tipper filius Gregorij Tipper.
eodem die.	sepult ^o fuit Lewys Ellis.
Primo die Octobris.	Thomas Moore et Editha Hulbert nupti fuere.
xiij ^o Oct:	bapt: fuit Witus Emmerson fili ^o Jacobi Emmerson.
xv ^o Oct:	Johes [blank in orig.] et Brigitta Emmerson nupti fuere.
xxiiij ^o Oct:	bapt: fuit Anna Blanchard filia Mathiæ Blanchard.
xxv ^o Oct:	bapt: fuit Robtus King fili ^o Thomæ King.
xxx ^o Oct:	Arthurus Chambers et Elizabetha Atwood nupti fuere.
xviiij ^o die Novembris.	bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Witimi Averie.
xvj ^o Oct:	bapt: fuit Witus Woodward filius Thomæ Woodward.
xx ^o Novemb:	sepultus fuit Witus Tiley.
xxj ^o Novemf.	sep ^{ta} fuit Elizabetha Taplyn vxor Johis Taplyn.
xxv ^o Novemf.	bapt: fuit Joane Mabson filia Arthuri Mabson.
vij ^o Decemb:	sepult ^o fuit Georgius Jones filius Johis Jones J ^u :
viij ^o Decemb:	sepult ^o fuit Thomas Brooke.
x ^o Decemb:	sepult ^o fuit Thomas Helsom.
xix ^o Decemb:	sepulta fuit Vria Pleyer vxor Johis Pleyer.
xiij ^o die Januarij.	bapt: fuit Ellionora King filia Wit ^o King J ^u :
eodem die.	bapt: fuit Thomas filius Anthonij Ingland.
xv ^o Janu:	Wit ^o Morris et Jana Daniell nupti fuere.
eodem die.	franciscus Baker et Maria Chapman nupti fuere.
xvj ^o Jan:	Arthur Burrell et Elizabetha Berriat nupti fuere.
xxiiij ^o Jan:	sepult ^o fuit Richus Clarke.
xxv ^o Jan:	bapt: fuit Jacobus filius Jacobi Morris.
xxvj ^o Jan:	sepult ^o fuit Johes filius Robti Nicholls.
iiij ^o die ffebruarij.	sepult ^o fuit Johes Tayler.
v ^o ffebr:	Witus Pitts et Johanna Tiley nupti fuere.
xvj ^o ffebr:	sepult ^o fuit Rogerus Emmerson.
xviiij ^o ffebr:	sepulta fuit Johanna Barratt.
xxvj ^o ffebr:	bapt: fuit Witus filius Johis Evans.
xj ^o die Martij.	bapt: fuit Helena Alesap filia Johis Alesap.
eodem die.	bapt: fuit Alicia filia Witimi Morris.
	bapt: fuit Edrus Hosey filius Witimi Hosey.

1610.

Primo die Aprilis.
viij^o Apr:

xxij^o Apr:
eodem die.
xxvij^o Apr:
iiij^o die Maij.

vj^o die Maij.
x^o Maij.
x^o die Junij.

xj^o die Julij.
eodem die.
xx^o die Julij.
xxv^o Julij.
v^o die Augusti.
xx^o Augusti.
ix^o die Septemb:
xxvij^o Sept:
eodē die.
xxx^o die Sept:
xiiij^o die Octobris.
xvij^o die Octob:

xx^o Octob:

ij^o die Novemb:
v^o Novemb:
xxiiij^o Novemb:
eodem die.

[*blank*] Decembris.
Primo die Januarij.
ij^o Jan:
iiij^o Jan:
v^o Jan:
vj^o Jan:
xxiiij^o Jan:
xxiiij^o Jan:
xxx^o Jan:
ij die ffebruarij.

sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Johis Jurie.
bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Nicholls filius Robti Nicholls.

sepulta fuit Editha vxor Robti Ewre.
bapt: fuit Josephus Davis fili⁹ Robti Davis.
bapt: fuit Johes Mould filius Georgij Mould.
bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Pegler fili⁹ Jacobi Pegler.

Anthonius Inghland et Anna Pitts nupti fuere.
Johes Woodman et Katherina Birkom nupti fuere.
bapt: fuit Alicia fflowre filia Johannæ fflowre meretricis.

bapt: fuit Edfus Wyneard filius Edri Wyneard.
sepulta fuit Alicia vxor Johis Wyneard.
Adamus Bullocke et Elizabetha Tiley nupti fuere.
bapt: fuit Ruth filia WiHimi Hosey.
bapt: fuit Ellis Chambers filius Walterj.
bapt: fuit Maria filia Johis Wickam.
bapt: fuit Brigitta filia Petri Haskins.
bapt: fuit Jana Chambers filia Arthuri Chambers.
bapt: fuit Johes Byshop filius Richj Byshop.
sepult⁹ fuit Robtus Nicholls senior.
Johes White et Dorothea Gerrish nupti fuere.
Henric⁹ Stockwell et Johanna Bullocke nupti fuere.

bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Woodward filius WiHi Woodward.

bapt: fuit Egidius Hooper filius Johis Hooper.
sepult⁹ fuit Tho: Inghland filius Johis Inghland.
bapt: fuit Alicia filia Johis ffranckcombe.
bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Dolling filia Johis Dolling.

bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fit Johis Nicholls.
bapt: fuit Gulielmus Beale filius WiHi Beale.
bapt: fuit Elizabetha Baker filia ffrancisci Baker.
bapt: fuit WiHus Tiley filius WiHi Tiley.
bapt: fuit Maria Box filia Richi Box.
bapt: fuit Sara Briscoe filia Robti Briscoe.
bapt: fuit Robt⁹ Woddam filius Johis Woddam.
bapt: fuit Edmundus Crewe filius Edmundi.
bapt: fuit Elizabetha Parre filia Theophili Parre.
bapt: fuit Johes Bullocke fili⁹ Adami Bullocke.

1611.

vj^o die Aprilis.
ix^o die Octobris.
x^o die Novembris.
eodem die.

bapt^{ti} fuere Johes et Rachel liberi Thomæ Gawen.
sepult⁹ fuit p^rfat⁹ Johes.
bapt: fuit Robt⁹ White filius Johis White.
bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia ffrancisci Sheppard.

xvj^o die Decembris.
 xxij^o die Decemb:
 xxvij^o die Decemb:
 Primo die Januarij.
 iij^o Jan:
 v^o Jan:
 vj^o Jan:
 xvij^o die ffebruarij.
 xix^o ffebr:
 eodem die.

xxij^o die Martij.

sepult^o fuit Anthoni^o Lewys als Tayler.
 bapt: fuit Samuel Clement filius Thomæ.
 sepult^o fuit Wiſſus King.
 bapt: fuit Editha Woodward filia Thomæ.
 bapt: fuit Wiſſus Inghland fili^o Alicia Inghland.
 sepult^o fuit Eduardus Baker.
 bapt: fuit Richus Byshop fili^o Richj Byshop.
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Butler filia Johis Butler.
 bapt: fuit Richus Inghland filius Johis Junioris.
 sepulta fuit Alicia Harvord vxor Wiſſi Harvord.
 bapt: fuit Johes Inghland filius Anthonij Inghland.
 bapt: fuit Johes Bullocke filius Adami Bullocke.
 bapt: fuit Agneta filia [*blank in orig.*] Bush
 meretricis.
 bapt: fuit Maria Chambers filia Arthuri Chambers.

1612.

Primo die Aprilis.
 xix^o Apr:
 xxiiij^o Apr:

xxvij^o Apr:
 xiiij^o die Maij.
 xvj^o Maij.
 xvij^o die Maij.
 xxvij^o die Maij.
 vij^o die Junij.
 xij^o Junij.
 xiiij^o Junij.
 xiiij^o Junij.
 eodem die.
 xxj^o Junij.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o Junij.
 xxx Junij.
 iij^o die Julij.
 xij^o Julij.
 eodem die.
 xxvj^o Julij.
 [*blank in orig.*]

x^o die Augusti.
 xij^o Augusti.
 xix^o Augusti.
 xxvj^o Augusti.
 j^o die Septem:
 xij^o Sept:
 xiiij^o Sept:
 eodem die.
 xxiiij^o Sept:
 xxvj^o Sept:

bapt: fuit Maria Dirrant filia Thomæ Dirrant.
 bapt: fuit Anthoni^o Lewis fili^o Thomæ Lewis.
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Pleyer filia Wiſſimi
 Pleyer.
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Evans filius Johis Evans.
 sepult^o fuit Johes Chambers de Okeford.
 Richus Reynold et Agneta Hooper nupti fuere.
 Johes Dolling fili^o Johis Dolling bapt: fuit.
 sepulta fuit Rachel Gawen filia Thomæ Gawen.
 bapt: fuit Wiſſ^o Ball filius Johis Ball.
 sepultus fuit Christopher^o Willis.
 sepulta fuit Johanna Pitts vxor Wiſſimi Pitts.
 bapt: fuit Richardus Viner filli^o Riçi Viner.
 bapt: fuit Jana Muggleson filia Jacobi Muggleson.
 baptiz fuit Margareta Atwood filia Johis Atwood.
 bapt: fuit Editha filia Johis francombe.
 Thomas Tiler et fortuna Nicholls nupti fuere.
 Bapt: fuit Henricus fillius Johes Meredith.
 sepulta fuit Maria Moxam vxor Wm^j Moxam.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha Wyneard filia Edri Wyneard.
 bapt: fuit Johes Duche filius Leonardi.
 bapt: fuit Editha Herring filia Adami Herring.
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Cooke fit: Wiſſimi
 Cooke.
 sepulta fuit Joyce vxor Thomæ Wilton.
 sepult^o fuit Johes Spicer.
 sepult^o fuit Thomas Sheppard.
 bapt: fuit Johanna Tipper filia Roſti.
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Blanchard filia Mathiæ.
 sepult^o fuit Thomas fford de Ashwicke.
 bapt: fuit Alicia Butler filia Roſti Butler.
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Davis filia Roſti Davis.
 sepult^o fuit Wiſſus Osburne.
 bapt: fuit Jacob Vnnion fili cuiusdā nobis ignoti.

ix^o die Octobris.
 xvij^o Octob:
 xxvij^o die Octobris.
 Primo die Novembris.
 ij^o die Novemb:
 vij^o die Decemb:
 eodem die.
 xij^o die Januarij.
 xiiij^o die Janu:
 xxiiij^o Janu:
 xxvij^o die Janu:
 iiij^o die ffebruarij.
 xliij^o ffebr:
 xliij^o die Martij.
 xxj^o Martij.
 xxij^o Martij.

sepult⁹ fuit Augustinus Ley.
 bapt: fuit Edvardus Glorie fili Johis Glorie.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Crispe fili Witmi.
 bapt: fuit Marcus Harvord filius Johis Harvord.
 Henric Curtize et Maria Barston nupti fuere.
 sepulta fuit Anna Crispe vidua.
 sepult fuit p^d Thomas Crispe filius Witmi.
 bapt: fuit Jana Morris filia Witmi Morris.
 Robtus Hooke et Elizabetha ffrye nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Tiley filius Witmi Tiley.
 Ellice^c Hooke et Editha Wyneard nupti fuere.
 bapt. fuit [*blank in orig.*] Averis filia Witmi
 Averis.
 bapt: fuit Johes Bawdrie fili Witmi Bawdrie.
 bapt: fuit Maria Inghland filia Anthonij.
 bapt: fuit Richus fili⁹ cuiusdā meretricis noīe
 Joannæ Hoop.
 sepulta fuit Isabella filia Johis Tipper.

1613.

xvij^o die Aprilis.
 eodem die.
 xvij^o die Apr:
 xx^o Apr:
 xxliij^o Apr:
 xv^o die Maij.
 vj^o die Junij.
 vij^o Junij.
 xx^o Junij.
 Primo die Julij.
 xvij^o die Julij.
 xxxj^o Julij.
 Primo die Augusti.
 iiij^o Augusti.
 xvj^o Augusti.
 eodem die.
 xx^o Augusti.
 eodem die.
 iij^o die Octobris.
 vij^o Octob:
 xxj^o Octob:
 v^o Novembris.
 xj^o Novem:
 eodem die.
 xvij^o Novem:
 xvij^o Novem:
 xix^o Novem:
 xij^o die Decemb:
 xx^o Decemb:

sepulta Agneta Clement vxor Witmi Clement.
 bapt. fuit Wit Gawen filius Thomæ Gawen.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Witmi Clement Jū:
 bapt: fuit Anna Nicholls filia Roberti Nicholls.
 bapt: fuit Alicia Straunge filia Witmi Straunge.
 sepult⁹ fuit Johes Seburne seff:
 bapt: fuit Mathe⁹ Tibbet fili Richi Tibbet.
 Robtus Keynes et Elizabetha Crispe nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Witimus Tiler filius Thomæ Tiler.
 Thomas Moodie et Maria Nicholls nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Anna Inghland filia Robti Inghland.
 bapt: fuit Johes Wickam fili Johis Wickam.
 bapt: fuit Robtus Lewis fili Edmūdi Lewis.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha King filia Witmi King.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Inghland fili Johis Inghland Jū:
 bapt: fuit Maria King filia Thomæ King.
 bapt: fuit Anthoni Hooper fili Johis Hooper.
 bapt: fuit Robtus Curtise fili Henrici Curtise.
 bapt: fuit Robtus Baker fili franscisci Baker.
 Witim⁹ Gay et Ellionora Worley nupti fuere.
 Johes Brewer et ffortuna Lewis nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Anna Beale filia Witmi Beale.
 bapt: fuit Maria Inghland filia Anthonij Inghland.
 Robt⁹ Hulbert et Agneta Bullocke nupti fuere.
 sepult⁹ fuit Johes Pleyer.
 Johes Berriatt et Anna Berriatt nupti fuere.
 sepulta fuit Elizabetha Bishop vxor Johis.
 Thomas Knight civis Bristolliensis et Brigitta
 . . . nupti fuere.
 Marcus Wilton sepultus fuit.

xxv° Decemb:
j° die Januarij.
xv° Janu:
xxij° Janu:
eodem die.
xxvj° Jan:
[*blank in orig.*]
eodem die.
[*blank in orig.*]
xx° februarij.
eodem die.

xxij° febr:
xxvij° febr:
j° die Martij.
iiij° Martij.
xiiij° Martij.
eodem die.

xxiiij° die Aprilis.
x° die Maij.
xviiij° Maij.
xxij° Maij.
xxvj° Maij.
ij° die Junij.
iiij° Junij.

xix° die Junij.
eodem die.
xxij° Junij.
xxiiij° Junij.

eodem die.

xxv° Junij.
xxvj° Junij.
xxvij° Junij.
x° die Julij.
xxiiij° Julij.
xiiij° Augusti.
eodem die.
iiij° die Sept:
eodem die.
eodemq. die.

ix° Sept:
xij° die Sept:
xvj° Sept:
xviiij° Sept:

sepulta fuit Margareta filia Johis Atwood.
bapt: fuit Thomas Harvord fili° Johis Harvord.
bapt: fuit Deborah Pegler filia Jacobi Pegler.
bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Johis Reeue Juß:
bapt: fuit Maria Hooke filia Elizej Hooke.
sepulta fuit Juliana vxor Robti Nelson.
bapt: fuit Johes Bullocke filius Adami Bullocke.
bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Tipper fit Robti Tipper.
sepult° fuit Johes Haskins.
bapt: fuit Johes fili° Arthuri Chambers.
bapt: fuere Elizeus et Wißim° filij Wißimi Osburne.

sep: fuit p'd Wißus fili° Wißimi Osburne.
bapt: fuit Wißim° fili° Anthonij Inghland.
sepulta fuit Johanna Hedges vidua.
sepulta fuit Isabella Cox vxor Richi Cox.
bapt: fuit Aquila Mabson filius Arthuri Mabson.
sepult° fuit Johis Tilton filius Johis Tilton.

1614.

bapt: fuit Johanna Palmer filia Wißimi.
sepulta fuit Christiana vxor Wißimi Hollester.
sepult° fuit Johes filius ffranscisci Shepheard.
bapt: fuit Thomas Inghland filius Johis Inghland.
bapt: fuit Wißim° Moone filius Wißimi Moone.
sepult° fuit Thomas Hosey.
sepulta fuit Elizabetha Parre vxor Theophilij Parre.

bapt: fuit Barbara Russell filia Jeronimi Russell.
bapt: fuit Elizabetha Nicholls filia Johis Nicholls.
bapt: fuit Mergeria White filia Johis White.
bapt: fuit Thomas Moodie fili° Thomæ Moodie Juß:

bapt: fuit Walter° Woodward fili° Wißimi Woodward.

sepult° fuit Thomas ffrye fili° Edrj ffrye.
sepulta fuit Alicia Smith vxor Richi Smith.
sepult° fuit Wißim° Prior.
Thomas Wilton et ffranscisca Clarke nupti fuere.
Johes Buppill filius Robti Buppill bapt: fuit.
Wißmus Hulbert filius Robti Hulbert bapt: fuit.
bapt: fuit ffransciscus Bishop filius Richi Bishop.
bapt: fuit Sarah Palmer filia Thomæ Palmer.
bapt: fuit Maria Atwood filia Johis Atwood.
bapt: fuit Maria Webbe filia [*blank in orig.*] Webbe.

sepulta fuit Barbara Russell filia Jeronimi Russell.
sepulta fuit Johanna Osburne vidua.
Nichus Smith et Anna Prior nupti fuere.
bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Berriatt filia Johis Berriatt.

xxj^o Sept:
 xxix^o Sept:
 ij^o die Octobris.
 eodem die.
 eodemq^{ue} die.
 x^o Octob:
 xvij^o Oct:
 xxx^o Oct:
 j^o die Novembris.
 iij^o die Novemb:

vj^o Novemb:
 xvij^o Novemb:
 xxij^o Novemb:
 vj^o die Decemb:
 xv^o Decemb:
 iij^o die Janu:
 eodem die.
 viij^o Jan:
 eodem die.
 xij^o Jan:
 xxvj^o Jan:
 xvij^o die febr:
 v^o Martij.
 ix^o Martij.
 xij^o Martij.

sepulta fuit Anna Moone vxor Gregorij.
 Rogerus Bearpecke et Katherina Tiley nupti fuere.
 sepulta fuit Alicia Tayler vidua.
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Hollester fit Richi
 Hollester.
 bapt: fuit Anna ffracombe filia Johis ffracombe.
 sepult⁹ fuit David Baker.
 bapt: fuit Jana Curtise filia Henrici Curtise.
 bapt: fuit Katherina Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe.
 bapt: fuit Johes Evans filius Johis Evans.
 sepulta fuit Elizabetha Bullocke filia Adami
 Bullocke.
 bapt: fuit Anthoni⁹ Nicholls fili⁹ Robti.
 Anthoni⁹ Osburne et Alicia Browne nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Margareta Keynes filia Robti Keynes.
 bapt: fuit Johes Clement fili⁹ Thomæ Clement.
 bapt: fuit Johes Clement fili⁹ Wiłmi Clement.
 bapt: fuit Matheus Cable filius Johis Cable.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha Tiley filia Wiłmi Tiley.
 bapt: fuit Agneta Isaack filia Wiłmi Isaack.
 bapt: fuit Prudentia Dirrant filia Thomæ Dirrant.
 Richus Gibbins et Alicia Reeue nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Johes Tilton fili⁹ Johis Tilton.
 bapt: fuit Willm⁹ Morris fili⁹ Wiłmi Morris.
 bapt: fuit Susanna Greenway filia Georgij Greenway.
 bapt: fuit Thomas King fili⁹ Robti King.
 sepulta fuit Editha Woodward vxor Thomæ Wood-
 ward.

1615.

Primo die Aprilis.
 ix^o Aprilis.
 x^o Aprilis.
 eodem die.
 xx^o die Aprilis.
 xxvij^o Aprilis.
 xxxj^o Maij.
 iij^o die Junij.
 xxv^o Julij.
 [*blank in orig.*]
 xiiij^o die Augusti.
 xx^o Augusti.
 eodem die.
 iij^o die Sept:
 vj^o Sept:
 xvj^o Sept:
 xvij^o Sept:
 xxvij^o Sept:
 Primo die Octob:
 v^o Oct:
 xij^o Oct:

sepulta fuit Anna Hooke vxor Elizej Hooke.
 sepulta fuit Anna Hotkins vxor Johis Hotkins.
 sepulta fuit Susanna Wickam filia Johis Wickam.
 bapt: fuit Anthoni⁹ Inghland filius Robti Inghland.
 bapt: fuit Elizeus Osburne fili⁹ Wiłmi Osburne.
 bapt: fuit Edřus Ducke filius Leonardi.
 bapt: fuit Anna Moone filia Tho: Moone.
 bapt: Thomas ffrye fili⁹ Wiłmi ffrye.
 bapt: fuit Maria Tipper filia Robti Tipper.
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Tiler filia Thomæ Tiler.
 Elizeus Berriatt et Anna Reed nupti fuere.
 Wiłmi⁹ Heyword et Agneta Brady nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Johes Hollester fili⁹ Johis Hollester.
 bapt: fuit Jana filia Wiłmi Straunge.
 bapt: fuit Sarah Hooke filia Elizej Hooke.
 sepulta fuit Anna Butler filia Johis Butler.
 sepulta fuit Alicia vxor Thomæ Lewis
 bapt: fuit Johes Moone filius Wiłmi Moone.
 bapt: fuit Maria Bullocke filia Adami.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha Moodie filia Thomæ Moodie.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Bawman filius Richj Bawman.

ij^o Novemb:
 v^o Novemb:
 ix^o Novemb:
 xij^o Novemb:
 xxx^o Novemb:
 xx^o Decemb:
 xxvj^o Decemb:
 Primo die Janu:
 xliij^o Janu:
 eodem die.
 xxliij^o Janu:
 eodem die.
 xxvj^o Janu:
 xxviiij^o Janu:
 xv^o febr:
 xvj^o febr:
 xxiiij^o febr:
 xxij^o febr:
 eodem die.
 xxv^o febr:
 Primo die Martij.
 eodem die.
 eodemq. die.
 xij^o die Martij.
 xvij^o Martij.

 xxiiij^o Martij.
 eodem die.

Thomas Woodward et Anna Burges nupti fuere.
 Jana Russell filia Jeronimi Russell bapt: fuit.
 bapt: fuit Edr^{us} Arnold filij⁹ Isaaci Arnold.
 sepult⁹ fuit Rich^{us} Hosey filij⁹ Thomæ Hosey.
 Johes Wicks et Jocosa Osburne nupti fuere.
 sepult⁹ fuit Johes Bawdrie filij⁹ Wit^{imi} Bawdrie.
 sepulta fuit Johanna Jones vidua.
 sepult⁹ fuit Wit^{im}⁹ filij⁹ Wit^{imi} Palmer.
 bapt: fuit Thomas Dolling filius Johis.
 bapt: fuit Anna Gorrye filia Eduardi Gorrye.
 bapt: fuit Sarah Reeue filia Johis Reeue jū:
 bapt: fuit Anna Hooper filia Johis Hooper.
 sepulta fuit mulier quædā nobis ignota noīe.
 bapt: fuit Wit^{im}⁹ Keynes filij⁹ Rob^{ti} Keynes.
 sepult⁹ fuit Thomas Byshop jū:
 sepulta fuit Maria Box filia Thomæ Box.
 bapt: fuit Maria Crispe filia Thomæ Crispe.
 sepult⁹ fuit Johes Baker.
 bapt: fuit Wit^{im}⁹ Punter filius Richi Punter.
 sepulta fuit Elizabetha Parre filia Theophili Parre.
 bapt: fuit Wit^{im}⁹ Emerson filij⁹ Jacobi Emerson.
 sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Thomæ Jurie.
 bapt: fuit Johes filius dicti Thomæ Jurie.
 sepulta fuit Anna Osburne vxor Johis Osburne.
 bapt: fuit Rob^t⁹ Inghland filius Anthonij Inghland
 seff.
 bapt: fuit Johanna Bircom filia Richi Bircom.
 bapt: fuit Maria Haskins filia Andreæ Haskins.

1616.

xxvij^o die Martij.
 xxviiij^o Martij.
 xv^o die Aprilis.
 xxv^o Apr:
 xij^o Maij.
 xliij^o Maij.

 xxviiij^o Maij.
 xxix^o Maij.
 xxvj^o Maij.
 ij^o die Junij.
 iiij^o Junij.
 xxx^o die Junij.
 v^o die Julij.
 vj^o die Julij.
 viij^o die Julij.

 xij^o die Julij.

bapt: fuit Jana King filia Wit^{imi} King.
 sepulta fuit Maria Tiley filia Wit^{imi} Tiley.
 Johes Mayoe et Maria Box nupti fuere.
 Wit^{im}⁹ Gise et Margareta Estmead nupti fuere.
 Baptiza⁹ fuit Richard⁹ Woode filius Richi Woode.
 Baptiza⁹ fuit quidā paup^r vocat⁹ Jo: Powell
 filius Thomæ Powell de Yarmouth.
 Baptiza⁹ fuit Maria Buphill fillia Rob: Buphill.
 Baptiza⁹ Alicia Bishoppe.
 Johes Salway et Maria Meredith nupti fuere.
 Wit^{im}⁹ Nott et Margr^{ata} Nelson nupti fuere.
 Wit^{im}⁹ Moxam et Elizabeth Som^hill nupti fuere.
 Nicholas Som^hill et Maria Moxam nupti fuere.
 Baptiza⁹ fuit Wit^{im}⁹ Palmer fillius Thomæ Palmer.
 Sepulta fuit Agneta Palmer fillia Wit^{imi} Palmer.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Baall fillius Johis Baall.
 Edvardus Mathewes et Elizabeth Nelson nupti
 fuere.
 Baptiza⁹ fuit Wit^{im}⁹ Chambers fillius Arthuri
 chamb^rs.

xxij ^o die Julij.	Edward ^o Sellman et Elizabeth Woode nupti fuere.
xxvj ^o die Julij.	Sepultus fuit Johes Chistroe.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Jana Russell fillia Jeronimi Russell.
xx ^o die Augusti.	Rob: Hilliard et Maria Hosye nupti fuere.
Primo die Septemb:	Sepulta fuit Maria Girry vxor Wiłłmi Girrey.
viiij ^o die Sept:	Baptiza ^o fuit Agneta Osburne fillia Wiłłi Osburne.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Jana Tiler fillia Thomæ Tiler.
xij ^o Sept:	Sepultus fuit Thomas Davies.
xix ^o Sept:	Sepultus fuit Willm Crispe.
Eodem die.	Baptizatus fuit Thomas Hulbert fillius Roberti.
ij ^o die Octob:	Sepulta fuit Johanna Hotkins vxor Wiłłi Hopkins.
xxviij ^o Oct:	Baptizat ^o fuit Eliz: Cable fillia Johis Cable.
ij ^o die Novemb:	Sepultus fuit Tho: Hulbert filius Roberti Hulbert.
xxx ^o No:	Wiłłms Hopkins et Alicia Chistoe nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Richardus Truherne et Ellena Gunning nupti fuere.
xij ^o die Novemb:	Baptizat ^o fuit Eliz: Ball fillia Jo: Ball.
xx ^o Decemb:	Bap: fuit Katherina Chaplyne fillia Richardi Chaplyn de nobis incogniti sed magister eius fuit de Coñ Lancastrén:
xxiiij ^o die Decembris.	fuit [sic] Edvardus Pierce.
xxv ^o Decemb:	Bap: fuere Maria et Sara Som ^o hill filliæ Nicholaij.
xxviij ^o Decemb:	Sepulta fuit p ^o dicta Maria Som ^o hill.
xxix ^o Decemb:	Baptiza ^o fuit Gerogius Greenway fillius Georgius [sic].
j ^o die Janu:	Baptizat ^o Wiłłmus England fillius Edvardi England.
v ^o Januari:	Bap: fuit Maria Bishoppe fillia Richard Bishoppe.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Wiłłus ffrankombe fñtus Johis ffrankombe.
xij ^o Januari:	Bap: fuit Anna Woodward fillia Thomæ Woodward de Pickton.
vj ^o ffebrua:	Edvardus Horton et Johanna Smith nupti fuere.
ix ^o ffebr:	Bap: fuit Anna Moone fillia Wiłłi Moone.
xij ^o ffebru:	Bap: fuit Johes Woode fillius Johis.
xxvj ^o ffebru:	Sepulta fuit Issabella baker vidua.
xxvij ^o ffeb:	Sepult ^o fuit Johes Woode fillius Johannis Wood p ^o dictus.
xxiiij ^o ffeb:	Bap: fuit Carolus Moone fillius Thomæ Moone.
ij ^o die Martij.	Bap: fuit Robertus Gyse fillius Wiłłi Gyse.
iiiij ^o Martij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Baker Vidua.
vj ^o Martij.	Bap: fuit Sara Sheephart fillia ffranscisci shephard.
xij ^o Martij.	Bap: fuit Elizabeth Tily fillia Wiłłi Tily.
xxiiij ^o Martij.	Bap: fuit Jacobus Pegler fillius Jacobi Pegler.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Wiłłmus Osburne fillius Anthonij Osburne.

Annus Domini 1617 nostri Jacobi.

xxx ^o Martij.	Bap: fuit Georgius Russell fillius Jeronimi Russell.
j ^o Aprilis.	Sepulta fuit Christiana Smith vxor Edvardi Smith.
ij ^o Aprilis.	Sepult ^o fuit Robertus White.
v ^o Aprilis.	Bap: fuit Johanna Moxam fillia Wiłłi Moxam.
xxi ^o Aprilis.	Bap: fuit Johes Bawdry fillius Wiłłi Bawdry.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Joyce Clement fillia Wiłłi Clement.

xxij ^o Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Parker.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Joyce Tilton fillia Johis Tilton.
xxv ^o Aprilis.	Bap: fuit Johis Tipper fillius Edvardus Tipper.
x ^o Maij.	Sepultus fuit Johis Tipper Sup'scriptus.
xv ^o Maij.	Bap: fuit Anna Beriatt fillia Elizei Beriatt.
xxx ^o Maij.	Johes Heiward et Johanna Jewrye nupti fuere.
xx ^o Maij.	Alicia Tibbot fillia Richardi Tibbott Bap: fuit.
xx ^o Junij.	Henricus Coules et Maria Woodward nupti fuere.
xxij ^o Junij.	Sepulta fuit Anna Berde.
vij ^o Julij.	Bap: fuit Sara Tipper filli Roberti Tipper.
xxj ^o Julij.	Bap: fuit Thomas Stokwell filli Henrici.
ij ^o Augusti.	Bap: fuit Egidius berriat filli Johis Beriatt.
x ^o Augusti.	Bap: fuit Edwardus Nicholls fillius Johis Nicholls.
xvj ^o Augusti.	Bap: fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward fillia Wiſtm.
xxij ^o Augusti.	Bap: fuit Edwardus Sellman fiſ Ed: Sellman.
xxv ^o Aug:	Wiſti Beriatt et Ellenora Stokman nupti fuere.
xxij ^o Sept:	Rogerus Phillipps et Jocosa England nupti fuere.
xxj ^o Septemb:	Jana Morris fillia Wiſtm Morris Bap: fuit.
xv ^o Octobris.	Baptizata fuit Jocosa Hooke fillia Ellizei Hocke Junior.
vj ^o Novemb:	Johes Osburne et Elizabetha Nelson nupti fuere.
xij ^o Nove:	Gregorius King et Elizabetha Smith nupti fuere.
xiij ^o No:	Wiſtus Iles et Anna Smith nupti fuere.
xxij ^o No:	Johanna Heiward vxor Johis Sepulta fuit.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Wiſti Heyward fillius Johis Heyward.
xix ^o Novemb:	Bap: fuit Josephus Gunning filli Thomæ.
xx ^o No:	Johes Hosy et Editha Reive nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Maria Tipper fillia Gregorij Tipper.
xxix ^o No:	Bap: fuit Thomas Holester fillius Nicholaij.
eodem die.	Bap: fuit Robertus fillius Johis Harford.
xxx ^o No:	Baptizata fuit Hester Keines fillia Roberti.
vij ^o of De:	Bap: fuit Thomas Crispe fillius Thomæ Crispe.
xxvj ^o Januarij.	Carolus Harvord et Margreta Meredith nupti fuere.
xxix ^o Januarij.	Robert Hoptkins et Johanna pker nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	bap: fuit Willū Chambers fillius Arthuri Chambers.
Eodemq die.	Bap: fuere Thomas et Elizabetha Atwood filli et filli Richardi.
iiij ^o februa:	Sepulta fuit Magdalene Baker.
vij ^o feb:	Bap: fuit Ellena clement fillia Wiſti Clement Junior.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit ffranciscus Baker fillius ffrancissi Baker.
xxij ^o ffeb:	Bap: fuit Joyce Harvorde fillia Johis Harvord de Church lane.
ij ^o Januarij.	Bap: fuit Johes fillius Anne clement Meretricis.
iiij ^o Januarij.	Bap: fuit Margreta Haskines fillia Petri Haskines.

Annus 1618 domini nostri.

xxx ^o Martij.	Sepulta fuit Joyce Harvord predicta.
xij ^o Aprilis.	Baptizata fuit Johanna Sebourne fillia Wiſti Seebuſ.
xxij ^o Aprit.	Sepulta fuit Maria Newell Annula.
vj ^o Maij.	Bapt: fuit Johes Palmer fiſ Thomæ Palmer.

xvij ^o Maij.	Bapt: fuit Elizabetha Som ^t hill filia Nicolaij Somerhill.
xviii ^o Junij.	Sepultus fuit Henricus Tiley.
xxiii ^o Junij.	Bap: fuit Richardus Salman fillius Joh ⁱ s Salman
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Timotheus f ⁱ h Gregorij Kinge.
primo Julij.	Sepulta fuit Ellenora vxor Wi ^t h Ghostlet.
x ^o Julij.	Bap: fuit Elizabetha filia Wi ^t h Nott.
xii ^o Julij.	Anthonius Palmer et Johanna Hosey nupti fuere.
xix ^o Julij.	Bap: fuit Johannes f ⁱ h Edvardus Horton.
xxij Julij.	Bap: fuit Elizabetha f ⁱ h Joh ⁱ s Attwood.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Issabella f ⁱ h Henrici Coules.
xxv ^o Julij.	Sepultus fuit Joh ⁱ s f ⁱ h Annæ Clement.
xxvj ^o Julij.	Bap: fuit Wi ^t h f ⁱ h Adami Bullocke.
Eodem die.	Sep: fuit Susanna Reed f ⁱ h Aliceæ Reed.
v ^o Augusti.	Bap: fuit Ruth f ⁱ h Isaci Arnold.
xxij Augusti.	Sep: fuit Thomas Harvord.
xxij Augusti.	Bap: fuit Jana Punter filia Richi Punter.
xv ^o Sept:	Bap: fuit Editha filia Joh ⁱ s Hosye.
xxij ^o Sept:	Bap: fuit Alicia filia Willm ⁱ Ills.
xxij ^o Sept:	Sepultus fuit Richard ^o Couls.
xxv ^o Sept:	Bap: fuit Wi ^t h ^{mus} fillius Willimi Gose.
vj ^o Octob:	Sepulta fuit Johanna England.
vij ^o Oct:	Bap: fuit Margareta filia Rowlandi Aust.
xvj ^o Oct:	Wi ^t h ^{mus} Harrold et Alicea Robins nupti fuere.
xix ^o Novemb:	Joh ⁱ s Osburne et Margareta Tipp nupti fuere.
xxii ^o No:	Wi ^t h ^{mus} Hosey et Elizabetha Osburne nupti fuere.
xxiii ^o No:	Sepultus fuit Wi ^t h ^{mus} Clement Senior.
xxv ^o No:	Walterus Osburne et Elizabetha Hatton nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Timotheus Osburne et Gratia Bigges nupti fuere.
xxx ^o No:	Sepultus fuit Robertus Guning.
v ^o De:	Sepultus fuit Wi ^t h ^{mus} Meredith gene ^r .
vj ^o De:	Sepultus fuit Edmundus Buller.
x ^o Decemb:	Bap: fuit Maria filia Thomæ Boxe.
xii ^o Dece:	Bap: fuit Edvardus fillius Roberti Briscoe se ⁿ i.
Eodem die.	Bap: fuit Elizabetha filia Antonij England.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Harvord vidua.
xx ^o De:	Bap: fuit Elinora filia Thomæ Moone.
xxii ^o De:	Sep: fuit Thomas Hoptkins.
Eodem die.	Sep: fuit Elizabetha Peter vidua.
iii ^o Janua:	Sepulta fuit Johanna Nicholls vidua.
v ^o Janua:	Sepulta fuit Joyce Ellis.
vij ^o Ja:	Bap: fuit Thomas fillius Richardi Hosey Jun ⁱ .
xvij ^o Jan:	Sepultus fuit Johannes Harvord Junior.
xxj ^o Jan:	Thomas Hosye et Elizabetha fford nupti fuere.
xxv ^o Jan:	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia ffrancisci sheppard.
xxvij ^o Ja:	Bapt: fuit Joh ⁱ s fillius Roberti Tipp.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Thomæ Lewes.
Eodemq ^{ue} die.	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Moody Junioris.
x. ffeb:	Sepulta fuit A ⁿ a Box vxor Thomæ Box.
xxj ffeb:	Bapt: fuit Wi ^t h fillius Willielmi ffrye.
xxij ffeb:	Bapt: fuit Robert fillius Richardi Gibbons.
xxv ffeb:	Bapt: fuit Samuel fillius Willielm ⁱ Bawdry.

Eodem die.
xxvij feb:
Eodem die.

Bapt: fuit Jana fillia Thomæ Woodward.
Bapt: fuit William fillius Carroli Harvord gener:
Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Roberti Baker.

Annus domī nri 1619.

xxx Martij.
Eodem die.
iiij Aprilis.
xij Aprilis.
xx Aprilis.
Primo Maij.
viij Maij.
xiiij Maij.
xix Maij.
xx Maij.
vj Junij.
xx Junij.
xxx Junij.
iiij Julij.
viij Julij.
xxj Julij.
xxv Julij.
xj Augusti.
xv Augusti.
xj Augusti.
xix Augusti.
xxj Augusti.
xxij Augusti.
Eodem die.
Eodem die.
Eodemq; die.
iiij Sept:
xv Sept:
xxvj Sept:
Eodem die.
xxix Sept:
Eodem die.
Eodemq; die.

xx Octobris.
xxvij Oct:
iiij No:
Eodem die.
Eodemq; die.
vj No:
vij No:
xiiij No:
xvij No:
xix No:
xxj No:

Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Willielm Moone.
Bapt: fuit Sussanna fillia Edwardi Selman.
Bapt: fuit Agneta fillia Arthuri Mobson.
Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Henrici Stockwell.
Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia Johes Nicholls.
Sepultus fuit Richard Cox.
Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Elizei Hoocke Junī.
Sepulta fuit franscissa Davies Vidua.
Sepultus fuit Edvardus frye.
Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Richardi Reede.
Bapt: fuit Elliot fillius Johes Dollinge.
Sepultus fuit WiH fillius Johes Sellman.
Thomas Box et Maria Cooke nupti fuere.
Bapt: fuit Christopherus fillius Roberti Danson.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth Keyns vxor Roberti Keynes.
Sepultus fuit Johannes Tipp.
Sepulta fuit Alicia Berriat vxor Roberti Berriatt.
Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Anthonij frye.
Bapt: fuit Johes Crew filliū Johes Crew.
Edwardus Poole et Margareta Robins nupti fuere.
Robertus Berriat et Alicia Harvord nupti fuere.
Bapt: fuit Elizabetha caple fillia Johes Caple.
Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Edwardi Woodam Senioris.
Bapt: fuit Willielmus fillius Johes Whyte.
Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Johes Berriatt.
Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Willielmi Clement.
Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Willielmi B . . .
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha vxor Leonardi Duck.
Bapt: fuit Carolus fillius Henrici Curtise.
Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Willielmi Tiley.
Bapt: fuit Sara fillia Willielm Morris.
Johes Bigges et Johanna Robins nupti fuere.
Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Willielm Clement de Ashwick.
Bapt: fuit Jeronimus fillius Willielm Strange.
Bapt: fuit Williet fflowre fillius Willielm fflowre.
Bapt: fuit Robert fillius Theophili Parre.
Sepulta fuit [*Blank in orig.*] Cox ancilla.
Johes Bullocke et Elizabeth Soñhill nupti fuere.
Bapt: fuit Editha fillia Thomæ Robins.
Bapt: fuit Editha Butt fillia Roberti Butt.
Bapt: fuit Johes filliū Johes Chambers Junī.
Sepulta fuit Sara Cox.
Sepulta fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ Kinge.
Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Williet Woodward.

xxv No:	Sepultus fuit Williē fillius Wiſſi ſlowre.
xxvij No:	Sepulta fuit Johana vxor Willielm̄ Pleyer.
iiij Dec:	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Johes Willies.
xj Dec:	Sepultus fuit Thomas Woddam.
xxvj Dec:	Bapt: fuit Robert fillius Thomæ Wilton.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johes Wickam Juſſ.
xxvij Dec:	Sepultus fuit Willielmus Holester.
xiij Janu:	Robertus Hoſey et Cicilia Iles nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Martha fillia Gregorij Kinge.
Eodemq; die.	Sepulta fuit Jana fillia Thomæ Boxe.
xix Ja:	Bapt: fuit Robert ^o fillius Roberti Hulbert.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Ellena fillia Willielm̄ Harvord.
xxx Ja:	Bapt: fuit Thom̄ fillius Johes franckcome.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Roberti England senior.
Eodeq; die.	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Johes Linderege.
v february.	Sepultus fuit Robert Dancye.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Johana vxor Johes Chistroe.
viiij febr:	Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Edwardi Tipp.
x fe:	Sepultus fuit Thomas Woodward.
xiij fe:	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Elizei Berriat.
xvi fe:	Bapt: fuit Robert fillius Willielm̄ Iles.
xx fe:	Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Roberti Davies.
xxiiij fe:	Sepulta fuit eadem Alicia Davies.
v Martij.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha fillia Roberti Briscoe.
vj Martij.	Sepulta fuit Sara fillia Johes Woodward.
xij Martij.	Bapt: fuit Sara fillia Willielmi Hoſey Junior.
xxiiij Martij.	Sepulta fuit Alicia Robins Vidua.

Anno Dñi 1620.

xiij Aprilis.	Bapt ^o fuit Willielm̄ fillius Willielm̄ Havorde.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Oldfield.
xvij Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Elenora fillia Edwardi Poole.
iiij Maij.	Bapt: fuit Radigan fillia Johes Tilton.
vij Maij.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Hooper.
xiiij Maij.	Bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Johes Hoop.
xx Maij.	Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Thomæ Wodham sepulta ...
iiij Junij.	Sepulta fuit Bridgitta vxor Wiſſi Clement.
vj Junij.	Bapt: fuit quidam puer vocatus Johes qui natus fuit cuiusdam Johis Hitchinges.
x Junij.	Bapt: fuit Wiſſi fillius Jacobi Pegler.
xxiiij Junij.	Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia Johes Hoſey.
xxx Junij.	Sepulta fuit Iſſabella Emerson vidua.
iiij Julij.	Edwardus Phillips et Johanna Tipper nupti fuere.
xij Julij.	Bapt: fuit Susanna fillia Georgij Abbott.
xvj Julij.	Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Richardi Reede.
xvij Julij.	Bapt: fuere Johanna et Editha filliæ Thomæ Palmer.
xviiij Julij.	Sepulta fuere p'dicta Johanna et Editha Palmer.
xxviij Julij.	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Thomæ Hoſey.
iiij Auguſti.	Bapt: fuit Penelope fillia Thomæ Newman genl.
vj Auguſti.	Bapt: fuit Ellinora fillia Richardi Buphill.

xiiij Augusti.
 Eodem die.
 xx Augusti.
 xxvj Augusti.
 x Sept:
 xv Sept:
 xxiv Sept:
 viij Oct:
 Eodem die.
 ix Oc:
 xvj Oct:

vj Novem:
 ix No:
 xij No:
 xix No:
 xxvj No:
 xxx No:
 xiiij Dec:
 xvij Dec:
 xx Dec:
 xxvj Dec:
 xxvij Dec:
 xxviiij Dec:
 vj Janua:
 vij Jan:
 xij Ja:
 xiiij Ja:
 Eodem die.
 xxj Ja:
 xxiiij Ja:
 xxvj Ja:
 xxvij Ja:
 iiiij febru:
 viij ffe:
 x ffe:
 xij ffe:
 Eodem die.
 xxij ffe:
 xxiiij ffe:
 xxviiij ffe:
 Primo Martij.
 viij Martij.
 x Martij.
 xj Martij.

Bapt. fuit WiHi fillius Nicholai Somthhill.
 Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Thomæ Boxe.
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Johis Osburne Junior.
 Sepultus [sic] fuit Thomas Bullocke.
 Bapt: fuit Martha fillia Adamæ Bullocke.
 Sepulta fuit Anna Crewe Vidua.
 Sepulta fuit Vrsula vxor m^{ri} Carrolī Goslett.
 Bapt: fuit Editha fillia Johis Buller.
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia WiHi Nott.
 Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Thomæ Boxe.
 Robertus Brokenbrowe et Elizabeth Hosey nupti
 fuere.

Thomas Stockwell et Margeria Bullocke nupti fuere.
 Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Thomæ Gunninge.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabetha vxor Willielm Palmer.
 Bapt: fuit Johannes fillius Rodgeri Hopley.
 Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Henrici Curteis.
 Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Nicholaij Holester.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Bishopp.
 Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Robert Nicholls.
 Sepulta fuit Margareta Doule vidua.
 Sepulta fuit Alicia vxor Thomæ Bishopp seniō.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Timothei Osburne.
 Sepulta fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Boxe.
 Sepulta fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Moodye.
 Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia Johes Bigges Juniō.
 Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Elizei Hoocke Juni.
 Bapt: fuit Gabriell fillius Thomæ Lewes.
 Bapt: fuit WiHi fillius Anthonij Palmer.
 Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moone.
 Bapt: fuit Walterius fillius Johes Nicholls.
 Sepulta fuit Agneta vxor WiHi Bigges.
 Bapt: fuit Grace fillia Edithæ Kinge meretricis.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabetha vxor Johes Ball.
 Bapt: fuit Richard⁹ fillius Thomæ Atwood.
 Sepultus fuit Gabriell fillius Thomæ Lewes.
 Bapt: fuit Prudelidia fillia Johes Salman.
 Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Nathanielis Tipper.
 Sepultus fuit Willielm Lewes senex.
 Bapt: fuit WiHi fillius Johes Chambers Junior.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius [*blank in orig.*] de hauxburye.
 Bapt: fuit Edwardus Hosey fillius Gregorij Hosey.
 Sepultus fuit Robertus Tipper Juvenis.
 Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius WiHi Woodham Junior.
 Bapt: fuit WiHi fillius Willm flowre.
 Bapt: fuit Gregorius fillius Roberti Brokenburye.

1621.

ij Aprilis.
 Eodem die.
 xj Aprilis.

Sepulta fuit Margareta fillia WiHi Woodward.
 Bapt: fuit Phillipus fillius ffrancisci Shephard.
 Bapt: fuit Sussanna fillia Rich: Punter.

xvij Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Wiſſi Coules.
xxij Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Thomæ Crispe.
iiij Maij.	Walterus Stephins et Judith Gibbes nupti fuere.
x Maij.	Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Annæ finch als laughet.
xvij Maij.	Sepulta fuit p ^r dicta Anne finch als laughet.
xxvij Maij.	Sepultus fuit Wiſſi fillius Wiſſi flower.
xxxj Maij.	Sepulta fuit Ellena vxor [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
xvij Junij.	Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Isaacki Arnold.
xvijij Junij.	Joſes Norburne et Anna Webb nupti fuere.
xxiiij Junij.	Bapt: fuit Georgius fillius Thomæ Woodward.
xv Julij.	Sepultus fuit Wiſſi fillius Wiſſi Clement Junior.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Maria fillia Wiſſi Beele.
xx Julij.	Sepulta fuit Editha Tily vidua.
xvj Auguſti.	Sepultus fuit Wiſſi Goſtlett gene ^r .
xvij Auguſt.	Bapt: fuit ſfortuna fillia Edwardi Horton.
xxvj Aug ^t .	Thomas Boxe et Ellenora Kiche nupti fuere.
xiiij Sept:	Wiſſi Ellie et Anna Biſhopp nupti fuere.
xxiiij Sept:	Bapt: fuit Alexander fillius Richardi Hoſey.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Debora fillia [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Nicholls.
xxvij Sept:	Sepulta fuit Gratia fillia Thomæ Pruett.
xxx Sept:	Bapt: fuit Debora fillia Theophili Parre.
vij Oc:	Bapt: fuit Joſes fillius Edwardi Sellman.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Johanna Berriatt fillia Johannis Berriatt.
xvijij Oct:	Bapt: fuit Ellena fillia Roberti Hoſey.
xxj Oct:	Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Henrici Stockwell.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Grisilla fillia dicti Henrici Stockwell.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Margareta fillia Roberti Butt.
xxij Oct:	Sepulta fuit Iſſabella Tipper Vidua.
xxiiij Oct:	Sepultus fuit Subſcriptus Robertus Stockwell.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Roberti Tipper.
xxv Oct:	William Player et Maria Woddam nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Gregorius Attwood et Suſa ⁿ a Kinge nupti fuere.
xxix Oct:	Richard ^o Merricke et Mergeria Gorye nupti fuere.
xxxj Oct:	Sepultus fuit Edwardus Mathewes.
viiij No:	Joſes Butler et Margareta Oldfield nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Joſes Bullocke.
xxiiij No:	Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Joſes Chistroe.
xvo No:	Nicholaus Smith et Elizabeth Moody nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Elizei Berriat.
xix No:	Sepulta fuit Alicia Berriat vidua.
xxv No:	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Palmer.
primo Dec:	Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Hulbert.
vj Decem:	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Edwardi England.
viiij Dec:	Sepulta fuit Anna Lewes vidua.
ix Dec:	Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius Joſes Wickam Jun ⁱ .
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Henrici Coules.
xo Dec:	Sepultus fuit quidm paup vocatus Ric: Allin vt dicitur de Midsomerton.
xij Dec:	Sepulta fuit Jana fillia Georgij Woodward.
xxij Dec:	Bapt: fuit Anna fillia Edwardi Poole.
xv Dec:	Sepulta fuit Griſſilla fillia Henrici Stockwell.
xx Dec:	Sepulta fuit Mergeria Woodward vxor Georgij Woodward.

xxj Dec:
 xxij Dec:
 Eodem die.
 xxix Dec:
 xxx Dec:
 Eodem die.
 xvij Januarij.
 Eodem die.
 xx Januarij.
 Eodem die.
 Eodemq. die.
 3 Martij.
 x Martij.
 xvij Martij.

Bapt: fuit Anna fillia WiHi Woodward.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Johes Attwood.
 Bapt: fuit Susanna fillia Riç Reede.
 Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Gregorij Kinge.
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Christopheri Webb gen.
 Bapt: fuit Anna fillia William Yelles.
 Bapt: fuit Thomas fillius WiHi Kinge.
 Bapt: fuit WiHi fillius Gregorij Attwood.
 Bapt: fuit Carolus filli^o Johes Reeue Junior.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Jury Senior.
 Sepulta fuit Maria fillia Roberti Hulbert.
 Bapt: fuit Jeronimus fillius Johes White.
 Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Johes Crewe.
 Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Henrici Curteis.

1622.

xiiij Aprilis.
 xvij Aprilis.
 Eodem die.
 Eodemq. die.
 xxvij Aprillis.
 xij die Maij.
 xx die Maij.

x die Junij.
 Eodem die.
 Eodemq. die.
 xj Junij.
 xv Junij.
 xvij Junij.
 xx. Junij.
 xxiiij Junij.
 viij Julij.
 xv Julij.
 xvij Julij.
 xxvij Julij.
 x Augusti.
 xiiij Augusti.
 xv Sept:
 xxij Sept:
 xxvj Sept:
 xiiij Oct:
 xv Oct:
 xxij Oct:
 xxx Oct:
 primo No:
 xvj No:
 xxo No:
 xxiiij No:
 xxvij No:
 Eodem die.

Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia WiHi Hathway.
 Bapt: fuit Willielmus fillius Caroli Gostlett generosus.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Johes Salman.
 Bapt: fuit Johanna fillia WiHi Gise.
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Rogeri Hopley.
 Bapt: fuit Agneta fillia Roberti Bigges.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Johes Norburne pochia^e de Cawne.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius francissi Baker.
 Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Johes Hosey.
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia WiHi Chapman de Studly.
 Bapt: fuit Susanna fillia Roberti Berriatt.
 Sepulta fuit Subscripta Maria Cheapman.
 Robertus Webb et Anna Palmer nupti fuere.
 Johes Ridler et Maria Bawdry nupti fuere.
 Bapt: fuit Richard^o fillius WiHi Tylye.
 Thomas Blanchard et Maria Martyn nupti fuere.
 Sepultus fuit Willielm^o fillius Caroli Harvord genef.
 Sepulta fuit Joyce fillia Thomæ Gunning.
 Sepulta fuit ffortuna Harvord Vidua.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Wickam.
 Bapt: fuit Michael fillius Williã strange.
 Bapt: fuit WiHi fillius WiHi Palmer.
 Bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia WiHi Osburne.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius Thomæ Knight De Bristoll.
 Thomas Waterford et Anna Woodward nupti fuere.
 Bapt: fuit Johes fillius WiHi ffrye.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Bigges Junior.
 Johes Pleyer et Juliana Tipper nupti fuere.
 Bapt: Ric: fillius Johis Chambers Junior.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Punter.
 Bapt: fuit Barbara fillia Anthonij ffrye.
 Bapt: fuit Jana fillia Jeronimi Russell.
 Gregorius Clerke et Anna Ockle nupti ffuere.
 Baptizatus fuit Thomas fillius Nicholaij Soñhill.

xxviii No:	Bapt: fuit Margareta filia Thomæ Wilton.
iiij Dec:	Bapt: fuit Ellis fillius Gregorij Hosey.
vj Decembris.	Sepulta fuit Johanna Piers vidua.
vij Dec:	Bapt: fuit Maria filia Thomæ Attwood.
xv Dec:	Bapt: fuit Anna filia Richardi Reede.
xix Dec:	Sepulta fuit Tomasia [<i>blank in orig.</i>] puella.
xxj Dec:	Bapt: fuit Susanna filia Edwardi firye.
xxij Dec:	Sepultus fuit Joñes Bird de Boxe.
xo Januarij.	Bapt: fuit Jana filia Joñes [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
xj Januarij.	Sepulta fuit Margareta fisher vidua
xix Ja:	Bapt: fuit Grace filia Joñes Bigges.
Eodem die.	Sepult ^o fuit Wiñus fillius Jacobi Emerson.
xxiiij Ja:	Bapt: fuit Susanna filia Wiñi Clement Junior.
xxx Ja:	Sepultus fuit Joñes Hosey.
v ffebruarij.	Bapt: fuit Ellis fillius Anthonij Osburne.
ix ffeb:	Bapt: fuit Nicholaus fillius Roberti Hulbert.
xxj ffeb:	Bapt: fuit Elizabetha filia Edwardi Tipper.
xxij ffeb:	Bapt: fuit Anna filia Christopheri Webb genl.
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Josephus fillius Thomæ Moone.
xvj Martij.	Bapt: fuit Richardus fillius Joñis [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
Eodem die.	Bapt: fuit Maria filia Edwardi Phillipps.
xx Martij.	Sepulta fuit Alicia filia Joñis Tilton.
xxij Martij.	Bapt: fuit Wiñus fillius Wiñi Nott.

1623.

xxvij Martij.	Sepultus fuit Nicholaus fillius Roberti Hulbert.
xxxj Martij.	Sepulta fuit Jana filia Joñis Tilton.
v Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Joñes fillius Caroli Gostlett qui nat ^o fuit 14 Martij 1622.
vj Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Margareta filia Jeromi Burges.
viiij Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Reede.
xliij Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Joñes fillius Ellizei Hoocke Junior.
xvij Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Hester filia Wiñi Bawdry.
xix Aprilis.	Sepultus fuit Joñes Reieue seni.
xxvij Aprilis.	Sepulta fuit Joyce filia Caroli Harvord genl.
ij Maij.	Sepulta fuit Agneta spicer puella.
xliij Maij.	Bapt: fuit Joñes fillius Thomæ Waterford.
xvij Maij.	Sepulta fuit Agneta filia Joñis Hoop.
xxxj Maij.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Gaming vidua.
iiij Junij.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Hosey.
iiij Junij.	Bapt: fuit Richardus fillius Henrici Stockwell.
xliij ^o Junij.	Bapt: fuit Ellis filius Elizei Berriat.
xvj ^o Junij.	Sepulta fuit Johanna filia Thomæ Spicer.
xvij Junij.	Bapt: fuit franciska filia Thomæ crispe genl.
xx Junij.	Sepulta fuit Agneta filia Joñis francombe.
vj ^o Junij.	Sepultus fuit Richardus filius Richardi Reade.
ix Julij.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Bishopp.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit quidem pauper vocata.
xv ^o Julij.	Sepulta fuit Jana filia Jeronimi Russell.
xvj Jullij.	Bapt: fuit Robertus fillius Roberti Davies.
xvij Julij.	Sepultus fuit William Kent.

xx Julij.
 xxij Julij.
 xxix Julij.
 iij Augusti.
 xvij Augusti.
 vij Sept:
 xv Sept:
 xxj Sept:
 Eodem die.
 xxij Sept:
 xxvij^o Sept:
 xxvij Sept:
 Eodem die.
 vj Oct:
 Eodem die.
 Eodem^q die.
 viij Die.
 xvj Oct:
 xxiiij Oct:

 xxvij Oct:
 v N^{ouemb}.

 xij N^o:
 xvj No:
 x Dec:
 xij Dec:
 xxv Dec:

 xxx Dec:
 xv Januarij.

 xvij Ja:
 xx Ja:
 xxij febru:
 xij Martij.
 xxij Mart:
 Eodem die.
 xxijj

 Bapt: fuit Edwardus fillius Joſes Chistroe.
 Bapt: fuit Richardus fillius Theophili Parre.
 Sepulta fuit Christiana vxor Wiſſi Mobson.
 Sepultus fuit Gregorius Moone.
 Bapt: fuit Anthonius fillius Anthonij England.
 Bapt: fuit Maria filia Joſes Tilton.
 Bapt: fuit Josephus fillius Willielmj Tilley.
 Bapt: fuit Willielm fillius Gregorij Clerke.
 Bapt: fuit Richardus fillius Roberti Butt.
 Joſes Pleyer et Elizabeth Vaughan nupti fuere.
 Bapt: fuit Richardus fillius Willielmi Coller.
 Bapt: fuit Willielmus fillius Willielmi fflower.
 Bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] filia Leonardi Ducke.
 Sepultus fuit Thomas Robins Junior.
 Sepulta fuit Christiana vxor Joſes Bigges.
 Bapt: fuit Maria filia Martini Kinge Junior.
 Bapt: fuit Joſes fillius Joſes White.
 Thomas James et Elizabeth Berriat nupti fuere.
 Sepultus fuit Nicholaus fillius Nicholaij Meredith de
 Bristoll.
 Sepulta fuit Anna filia Willielmi Eeles.
 Thomas Smith ett Rebecca [*blank in orig.*] nupti
 fuere.
 Bapt: fuit Richardus fillius Joſes Nicholls.
 Bapt: fuit Joſes fillius francisci Sheppard.
 Sepultus fuit Edwardus Butt paup.
 Sepulta fuit Egidius filia Joſes Berriatt.
 Bapt: fuit Henricus fillius Mathei Wattfield de
 Bristoll.
 Bapt: fuit Willielmus fillius Jeronimi Russell.
 Edwardus Richardson de London et Maria Gostlett
 nupti fuere.
 Joſes Lester et Elizabeth Pepwell nupti fuere.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth filia francisci Baker.
 Bapt: fuit Willielm fillius Thomæ England.
 Bapt: fuit Anthonius fillius Willielmi Morris.
 Bapt: fuit Willielm fillius Jacobi Pegler.
 Sepultus fuit Nicholaus fillius Nicholaij Smith.
 Sepultus fuit Willielmus Harrold.

1624.

xxx Martij.
 v Aprilis.
 xj Aprilis.
 xiiij Aprilis.
 Eodem die.
 xxij Aprilis.
 v Maij.
 xij Maij.
 xx Maij.
 j Jullij.

 Sepultus fuit Willielm fillius Willielm Hosey.
 Sepultus fuit Willielm fillius Willielm Gise.
 Bapt: fuit Maria filia Roberti Berriatt.
 Bapt: fuit Joſes fillius Willielmi Woodward.
 Bapt: fuit Susanna filia Adami Bullocke.
 Bapt: fuit Edwardus fillius Caroli Gostlet geñ.
 Bapt: fuit Maria filia Johanni Bullocke.
 Sepultus fuit Subscriptus Edwardus Gostlett.
 Bapt: fuit Israell filia Henrici Curteis.
 Bapt: fuit Margareta filia Willielmi Palmer.

v: Julij.
 x Julij.
 xiiij Julij.
 xxvj Julij.
 xxviii Julij.
 xj Augusti.
 xij Augusti.
 xv Augusti.
 Eodem die.
 Eodemq die.
 xxiij
 xxix Sept:
 xv Sept:
 xvij Sept:
 xix Sept:
 Eodem die.
 ix Oct:
 iij Oct:
 x Oct:
 xv Oct:
 xvj Oct:
 xxiiij
 xxvij Oct:
 Eodem die.
 xxx Oct:
 xij N°:
 xiiij N°:
 xx N°:
 xxv Novem:
 . Decem:
 j° Decem:
 xvj° dec:
 xvij° dec:
 xxvj° dec:
 Eodem die.
 xv° Janu:
 xvj° Janu:
 xvj° febr:
 xx° febr:
 xviiij° febr:
 . xxvj° fe:
 iij° martij.
 xij° mar:
 xiiij° mar:
 xxiiij° mar:
 Bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Christopheri Webb geß.
 Sepulta fuit Anna fillia Henrici Stockwell.
 Sepulta fuit Gratia fillia Johes Bigges Junior.
 Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Roberti England Junior.
 Bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Edwardi Horton.
 Bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Johes Butler Junior.
 Sepulta Margareta fillia Wiñi Palmer.
 Bapt: fuit Hester fillia Richardi Punter.
 Sepulta fuit Israell fillia Henrici Curteis.
 Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Johes Pleyer.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth fillia Edwardi Horton.
 Bapt: fuit Gregorius fillius Thomæ James.
 Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Roberti Hosey.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Gill.
 Bapt: fuit Willi fillius Edwardi Poole.
 Bapt: fuit Maria fillia Edwardi Selman.
 Bapt: fuit Walterus fillius Gregorij Kinge.
 Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Thomæ Gunninge.
 Bapt: fuit Alicia fillia Roberti Hulbert.
 Sepulta fuit Alicia vxor Thomæ Moodye.
 Sepultus fuit Johes Hatton.
 Bapt: fuit Gabriell fillius Edwardi ffrye.
 Bapt: fuit Rich: fillius Richardi Reede.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabetha fillia Christopheri Webb geß.
 Bapt: fuit Jacobus fillius ffrancisci Baker.
 Bapt: fuit Joyce fillia Thomæ Wilton.
 Bapt: fuit Willi fillius Willi Woodham.
 Sepulta fuit Johanna Rudman V.
 Sepultus fuit Wittus fillius Caroli gostlett geß.
 babtiz: fuet William fillius Henry fforstor.
 baptizat: fuit Andreas filius Thomæ Waterford.
 Sepultus fuit Robertus sommers.
 Sepultus fuit wittmus palmer.
 baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Thomæ Harbort.
 bapt: fuit Johes filius Johis berriatt.
 baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Edwardi England Junī.
 bapt: fuit Johes filius Johis Rodgers.
 baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Atwoodde.
 bapt: fuit Susanna filia Johis butler senī.
 bapt: fuit Ellis filius Johis chambers Junī.
 Sepulta fuit Katherina dixon.
 Sepulta fuit margareta vxor Charoli Harvord.
 bapt: fuit Timotheus filius Timothei osburne.
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Elizei berriatt.
 bapt: fuit mergeria filia Thomæ woodward.

1625.

xxvij° mar:
 Eodem die.
 iij° Aprilis.
 x° aprilis.
 bapt: fuit wittus filius Henrici Heywardine.
 bapt: fuit maria filia Johis lynridge.
 Sepultus fuit Jacobus Atwoodde.
 bapt: fuit maria filia Roberti buppill.

xxiiij^o Aprilis.

j^o maij.

vij^o maij.

viii^o maij.

xiiiij^o maij.

xxvj^o maij.

xj^o Junij.

xij^o Junij.

xo Julij.

Eodem die.

xxij^o Julij.

Eodem die.

xxiiij^o Julij.

xxvj^o Julij.

iiij^o augusti.

v^o augusti.

ix^o augusti.

x^o augusti.

xxiiij^o august.

iiij^o septemb^r.

Eodem die.

vj^o sept.

ix^o septemb^r.

xj^o septemb^r.

xij^o sept.

xiiiij^o octobris.

Eodem die.

Eodemq^{ue} die.

xxviiij^o octob^r.

j^o novemb^r.

xiiij^o novemb^r.

Eodem die.

xvij^o novemb^r.

xxv^o novemb^r.

xj^o decemb^r.

xxvj^o decemb^r.

v^o Janua^r.

vij^o Janua^r.

xj^o Janua^r.

xij^o Janua^r.

xv^o Janua^r.

Eodem die.

xix^o Janua^r.

ij^o februa^r.

iiij^o februa^r.

v^o februa^r.

xij^o februa^r.

Eodem die.

xvij^o febrü.

xix^o feb^r.

Eodem die.

bapt: fuit maria filia nicholaij smyth Junior.

bapt: fuit Ellena filia Thomæ Hosie.

bapt: fuit Josephus filius Elizei Hoocke.

bapt: fuit Willielmus filius Richardi bigges.

bapt: fuit Johanna filia Thomæ Humphrey.

bapt: fuit Rebecca filia Johis whytt.

Sepultus fuit Carolus filius Caroli gostlett geß.

Sepultus fuit Joñes filius Henrici belsheere de acton.

bapt: fuit wittus filius Thomæ pruet.

bapt: fuit Johanna filia Thomæ osburne.

Sepulta fuit Katherina vxor Charoli gostlett geß.

bapt: fuit Samuel filius dicti Charoli gostlett geß.

bapt: fuit Hester filia Thomæ crispe geß.

bapt: fuit Rachell filia Roberti butt.

bapt: fuit Richardus filius Anthonij frye.

Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor witti woodham.

Sepulta fuit Johanna filia witti palmer.

Sepulta fuit Ellena vxor Thomæ box.

bapt: fuit wittus filius witti gise.

bapt: fuit Robertus filius Johannis bullocke.

bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Edwardi Horton.

bapt: fuit Hester filia Theophili Parre.

Richardus lorde et maria pitts nupti fuere.

Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Thomæ guninge.

Wittus Pleyer et Maria selman nupti fuere.

Sepulta fuit Lucia vxor Christopheri webbe geß.

bapt: fuit Henricus filius Henrici curteis.

bapt: fuit nicholaus filius suprascripti Christopheri webbe geß.

Sepultus fuit Robertus filius Johannis bullocke.

bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Roberti brisko Junior.

bapt: fuit Joñes filius Henrici coules.

bapt: fuit Anna filia Johis Hardinge.

Christopherus Hosie et Elizabeth clement nupti fuere.

bapt: fuit Joice filia Gregorij clerke.

bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia witti frye.

bapt: fuit Joñes filius Thomæ tipper.

bapt: fuit Joñes filius Willielmi Velles.

bapt: fuit Joñes filius Johis Pleyer.

Sepultus fuit Thomas filius witti webb.

Robertus england et Anna forde nupti fuere.

baptizatus fuit Joñes filius Witti bigges.

bapt: fuit Anna filia Johis Whytt.

Thomas moodye et Elizabeth tiley nupti fuere.

bapt: fuit willielmus filius Johannis salman.

Wittus woodham et Elizabeth [blank in orig.] nupti fuere.

bapt: fuit Prudens filia witti Hancoxe.

bapt: fuit wittus filius Johis chistroe.

bapt: fuit Editha filia Johis nichols.

Sepultus fuit Joñes bruer senior.

bapt: fuit Susanna filia Richardi Reede.

bapt: fuit wittus filius Katherine stockeman meretricis.

xxv° martij.
 xxvj° martij.
 xij° apriht:
 iiij° maij.
 xxiiij° maij.
 xxv° Junij.
 xxvj° Junij.
 v° Julij.
 xv° Julij.
 xvij° Julij.
 xx° septembf.
 xix° septem.
 xviii° septem.
 xxvij° septem.
 j° octobris.
 Eodem die.
 vij° octobf.
 viij° octobf.
 Eodem die.
 ix° octobf.
 xv° octobris.
 xix° octobf.
 xxiiij° octobf.
 xxvij° octobf.
 xij° novembf.
 xxiiij° novembf.
 xxix° novembf.
 Eodem die.
 x° decembf.
 Eodem die.
 xiiij° decembf.
 xxj° decembf.
 xxvij° dec:
 xij° Januař.
 xiiij° Januař.
 xiiij° Januař.
 xxj° Januař.
 Eodem die.
 vj° februař.
 xj februař.
 xv° februař.
 xxv° febrũ.
 xxviiij° febf.
 ix° martij.
 xj° martij.
 bapt: fuit Joseph filius Arthuri mobson.
 bapt: fuit Richardus filius Rodgeri Hopley.
 bapt: fuit Deenes filia Edwardi tipper.
 Sepultus fuit Robertus berriatt.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ James.
 bapt: fuit Wiřus filius Wiři clement.
 Thomas england et millisent pleyer nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit maria filia wiři Kinge.
 Sepulta fuit deenes filia Edwardi tipper.
 Sepulta fuit Katherina vxor Rodgeri beerepecke.
 bapt: fuit Arthurus filius Johannis Ridroe.
 Sepulta fuit maria filia Johannis Hatton.
 Sepultus fuit Thomas tiler.
 bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Wiři Hosie.
 Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Johis fisher.
 bapt: fuit Nicholaus filius Roberti Hulbert.
 Sepulta fuit maria [sic] wiři Hinsloe.
 Sepulta fuit Ellena vxor mari Harvord.
 bapt: fuit maria filia wiři pleyer Juř.
 Robertus chambers et Alicia Harvord nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomæ england.
 Baptizař fuit Maria filia Wiři Hosie Jř.
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Charoli gostlett geř.
 bapt: fuit Rebecca filia Wiři floure.
 Sepultus fuit Jořes fysher.
 Sepulta fuit Alicia bennett de stone vidua.
 bapt: fuit wiřus filius Thomæ Waterforde.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Walteri Willis.
 bapt: fuit marcus filius Thomæ Hosye.
 bapt: fuit Jana filia Wiři pepwell Juř.
 Sepultus fuit Richardus Halle.
 Bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia wiři morris.
 bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Edwardi poole.
 Sepultus fuit Nicholaus filius Henrici stockwell.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius wiři tilley.
 bapt: fuit Joseph filius Johannis Woodward.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Edwardi ffrye.
 bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Thomæ smyth.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Kinge Juř.
 bapt: fuit Georgius filius Wiři Isaac.
 Sepultus fuit Elizeus Hoocke seř.
 bapt: fuit Scislie filia Roberti Hosie.
 Sepultus fuit Jořes Hedges.
 bapt: fuit Ellena filia Johis Pleyer.
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Roberti chambers.

xxviiij° martij.
 xxx° mart.
 bapt: fuit Anna filia wiři Hancoxe.
 Sepultus fuit wiřus Reede.

xxvij^o mart.
Primo Aprilis.
ix^o maij.
x^o maij.
xiiij^o maij.

xiiij^o maij.
Eodem die.
xxxj^o maij.
vj^o Junij.
x^o Junij.
Sexto Julij.
xij^o augusti.
xviiij^o augusti.
x^o septem̃.
xx^o septemb̃.
iiiij^o octob̃.
xxj^o octob̃.
xxiiij^o octob̃.
xxvij^o octob̃.
ix^o novemb̃.
xvij^o novemb̃.
xxiiij^o novemb̃.
xxv^o novemb̃.
xxiiij^o decemb̃.
xxiiij^o decem̃.
xxvj^o decemb̃.
xxiiij^o
xxviiij^o decemb̃.
Eodem die.
v^o Januã.
xiiij^o Januã.
xxiiij^o Janũ.
xxix^o Janũ.
vij^o februã.
xxiiij^o februã.
ij^o martij.
iiiij^o martij.
xiv^o martij.
xviiij^o mart.

bapt: fuit maria filia wiłłi Kinge.
bapt: fuit Christiana filia Elizei berriatt.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomæ Woodde.
Sepultus fuit Thomas Moodye.
bapt: fuit Ellenora filia Thomæ england de castle combe.

bapt: fuit Abraham filius Johis bullocke.
bapt: fuit Nicholaus filius Nicholaij smyth Juł.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johannis osburne.
Thomas Wright et Elizabeth costea nupti fuere.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Roberti brokenbroue.
bapt: fuit Adam filius Adami bullocke.
bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ woodward.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia leonardi ducce.
bapt: fuit Katherina filia Walteri guninge.
Sepultus fuit Edwardus dancye.
Wittus Hinsloe et Elizabeth Wickam nupti fuere.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia wiłłi Hosye Juł.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Wiłłi Hosye seł.
bapt: fuit Joice filia Wiłłi frye Juł.
bapt: fuit Thomas filius wiłłi yeeles.
bapt: fuit Anna filia Roberti butt.
bapt: fuit Susanna filia Roberti Hulbert.
bapt: fuit Sara filia Thomæ crispe.
Sepulta fuit Anna vxor Johis england.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomæ osburne.
bapt: fuit Jacobus filius wiłłi wooddham.
baptiż fuit felix fillus Thomæ Moore.
bapt: fuit Thomas filius marci Harvorde.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johis spencer.
bapt: fuit Agneta filia Anthonij england.
bapt: fuit Hannah filia Elizei Hoocke.
bapt: fuit Joice filia Thomæ llanchard.
Sepulta fuit margareta vxor wiłłi spicer.
bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johis linridge.
bapt: fuit Anna filia Johis guynne de bristolia.
bapt: fuit Alicia filia Johis butler Juł.
Sepultus fuit Robertus filius Wiłłi Hosye.
bapt: fuit Anthonius filius Anthonij frye.
bapt: fuit Robertus filius Richardi Reede.

1628.

xxx^o martij.
iiiij^o Aprilis.
vj^o Aprilis.
Eodem die.
Eodem die.
xxvij^o aprilis.
v^o maij.
xiiij^o maij.

bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johis nichols.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Arthuri chambers.
Sepulta fuit Joice vxor gregorij tipper.
bapt: fuit Wittus filius Johis woodward de ockeford.
bapt: fuit Josephus filius Edwardi england.
bapt: fuit wiłłus filius wiłłi bigges.
bapt: fuit Jana filia Henrici curteis.
Sepultus fuit Thomas boxe.
Sepultus fuit Wittus beker de bristolia.

xv° maij.
 xviij° maij.
 vo Junij.
 Primo Julij.
 iiiiij° Julij.
 vj° Julij.
 xxiij° Julij.
 iij° Augusti.
 xviij° augusti.
 xx° augusti.
 xxviij° augusti.
 xxxj augusti.
 xx° septembr̃.
 xiiij° septem̃.
 xviij° sept:
 xxv° sept:
 xxvj° sept:
 xxx° sept:
 ij° octobr̃.
 xxvj° octobr̃.
 xij° novembr̃.
 xix° novembr̃.
 Eodem die.
 xxiiij° novẽm̃.
 xxiiij° decembr̃.
 xxv° decem̃.
 Eodem die.
 xxvj° decem̃.
 xxviij° decembr̃.
 vj° Januař.
 xij° Januař.
 xvj° Januař.
 xxxj° Januař.
 x° februař.
 xij° febř.
 xv° februař.
 xiiij° februař.
 xxij° februař.
 xxiiij° februař.
 xxij° martij.
 Sepulta fuit Maria Hoper filia Thomæ Hoper.
 bapt: fuit Radulphus filius Thomæ wright.
 bapt: fuit wiłus filius wiłi osburne.
 Sepultus fuit Jøhes Robins.
 Sepultus fuit Thomas filius wiłi frye.
 Sepultus fuit Johannes osburne seif.
 Sepulta fuit Agneta vxor Johannis Hardinge.
 Sepultus fuit Robertus buppill.
 Sepultus fuit Thomas filius wiłi tiley.
 bapt: fuit Richardus filius Gregorij clerke.
 Sepultus fuit Thomas filius Elizei berriatt.
 bapt: fuit Joice filia Thomæ guninge.
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Richardi punter.
 bapt: fuit Georgius filius Edithæ coxe meretricis.
 bapt: fuit Ellenora filia Anthonij palmer.
 bapt: fuit Alicia filia Richardi atwoodd.
 Thomas Thomas et Anna Phelpes nupti fuere.
 Sepultus fuit Richardus filius Theophili Parre.
 Sepultus fuit Johannes filius francisci shepeherde.
 Johannes tipper et Katherina beređ nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Samuel filius Thomæ tipper.
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Edwardi Horton.
 bapt: fuit Charolus filius Charoli gostlett.
 bapt: fuit maria filia Jøhes beker.
 bapt: fuit Editha filia Isaaci Arnolde.
 bapt: fuit wiłus filius wiłi Pleyer.
 bapt: fuit Ambrosius filius Thomæ James.
 Sepulta fuit maria filia wiłi Kinge.
 bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Edwardi ffrye.
 Sepulta fuit maria filia Jøhis tilton.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Jøhis Pleyer.
 Sepultus fuit wiłus Harvorde.
 Sepultus fuit wiłus filius Anthonij osburne.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Jeronimi burges.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Christopheri Hosie.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Waterforde.
 bapt: fuit Jana filia Georgij wooddward.
 Sepulta fuit Johanna dollinge vidua.
 bapt: fuit Jøhes filius wiłi frie Juif.
 Sepultus fuit Henricus belgrave de quadley.
 bapt: fuit maria filia Georgij grenewaye.

1629.

xxv° martij.
 xxx° martij.
 vj° aprilis.
 viij° aprilis.
 xviiij° aprilis.
 xix° aprilis.
 Primo maij.
 Sepultus fuit Robertus filius francisci beker.
 Sepultus fuit Willielmus england.
 bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Thomæ Wilton.
 bapt: fuit Willielmus filius Wiłi yeles.
 Sepulta fuit Anna filia wiłi moxam.
 Sepulta fuit maria vxor wiłi pleyer.
 Sepulta fuit Alicia filia Jøhes chambers.

xxiiij^o maij.
Eodem die.
vij^o Junij.
xiiij^o Junij.
xij^o Julij.
Eodem die.
xxiiij^o Julij.
xxvij^o Julij.
v^o augusti.
vj^o augusti.
xij^o augusti.
xix^o augusti.
xx^o augusti.
ij^o septembf.
vj^o sept:
viiij^o septembf.
Eodem die.
xx^o sept:
xxj^o septem.
xxvij^o septem.
xxx^o septem.
vij^o octobf.
viiij^o octobf.
ix^o octobf.
xj^o octobf.
Eodem die.
xxvij^o octobf.
Eodem die.
j^o novembf.
iv^o novembf.
x^o novem.
xvij^o novembf.
xix^o novembf.

xxvj^o novembf.
xxvij^o novem.
vj^o decembf.
xx^o decembf.
xxj^o decembf.
xxvij^o decembf.
xxx^o decembf.
xiiij^o Januař.
xiiij^o Januař.
xvij^o Januař.
xxvij^o Januař.
Eodem die.
ij^o februař.
vj^o februař.
xiiij^o februař.
Eodem die.
xxiiij^o februař.
Eodem die.
.. februaryij.

bapt: fuit Sara filia Johis wooddward Juř.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Johannis Harding.
bapt: fuit Joice filia Elizei berriatt.
Sepultus fuit wiffus Hinsloe.
bapt: fuit Joseph filius Roberti berriatt.
bapt: fuit Editha filia Henrici coules.
Sepulta fuit Ruth filia Thomæ salman.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth wooddwarde vidua.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia [*blank in orig.*] de bath.
bapt: fuit Johes filius Johis Hoskins de bristowe.
sepulta fuit Elizabeth filia wiffi clement.
Sepultus fuit Robertus filius Richardi Reede.
bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Thomas.
bapt: fuit Joseph filius wiffi ffrye.
bapt: fuit Maria filia wiffi Kinge.
bapt: fuit wiffus filius Johannis pittę.
bapt: fuit Sara filia Thomæ daves.
Johes chambers et fortuna tiler nupti fuere.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth wickam puella.
Sepulta fuit Anna vxor wiffi stockman.
Sepultus fuit Thomas smyth.
bapt: fuit Joseph filius Roberti Hatton.
Ellis Hosye et Anna tilton nupti fuere.
Sepulta fuit Sara filia Johis woodwarde Juř.
bapt: fuit Sara filia Johannis Rodgers.
bapt: fuit Agneta filia Christopheri coxe.
bapt: fuit wiffus filius Richardi Reede.
bapt: fuit Sara filia Johannis Hardinge.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Lawrentij yelles.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Thomæ pruet.
bapt: fuit maria filia Theophili parre.
Sepulta fuit Elizabeth nelson vidua.
Wiffus Harvord et Elizabeth [*blank in orig.*] nupti fuere.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Roberti briskoe Juř.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Roberti bigges.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johis butler.
bapt: fuit nicholaus filius Roberti Hosie.
bapt: fuit Rebecca filia willielmi tilley.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Walteri Jones.
bapt: fuit Susanna filia Roberti Hulbert.
Sepulta fuit Johanna vxor Anthonij england.
Thomas collinges et margareta tiley nupti fuere.
bapt: fuit Johannes filius Roberti england.
bapt: fuit Thomas filius Arthuri mobson.
Sepulta fuit Anna vxor Christopheri danson.
bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Thomæ crispe.
bapt: fuit mergeria filia Arthuri Chambers.
bapt: fuit maria filia wiffi Moris
Sepulta fuit Ellena gay vxor wiffi gaye.
bapt: fuit martha filia Elizei Hoocke.
bapt: fuit wiffus filius William brokenbrowe.
bapt: fuit Richardus filius Richardi bigges.

vij^o martij.
 x^o martij.
 xij^o martij.
 xx^o martij.

bapt: fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Wooddwarde.
 bapt: fuit Hester filia Johis beker.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Christopheri Hosie.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Johis Nichols.

1630.

xxv^o martij.
 xxx^o martij.
 iij^o Aprilis.
 Eodem die.
 xix^o Aprilis.
 xxj^o Aprit.
 xxij^o Aprit.
 xxvij^o Apr.
 xxx^o Aprilis.
 vij^o maij.
 viij^o maij.
 nono maij.
 xj^o maij.
 x^o Junij.
 Eodem die.
 xxx^o Junij.
 vij^o augusti.
 xj^o augusti.
 xij^o augusti.
 xv^o augusti.
 j^o septembf.
 ij^o sept:
 xij^o sept:
 xvij^o septem:
 iij^o octobf.
 v^o octobf.
 ix^o octobf.
 xxiiij^o
 v^o novembf.
 xiiij^o novembf.
 xviiij^o novembf.
 iij^o decembf.
 v^o decembf.
 ix^o decembf.
 xv^o decem.
 xvj^o decem.
 xvij^o decem.
 xxij^o decem.
 xxvij^o decem.
 xxvij^o decem.
 j^o Januaf.
 ix^o Janū.
 Eodem die.
 xij^o Januaf.
 Eodem die.

bapt: fuit Editha filia Henrici curteis.
 bapt: fuit nathaneel filius Charoli gostlett.
 bapt: fuit wiſſus filius wiſſi Hosye.
 bapt: fuit Ellis filius Anthonij palmer.
 Ellis osburne et Johanna garlicke nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit wiſſus filius Richardi Helsham.
 bapt: fuit Elenora filia Johis tipper.
 Theophilus Hosy et Editha pittę nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Adami bullocke.
 sepultus fuit nathaneel filius Charoli gostlett.
 sepultus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ waterforde.
 bapt: fuit Prudence filia beniamini [*blank in orig.*]
 bapt: fuit Samuel filius wiſſi osburne senior.
 bapt: fuit Henricus filius Henrici foster.
 bapt: fuit wiſſus filius wiſſi osburne.
 Bapt: fuit wiſſus filius Anthonij ffrye.
 Sepulta fuit Barbara frye vidua.
 Sepultus fuit Johannes guninge.
 bapt: fuit Maria filia Roberti chambers.
 bapt: fuit Robertus filius Elizei Hosye.
 bapt: fuit Wiſſus filius Johannis pleyer.
 Sepulta fuit Margareta byshoppe vidua.
 bapt: fuit wiſſus filius wiſſi berriatt Juſ.
 francis davies et Mergeria fry nupti fuere.
 Johannes Nichols et Elizabeth Jones nupti fuere.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth filia wiſſi
 bapt: fuit Margareta filia Martini Kinge.
 Jeronimus Hosye et Margareta berriat nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Timotheus filius Thomæ guninge.
 bapt: fuit Rodgerus filius Rodgeri bearpecke.
 Sepulta fuit Maria crow puella.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johannis spicer.
 bapt: fuit Jone filia Johannis Hulbert.
 bapt: fuit martha filia Willielmi Hosie Juſ.
 bapt: fuit Edwardus filius Josephi Hosie.
 bapt: fuit Ellis filius Ellis osburne.
 Sepultus fuit Nicholaus Holester seſſ.
 bapt: fuit Marcus filius wiſſi Harvorde.
 bapt: fuit Stephanus filius wiſſi yeles.
 bapt: fuit Anna filia wiſſi nott.
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Gregorij clerke.
 bapt: fuit Maria filia Timothei osburne.
 bapt: fuit Maria filia Henrici coules.
 bapt: fuit Robertus filius wiſſi bigges.
 bapt: fuit Judith filia Thomæ Wright.

xix^o Januār.
 xxj^o Janū.
 v^o februā.
 xiiij^o febr̃.
 xx^o febr̃.
 Eodem die.
 iiij^o martij.
 xvij^o martij.
 xix^o martij.
 xx martij.
 xxiiij^o mart̃.

bapt: fuit Thomas filius Edwardi tipper.
 bapt: fuit Leonardus filius leonardi dücke.
 Johes dollinge et Elenora frye nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Johis chistroe.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Roberti Nichols.
 bapt: fuit Henricus filius Thomæ waterforde.
 bapt: fuit Judith filia walteri willis.
 bapt: fuit margareta filia Johis lindrige.
 bapt: fuit Johes filius Richardi woodde.
 Sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor wiſſi Hosye . . .
 bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johannis woodwarde de
 ockeforde.

1631.

xxviiij^o martij.
 xj^o Aprilis.
 xij^o aprilis.
 xxij^o Aprilis.
 Eodem die.
 xxiiij^o Aprilis.
 xvij^o maij.
 xxvij^o maij.
 xxix^o maij.
 iiiij^o Junij.
 ix^o Junij.
 xv^o Junij.
 Eodem die.
 xx^o Junij.
 xxix^o Junij.
 primo Julij.
 iij^o Julij.
 xiiij^o Julij.
 Eodem die.
 xix^o Julij.
 xxiiij^o Julij.
 Eodem die.
 xxvij^o Julij.
 Eodem die.
 primo sept:
 iiiij^o sept:
 xiiij^o sept:
 xv^o sept:
 xxj^o sept:
 xxx^o sept:
 iiij^o octob̃r.
 vj^o octob̃r.
 ix^o octob̃r.
 xvj^o octob̃ris.
 xvj oct:
 xxxj^o octob̃r.

bapt: fuit Johannes filius Johis woodward Juſſ.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Elizei berriatt.
 Sepultus fuit Johannes butler ſeſſ.
 Sepultus fuit Johannes Jones.
 Sepultus fuit wiſſus Hosye ſeſſ.
 bapt: fuit Alicia filia wiſſi frye de oldſild.
 bapt: fuit Charolus filius marci Harvorde.
 Sepultus fuit Richardus ashton.
 bapt: fuit Alicia filia Richardi Reede.
 bapt: fuit Constance filia Roberti brokenbrowe.
 Sepulta fuit Alicia Hopkins vidua.
 bapt: fuit maria filia Johis nichols.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius wiſſi woodward Juſſ.
 Sepultus fuit Edwardus filius Josephi Hoſey.
 bapt: fuere maria et martha filie Kenni daviſ.
 Sepultus fuit Nicholaus ſmyth Juſſ.
 Sepulta fuit Anna filia Thomæ moone.
 Jacobus prigge et maria dollinge nupti fuere.
 Christopherus dancie et Ellena palmer nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] filia Stephani [*blank in orig.*].
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia walteri guninge.
 bapt: fuere Robertus et Rebecca fili Johis nichols.
 Sepultus fuit Thomas edney aſs edney [*ſic*].
 bapt: fuit Samuel filius wiſſi Horſington.
 Johes ſnell et Joice england nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Joſephus filius Edwardi england.
 bapt: fuit margareta filia walteri chambers.
 bapt: fuit Sara filia Nicholaij Holeſter.
 Anthonius lewes et Johanna guninge nupti fuere.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Adami good.
 wiſſus ſymonds et Alicia [*blank in orig.*] nupti fuere.
 Anthonius tiler et Katherina [*blank in orig.*] nupti
 fuere.
 bapt: fuit Anna filia Roberti berriatt.
 bapt: fuit [*blank in orig.*] ſiſſ Jeronimi Hoſie.
 bapt: fuit Editha filia Roberti webbe.
 Samuel dovy et Johanna frye nupti fuere.

Eodem die.	sepultus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Woodwarde.
iiij ^o novembꝛ.	Sepultus fuit quidam homo vocatus wiſtus.
iiij ^o novembꝛ.	bapt: fuit willielmus filius Johis dollinge Juſ.
x ^o novembꝛ.	bapt: fuit Georgius filius Hugonis barret.
xiiij ^o novembꝛ.	bapt: fuit Thomas filius Elizei Hosye.
j ^o deceñ.	wiſtus Hosye et Maria Helsham nupti fuere.
xij ^o deceñ.	Sepultus fuit wiſtus bigges señ.
. . . .	bapt: fuit Richardus filius Thomæ wilton.
Primo Januaꝛ.	bapt: fuit Maria filia Thomæ tipper.
vj ^o Januaꝛ.	bapt: fuit Martha filia Elizei Hoocke.
xiiij ^o Januaꝛ.	bapt: fuit Matheus filius Thomæ Pruet.
xvj ^o Janū.	Johes gorie et Elizabeth Holester nupti fuere.
Eodem die.	Johes buckshere et Anna evans nupti fuere.
xix ^o Januaꝛ.	Richus wright et Anna tiley nupti fuere.
xxiiij ^o	Sepultus fuit Martinus Kinge señ.
xxvj ^o Januaꝛ.	bapt: fuit Johes filius wiſti osburne.
xxx ^o Janū.	bapt: fuit Sara filia Edwardi Horton.
Primo frebꝛ.	Sepulta fuit Katherina vxor Johis butt.
ij ^o frebꝛ.	bapt: fuit Martinus filius Martini Kinge.
ij ^o frebꝛ.	Sepulta fuit Martha filia Kenni Davies.
ix ^o martij.	bapt: fuit Robertus filius Roberti Hosye.
xviij ^o martij.	Sepulta fuit Katherina crispe vidua.
xx ^o martij.	bapt: fuit Alicia filia Richardi Helsham.
Eodem die.	bapt: fuit Judith filia Johis bailye.
xxiiij ^o martij.	Sepulta fuit Anna vxor Thomæ waterford.

Ao dñi 1632.

xxxj ^o martij.	Sepulta fuit Alicia filia Richi Helsham.
viiij ^o Aprilis.	Bapt: fuit Sara filia Thomæ england.
xv ^o Apriſ.	bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Rodgeri berepeck.
Eodem die.	bapt: fuit Honor filia Thomæ Hosye.
xix ^o Apriſ.	Sepultus fuit Johes chambers señ.
xx ^o Apriſ.	Sepulī Hosye filia Thomæ Hosye.
ix maij.	Sepultus fuit Johes Holester.
xiiij ^o maij.	bapt: fuit Maria filia
Secundo Junij.	bapt: fuit maria Johis nichols señ filia.
Septimo die Junij.	bapt: fuit Joice filia Thomæ crispe geñ.
Eodem die.	Henricus curteis et margareta [<i>blank in orig.</i>] nupti fuere.
xv ^o Junij.	bapt: fuit Anna filia wiſti stockman Juſ.
xxviij ^o	bapt: fuit Maria filia gregorij Hosie.
xxviij ^o Junij.	bapt: fuit Anna filia Susannæ Kington meretricis.
xxviij ^o Julij.	bapt: fuit Edwardus filius marci Haryord.
xij ^o Augusti.	bapt: fuit Agneta fillia Johannis berriatt.
xxvj ^o Augusti.	bapt: fuit Isabella fillia Anthonij Woodward.
xxx ^o Augusti.	bapt: fuit Gregorius fillius Roberti Hatton.
Eodem die.	bapt: fuit Christopherus fillius Christopheri Pope.
xj ^o sept:	bapt: fuit Hanna fillia Josephi Hosye.
xij septembꝛ.	bapt: fuit willielmus filius Thomæ James.
xvij ^o sept:	Sepulta fuit maria vx: Johis woodward.

xix sept:	bapt: fuit Johes filius witti tomkins.
xxij ^o sept:	Sepultus fuit sup ^r script: Gregorius filius Robti Hatton.
xxvj ^o sept:	bapt: fuit wittus filius Theophili Hosye.
xxvij ^o sept:	bapt: fuit beniaminus filius Caroli gostlett genl.
xxx ^o sept:	Sepulta fuit Johanna Emerson viddua.
ij ^o octob ^r .	bapt: fuit Elizabeth filia Anthonij lewes.
.j ^o	bapt: fuit Timotheus filius Walteri chambers.
xix ^o octob ^r .	Sepulta fuit Katherina vxor walteri chambers.
xxvij ^o	bapt: fuit wittus filius valentini tiler.
quarto novemb ^r .	Sepultus fuit Edwardus england senio ^r .
vij ^o novemb ^r .	bapt: fuit benjamin filius benjamin buse.
xiiij Novemb ^r is.	baptisia Edwardus Hosie filius William Hosie.
xxj ^o novemb ^r .	bapt: fuit willielmus filius Henrici Davies.
xxij ^o novemb ^r .	bapt: fuit willelmus filius Adami good.
Eodem die.	bapt: fuit Gregorius filius Johannis Tipper.
Eodemq. die.	bapt: fuit margareta filia Roberti butt.
xxvij ^o novemb ^r .	bapt: fuit Richardus filius
Eodem die.	bapt: fuit Willielmus filius Johannis England.
Quarto decemb ^r .	bapt: fuit Johanna filia witti Hancoc.
xij ^o decemb ^r .	Sepulta fuit Agnes vxor Anthonij england.
xxj ^o decemb ^r is.	bapt: fuit maria filia Richardi bigges.
xx ^o decem ^r .	bapt: fuit Sara filia Thomæ gunninge.
xxvij ^o	bapt: fuit Gregorius filius [blank in orig.]
Thomas fitch filius Willielmi fitch baptizatus fuit x ^o Januarij.	
Katherin ffry filia Willielmi ffry baptizata fuit xvj ^o of Januarie.	
Thomas Woodward filius Thomæ Woodward baptizatus fuit vij ^o Januarij.	
Alice Player filia Johannis Player baptizata fuit xxvj ^o Januarij.	
Edith Helsom filia Richardi Helsom baptizata fuit xxvij Januarij.	
Willielmus Nicholls filius Johannis Nicholls baptizatus fuit xvj ^o Januarij.	
Josuah Osborne filius Ellis Osborne baptizatus fuit vj ^o of March.	
Elizabeth ffoster filia Henrici ffoster baptizata fuit xxix of Januarij.	
filia Isaac Arnold qua iam sepulta est baptizata fuit vij March.	
Anna Rogers filia Johannis Rogers baptizata fuit xx ^o februarie.	
Willielmus Whittock filius Willielmi Whittock baptizatus fuit xxij ^o februarie.	
Sara Brisco filia Roberti Brisco baptizata fuit xxvj ^o of febrewari.	
Johannis Buckshire filius Johannis Buckshire baptizatus fuit xix ^o of februarie.	
Alice Attwood filia Richardi Attwood baptizata fuit xvj ^o februarie.	
Johannes King filius Gregorij King baptizatus fuit xvij ^o March Anno domini 1633.	
Thomas Waterford filius Thomæ Waterford baptizatus fuit xxj ^o of Aprill.	
Joseph ^o Bullock filius Thomæ Bullock baptizatus fuit xxij ^o .	
Willielmus Joanes filius Walteri Joanes baptizatus fuit xxv ^o Aprill.	

burialls.

Ken Davies sepultus fuit xxvij^o Januarij anno dñi 1632.
 Agnes Tilie vxor Roberti Tilie sepulta fuit xx^o Januarij anno Dñi 1632.
 Thomas fitch filius Willielmi fitch sepultus viij^o March Anno p^dict.
 Petrus Haskins Maritus Agnæ sepultus fuit viij^o March.
 Georgius Woodward senior de Oakford sepultus fuit xvj^o March.
 Willielmus Spicer sepultus fuit xij^o of March.

Henricus Waterford filius Thomæ sepultus fuit x^o March anno p^{re}dict.

Maria Tily [*blank in orig.*]

Joane England filia Johannis England sepulta fuit xv^o April 1633.

Thomas Bond filia Jeams Bond Baptisia 28 April.

v^o maij. Bapties Edward Bollake filia Adam Bullock.

v^o maij. Bapties Mary frige filius James frige.

xvii^o maij. Bapties Thomas Ashli filia Neclis Ashli.

xx^o maij. sepulta Debery Par fuit Theophilus Par.

xxv^o maij. Bapties Johona Pites filia Johona Pites.

xxvi^o maij. Bapties William Hosy filia Thomas Hosy.

xxvi^o maij. Bapties Mary Nechols filius Johona Nechols.

xxx^o maij. Bapties Jouna Woodward filius Gorge Woodward.

iii^o June. sepulta Ester Par fuit Theophilus Par.

vii^o June. sepulta Mary frige fuit James frige.

x^o June. sepulta Jouna Moris fuit James Moris.

xviii^o June. sepulta Thomas salman fu:

xviii^o June. sepulta Thomas Pruat.

xxii^o June. sepulta Thomas Kinge.

xxviii^o June. sepulta Jouna Woodward fuit Johona Woodw^d.

xxviii^o June. Anthoni England Jouna Bayly matri:

x^o July. Bapties Robartus Nechols filia Robartus.

xx^o July. Bapties An Castel filius Robart Castel.

xxv^o July. Bapties Margrit Spiser filius John Spiser.

xxij July. Bapties Christian filia Robarti Chambers.

xxvij^o July. Bapties Robart osband filia Thomas osband.

vii^o August. Bapties Sammuell Bearate fillius Elis Berr:

23th of Augustij. John Wodward & June Bennet nupti fuere.

25th of Augustij. [*blank in orig.*] fillia Richardi Reede.

3th of october. Bapties Joseph Hosea filius Josephi Hosea.

ixth of october. Bapties June Hosea filia Jeronimi Hosea.

the 17th day of october. Bapties Maria the Dafter of

the last of october was buried Roger Tilie.

the first of November was bapt: maria filia of william lewes.

the same day was bapti Biniamin the sonne of Biniamin

the 5th day of November was bapti Robētus filius of Anthoni

the 24th day of November was bapti Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas

Holester.

The 24th of November was baptised Henry the sone of William

the 28th of November William Pulling & Elcebeth Gile nupti fuere.

the 5th of December was baptised Elcebeth Kinge the Dafter of Martine

Kinge.

the 12th of December was baptised Maria the Dafter of John Bab . .

the 19th of December was baptised Henry the sone of John Baylie.

21th of Deç was buried [*blank in orig.*] the Wife of John Selman.

The first Day of Janvary was baptised John the sone of John Kerridge.

13th of Janvary bapt: Jerom: Chambers filius Arthur Chambers.

13th of Janvary Bapt: Elizabetha write filia of Thomas write.

26th of Janvary was buried Elcebeth modie the Dafter of maria.

28th of Janvary was buried Sara forde the Dafter of John forde.

30th of Janvary was bapt: william web the sone of Nicholas.

vth of february was Buried the wife of the said Nicholas.

her name was millisen webb.

6th of february was married Thomas Salman & Alce Vinor.

9th of february was Bvried Ellis Hose the sone of Thomas Hosye.
 the same day was Baptised maria the Dafter of Robert web.
 xth of february was Bvried Thomas Stockwell.
 xvijth of february was married Edward spiser & marget Gorlie.
 the 1th Day of march was Baptised Sara the Dafter of Edward Spiser.
 the 2th Day of march was Baptised Edward the sone of Robert england.
 the 24th Day of march was baptised Ellis the sone of John Hardin.

Anno Domini 1634.

The 7th Day of Aprill was baptised Robert the sone of Anthony Lewes.
 The 8th Day of Aprill was buried Margarit Gayne.
 The 9th Day of Aprill was baptised Robert Gill the sone of John Gill.
 The 9th Day of Aprill was baptised James the sone Edward Tipper.
 The 1th Day of May was buried Edward Iles.
 The 1th day of may Marke Harvord et Sara Briskoe nupti fuere.
 The 25th Day of may was bapt: Martha the Dafter of Thomas Wilton.
 The 31th Day of may was bapt: William the sone of Edward Selman.
 The 5th of June was baptizd Añ Bonde the daughter of James Bond.
 the same day was bapt: Margaret the daughter of George Wickham et
 sepultus fuit statim.
 The xiiijth of June was buried Ellinor the daughter of Player.
 The xvth of June was bapt: Joane the daughter of W^{mj} Tomkins.
 The same day was bapt: Edward the sone of Anthony
 The same day was buried Añ the wife of John Buckshere.
 The xvijth day of Julye baptizatus fuit Edwardus Horton fillius Edwardi
 Horton.
 The xvijth Day of July sepultus fuit Thomas Webb filius Thomæ Webb.
 The xxth of July sepultus fuit Margerie Hobbin vxor Wi^{thm} Hobbin.
 The iiijth of August sepultus fuit Agnis Kinge the daughter of Wi^{thm}
 Kinge.
 The vjth of August baptiz: fuit Robertus fillius Walteri Tylie.
 The xiiijth of August baptiz: fuit Vriah fillia Christopheri Hossey.
 The xvjth of August bap: fuit Wi^{thm} fillius Grego: Clarke.
 The xvijth of August sepultus fuit Edward Girrye.
 The xxxth of August baptiz: fuit Nathaniell fillius John Woodw:
 The last of August baptiz: fuit Maria fillia Anthonij
 Eodem die. baptiz: fuit Robertus et Margareta fillius et fillia Walteri
 Guninge.
 The ijth of September sepultus fuit Edwardus filius Adam Bullocke.
 The v^o of September baptiz: fuit Alice fillia Rogeri Hopley.
 The vijth of September was baptized Sarah the daughter of Stephen
 Anbee.
 The xvijth September was baptized Joseph the sonne of Walter Chambers.
 The iij of October was baptized Edward the sonne of John Dyer.
 The ixth of October was baptized Mary [*blank in orig.*] the Daughter
 Wi^{thm}
 The vth of October was baptized Joane the Daughter of Wi^{thm}
 Brokenbrowe.
 The xj of October was baptized Sarah the Daughter of Robert Chambers.
 the same day was baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of W^{mj} Woodward.
 the xij of October was baptized Theophilus Hosie.

the xv of October was buried Richard the sonne of Theophilus Parr.
 The xvijth of October was baptized Marie the Daughter of Adam Good.
 The xxvth of October was buried Robert the sonne of Walter Tyler.
 The last of October was baptized Robert the sonne of Robt Hatton.
 The 19 of October was baptized Marie the daughter of James frigge.
 The vijth of December was baptized Marie the Daughter of W^{mj} Bigges.
 The xvijth of December was baptized Marie the Daughter of Mark⁹
 Hatton.
 The last of December was baptized Marie the Daughter of Rogeri
 Bearepecke.
 The vijth of January was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomæ Salman.
 The xvijth of Jana^v was baptized Wiłm fry the sonn of Wiłm fry.
 The same day was bapt: Sibly Abbott.
 The 18th of January was buried John Hopkins.
 The 20th of January was baptized Marie the Daughter of Wiłm Stockman.
 The xxiiijth of January was baptized Sara the Daughter of Ellis Osborne.
 The xxix of January was buried Wiłm the sonne of Richard Biggs who
 Died a little belowe Ashtons linch as he was Comminge from
 Bristow by reason of the vehemency of the weather in an extra-
 ordinary snowe.
 The first of february was baptized Grace the daughter of John Nicholls.
 The xvjth Day of february was buried Alice vxor Robt Butler.
 The iij of february was baptized Samuell fillius Willimi Hossey.
 The xxth of febr: was baptized Edward the sonne of Robert Hossey.
 The viijth of March was baptized Anthonie the sonne of Anthonie Beale.
 The xiiijth of March was buried Thomas Osborne.
 The xvijth of March was buried Mary the Daughter of John White.
 xx^o die Marcij. baptiz: fuit Edith fillia Roberti Hulbert.
 xxij^o die Marcij. sepultus fuit Anthonius fillius Anthonij Palmer.

AN^o DOMI 1635.

xxvij ^o die Marcij.	sepultus fuit Anthony ffrye.
ij ^o die Aprilis.	Constanti Jesope et Elizabeth Salmon nupti fuere.
x ^o die Aprilis.	baptizatus fuit Elizab: fillia Josephi Hossey.
xxvj ^o die Aprilis.	baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Johis White.
xxix ^o die Aprilis.	sepultus fuit James Nelson.
xxx ^o die Aprilis.	John Nicholls & Jane Lewes ats Tayler nupti fuere.
j ^o die Maij.	sepulta fuit m ^{rs} Marie Gostlett vxor Caroli Gostlett Esq.
xij ^o die Maij.	sepult: fuit John fillius Johannis Harford.
xxix ^o die Maij.	sepult: fuit William fillius Nicholai Webb.
eodē die.	nupti fuerunt John Glorie & Añ Pepwall.
iiij ^o die Junij.	sepult: fuit Ann Somers widdowe.
vij ^o die Junij.	baptizat: fuit Johannes fillius Thomæ England.
xij ^o die Junij.	sepultus fuit Robertus Berrat.
eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Johannes fillius cuiusdam meritricis.
xxv ^o die Junij	baptizt: fuit Samuell fillius Robti Briskoe.
ij ^o die Julij.	baptiz: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Kerridge.
eodē die.	baptiz: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Nicholls.
eodē die.	sepultus fuit George Jaques.
iiij ^o die Julij.	baptiz: fuit Sarah filia cuiusdam pauper.
vij ^o die Julij.	sepult: fuit Hanna fillia Richardi Hooke de Civitate London.

x^o die Julij.
 xvij^o die Julij.
 xix^o die Julij.
 v^o die Augustij.
 xxvij^o die Septemb:
 j^o Octobris.
 xj^o Octo:
 xj^o Octo:
 eodem die.
 xvij^o Octobris.
 xxv^o Octo:
 iij^o Nouemb:
 iij^o Nouemb:
 xv^o Nouem:
 xxij^o Nouemb:
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o die Nouemb:
 iij^o Decembris.
 iij^o Decembris.
 ix^o die Decembris.
 xij^o die Decembris.
 xv^o die Decembris.
 xvjo die Decemb:
 xxvij^o December.
 x^o die Januarij.
 xiiij^o Januarij.
 xxo Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xxv^o Januarij.
 iij^o die ffebruarij.
 eodem die ffebruarij.
 vj^o die ffebruarij.
 eodem die.
 vij^o die ffebruarij.
 eodem die.
 eodē die.
 xo die ffebruarij.
 xiiij^o die ffebruarij.
 xv^o die ffebruarij.
 xvij^o die ffebruarij.
 xxj^o die ffebruarij.
 xxiij die ffeb:
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o die ffebruarij.
 xij^o die Martij.
 xiiij^o die Martij.
 xvij^o die Martij.

sepult: fuit Joane vxor Stephani Ambe.
 sepultus fuit Agnes Berratt vidua.
 baptiz: fuit Elizabeth fillia Thomæ Guninge.
 baptiz: fuit Ann fillia Wiłmi Whittocke.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Richi Write.
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Marcij Harford.
 bap: fuit Johannes fillius Johis Lyndridge.
 baptiz: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Waterford.
 bapt: fuit Elizab: fillia Walteri Willis.
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Briant.
 baptiz: fuit Elizabeth fillia Nicholæ Ashley.
 sepult: fuit Johannes Tilton.
 sepultus fuit Joyce vxor Thomæ Phelpes.
 sepultus fuit Maria vxor Jacobi Emerson.
 baptizatus fuit Johannes fillius Jeromiæ Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Anthonij Cox.
 sepultus fuit Johannes fillius Johannes Pittē.
 sepultus fuit Joanna Osburne vidua.
 sepultus fuit Agneta England vidua.
 sepultus fuit Johannes Selmon.
 baptiz: fuit Jane fillia Richi Biggs.
 sepult: fuit ffortune ffisher.
 sepultus [sic] fuit Elizabeth Toghill widdowe.
 Baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Nicholaij Holister.
 Richard Hill & Agnis England nupti fuere.
 Baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johannis Pittē.
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Jacobi ffrigg.
 sepult: fuit Margaret vxor Edwardi Spicer.
 sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Eliæ Hosie.
 baptizat: fuit Samuēll fillius Thomæ Crispe.
 Joyce filla Henry forster.
 baptiz: fuit Nicholas fillius Johis Beaker.
 sepult: fuit Agnis Attwood widdowe.
 baptizat: fuit Joyce fillia Henrici ffoster.
 baptizat: fuit John fillius Walterij Tyler.
 baptizat: fuit William fillius Martini Kinge.
 sepult: fuit Anna vxor Anthonij Cox.
 baptizat: fuit Ellin fillia Roberti Nicholls.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Tipper.
 sepult: fuit William Hopkins.
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Roberti Chambers.
 sepult: fuit Richus fillius Christopheri Coape.
 sepultus Samuēll fillius Johannis White.
 baptizat: fuit William fillius Wiłmi England.
 sepult: fuit Christian England ats Wyneard vidua.
 sepult: fuit Alice fillia Wiłmi Yeeles.
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Waterford.

Anno Domini 1636.

Vltimo die Martij.
 iij^o die Aprilis.

baptiz: fuit Robtus Peppin fillius Charoli Peppin.
 baptz: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Hosie.

iiij^o die Aprilis.
 viij^o die Aprilis.
 25^o Aprilis.
 2^o Maij.
 viij^o die Maij.
 eodē die.
 iij^o die Junij.
 vj^o die Junij.
 ix^o die Junij.
 xj^o die Junij.
 xij^o die Junij.
 vj^o die Julij.
 xviij^o die Julij.
 eodē die.
 xvij^o die Julij.
 xxij^o die Julij.
 xxiiij^o die Julij.
 iiij^o die Augustij.
 v^o die Augustij.
 vj^o die Augustij.
 xiiij^o die Augustij.
 xx^o die Augustij.
 xxv^o die Augustij.
 xxviiij^o Augustij.
 eodem die.
 primo die Septemb:
 iiij^o die Septemb:
 viij^o die Septemb:
 xj^o die Septemb:
 xij^o die Septemb:
 xiiij^o die Septemb:
 xxviiij^o die Septem:
 xxix^o die Septemb:
 viij^o die Octobris.
 xxiiij^o Octobris.
 Eodem die.
 xxvij^o die Octobris.
 xxix^o die.
 eodem die.
 j^o die Nouembris.
 ij^o die Nouemb:
 vj^o die Novemb:
 viij^o die Decemb:
 xv^o die Decemb:
 xxj^o die Decemb:
 xxvij^o die Decembris.

sepult: fuit william fillius Anthonij fry.
 baptiz: fuit Johannes fillius Wiłmi Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Hellinora Nicholls vidua.
 sepulta fuit Ann fillia Thomæ ffrancombe seř.
 baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Johis Nicholls.
 baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Marci Harford.
 sepult: fuit Robertus fillius Roberti Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Thomæ Castle.
 sepult: fuit Issabell Berratt.
 baptiz: fuit Georgius fillius Georgij Wickham.
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Richardi Helsome.
 baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Johis Waite.
 baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Johis Nicholls iđ.
 baptiz: fuit Margaret fillia Wiłmi Harford.
 sepultus fuit Henricus Prior.
 sepult: fuit Joyce fillia Thomæ Osburne.
 baptiz: fuit Sarah fillia Roberti Bigge.
 sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor francisci Sheppard.
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Josephi Hosey.
 baptiz: fuit Elizabeth fillia Jacobi Bonde.
 sepulta fuit Maria fillia Eliæ Berratt.
 sepult: fuit Martha fillia Wiłmi Hosey m̄cer.
 sepultus fuit Jacobus Hazell.
 sepulta fuit Sibley vxor Johis Alsopp.
 baptiz: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi Woodward.
 baptizata fuit Elizabeth fillia Anthonij England.
 baptizat: fuit Joanna fillia Theophilij Hosey.
 sepulta fuit Honor vxor Roberti Crewe.
 baptiz: fuit Edwardus fillius Johis Gorry.
 baptiz: fuit Johannes fillius Johis Dyer.
 baptiz: fuit Hanna fillia Thomæ Ashley.
 baptizatus fuit Wiłmus fillius Nicholaij Webb.
 baptiz: fuit Anna fillia Adami Good.
 Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Wiłmi Webb genef.
 baptizat: fuit Wiłtus fillius Johis Kite.
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Johis Rogers.
 baptiz: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moon.
 p̄d Thomas sepultus fuit.
 sepult: fuit Agneta vxor Wiłmi Tomkins.
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Thomæ Beaker.
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Woodward.
 baptizat: fuit Joana fillia Eliæ Osburne.
 baptizat: fuit Agnis fillia Tymothij Osburne.
 sepulta fuit Elizab: fillia Henrici Cowles.
 sepulta fuit Agnis Edney vidua.
 sepulta fuit Eliza: Wickham fillia Johis Wickham
 who was choked by eating of a bitt of the foott
 of a bullocks henge.
 baptiz: fuit Elizabeth fillia Walterij Jones.
 sepulta fuit Dorothe Davis.
 baptiz: fuit Rachell fillia Richi Hill.
 baptiz: fuit Hanna fillia Wiłmi ffrancombe.
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Butler.

xix^o die februarij.
xxvj^o die februarij.
eodem die.
j^o die Martij.
eodem die.
iiij^o die Martij.
xv^o die Martij.
xvj^o die Martij.
xvij^o die Martij.
xxij^o die Martij.
eodem die.
eodem die.

baptiz: fuit Rebecka filia Arthuri Wickham.
sepultus fuit Arthur Wickham.
baptiz: fuit Wiłmus fillius Edwardi Spicer.
sepulta fuit Margery Jones vxor Richi Jones.
sepult: fuit Joane filia Theophili Hosey.
sepultus fuit Nicholas fillius Roberti Hosey.
baptizata fuit Elizabeth filia Johis Baylie.
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth filia Nichi Ashley.
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth filia Christopheri Hosey.
baptizatus fuit Samuell fillius Johis England.
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth filia Johis Kerridge.
baptizat: fuit Maria filia Richi Selmon.

Marriages.

ij^o die Junij.
ix^o die Junij.

xxvj^o die Septembris.
ij^o die Octobris.
xx^o die Nouemb:
eodem die.

Nuptifuerunt Richard Vynor & Mary Salloway.
nuptifuerunt Robte Pegler & Margaret Davis.
nuptifuerunt Walter Thatcher & Alice Hollister.
nuptifuerunt John Woodward & Mary Lord.
nuptifuerunt John Bishopp & Margaret Alesop.
nuptifuere William King & Sarah Nelson.
nuptifuere Phillip Bush & Mary Tyley.
nuptifuere Anncill Tilton & Lettuce Davis.

Año Domiñ 1637.

xxviiij^o die Martij.
eodē die.
ij^o die Aprilis.
eodē die.
eodē die.
xvj^o die Aprilis.
xix^o die Aprilis.
eodem die.
xxx^o die Aprilis.
j^o die Maij.
v^o die Maij.
xj^o die Maij.
eodē.
xiiij^o die Maij.
xv^o die Maij.
xxj^o die Maij.
j^o die Junij.
iiij^o die Julij.
eodē die.
xiiij^o die Junij.
xviij^o die Junij.
xxvj^o die Junij.
xxviiij^o die Junij.
ij^o die Julij.

baptiz: fuit Hanna filia Thomæ Phelpes.
sepulta fuit Susanna vxor Wiłmi Stockman.
sepulta fuit Agnis Nichalls.
sepulta fuit Maria vxor Richi Selmon.
baptizat: fuit Maria filia Roberti Pegler.
sepultus fuit Robertus fillius Wiłmi Osborne.
baptiz: fuit Ellis fillius Wiłmi Brokenbrowe.
baptizat: fuit Mary filia Gabriell Eldridge.
sepulta fuit Elizabeth Danson widdowe.
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wiłmi Pullin.
baptizat: fuit Ruth filia Thomæ Salmon.
Nuptifuerunt John Salmon and Joane Moxam.
sepultus fuit Johannes Butler.
sepult: fuit Elizabeth Hollister filia Johis Hollister.
sepult: fuit Core fillius Johis Briant iđ.
sepult: fuit Sarah filia Nicholaij Hollister.
sepult: fuit Margerie vxor Roberti King.
baptizata fuit Susanna filia Wiłmi Nutt.
sepultus fuit Anthonie fillius Anthonij Bearpecke.
baptizata fuit Maria filia Walteri Chambers.
baptizatus fuit Johes fillius Anthonij Cox.
sepulta fuit domina Callowair.
sepultus fuit Samuell fillius Robti Briscoe iđ.
baptizatus fuit Johes fillius Johi Bishopp.

eodem die.
 xxix^o die Junij.
 iij^o die Julij.
 iij^o die Julij.
 eodem die.
 vj^o die Julij.
 xij^o die Julij.
 xiiij^o die Julij.
 xv die Julij.
 iij^o die Augustij.
 x^o die Augustij.
 xiiij^o die Augustij.

eodem die.
 eodem die.
 primo die Septembris.

xxvij^o die Augustij.
 xij^o die Septembris.
 xj^o die Septembris.
 xvj^o die Septembris.
 xxj^o die Septembris.
 xxx^o die Septembris.
 xvij^o die Octobris.
 xxvj^o die Octobris.
 v^o die Nouemb:
 vj^o die Nouemb:
 ix^o die Nouemb:
 xj^o die Nouemb:
 xij^o die Nouemb:
 xxv^o die Nouemb:
 ij^o die Decemb:
 xxxj^o Decemb:
 ij^o die Januarij.
 iij^o die Januarij.
 viij^o die Januarij.
 x^o die Januarij.
 xxj^o die Januarij.
 xxix^o die Januarij.
 xij^o die ffeb:
 Eodem die.
 iij^o die Martij.
 xv^o die Martij.

baptizata fuit Joane fillia Rogeri Bearpecke.
 baptizata fuit Ann fillia Elliae Hooke.
 sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Spicer.
 baptizat: fuit Josua fillius Richi Wright.
 baptiz: fuit Maria fillia Johis Woodward.
 baptizat: fuit Joyce fillia Henrici Meredith.
 baptizat: fuit Wißmus fillius Robti Hutton.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Wißmi Kinge.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Christopheri Coape.
 sepultus fuit Edwardus fillius Johi Gorry.
 baptizat: fuit Edward fillius Johis Hulbert.
 sepultus fuit Nicholas fillius Richi King de Civitate
 Bristoll.

sepultus fuit Margaret fillia Roberti Bigge.
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Johis Bishopp.
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Josephi Hosey et sepult:
 fuit.

sepulta fuit Joanna vxor Wißmi Yeeles.
 sepulta fuit Maria fillia Wißmi Player.
 Wißm Yeeles et Joanna Oatridge nupti fuere.
 baptizata fuit Sarah fillia Ancill Tilton.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wißmi fitch.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Woodward.
 Johanes Hollister et Sarah Amer nupti fuere.
 baptizata fuit Maria fillia Roberti Briscoe.
 sepulta fuit Jane vxor Johi Nicholls.
 baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Walteri Guning.
 baptiz: fuit Johes fillius Anthonij Palmer.
 sepult: fuit William Moxam.
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Robti Briscoe.
 seput: [sic] fuit Sarah fillia Eliae Osburne.
 sepult: fuit Edward^o fillius Johis Hulbert.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Johis Salmon.
 baptiz: fuit Thomas fillius Jeronimi Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Wißmus Wadham.
 sepult: fuit Maria Tucker.
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Wißmi Pullin.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Johi Chistrowe.
 sepult: fuit Joane Jones.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Willis.
 baptiz: fuit Phillip fillius Thomæ Beaker.
 baptizat: fuit Johannes fillius Roberti Webb.
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Theophili Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Margery Hall.

Año Domini 1638.

vij^o Aprilis.
 xix^o Aprilis.
 xxix^o Aprilis.
 iij^o die Maij.

sepultus fuit Leonardus Ducke.
 sepultus fuit Johes Nicholls.
 baptizat: fuit Wißmus fillius Richi Biggs.
 baptizat: fuit Joyce fillia Thomæ Moody.

ix^o die Maij.
 xxiiij^o die Maij.
 ix die Junij.
 x^o die Junij.
 xiiij^o die Junij.
 xxo die Junij.
 xxvj^o die Junij.
 xxvij^o die Junij.
 xxix^o die Junij.
 xviiij^o die Julij.
 xxj^o die Julij.
 vj^o die Augustij.

xj^o die Augustij.
 xv^o die Augustij.
 xxxj^o die Augustij.

iiij^o die Septembris.
 v^o die Septembris.
 xij^o die Septemb:
 xij^o die Septem:
 xiiij^o die Septem:
 xv^o die Septemb:
 xxvij^o die Septemb:
 xxix^o die Septemb:
 Eodem die.
 xiiij^o die Octobris:
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o die Octobis.
 xxviiij^o die Octobris.

xvjth die Novembris.
 eodem die.
 xviiijth die Nouembis.

xx^o die Nouembis.
 v^o die Decembis.
 vj^o die Decembis.
 eodem die.
 xj^o die Decembis.
 xij^o die Dēmbis.
 xvj^o die Decembris.
 xx^o die Decembris.
 vlmo die Decembis.
 ij^o die Januarij.

vij^o die Januarij.

viiij^o die Januarij.
 xix^o Januarij.

sepulta fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Webb.
 sepult: fuit Joane fillia Theophilij Hosey.
 hester daughter of John harding baptized.
 baptizat: fuit Jonathan fillius Christopheri Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Samuëll fillius Thomæ England.
 sepult: fuit Robertus Hopkins.
 sepult: fuit Thomas ffrancome.
 baptizat: fuit Henricus fillius Wiłłmi Biggs.
 baptizat: fuit Nathaniell fillius Wiłłmi Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Wiłłmus fillius Johis Kerridge.
 baptizat: fuit Wiłłmus fillius Johis Gorrey.
 sepulta fuit Katherina Stockman who as she was a stealing Apples out of Mr Michaell Merediths Orchard at Okeford gent fell downe from the tree beinge the sabbath day at night and brake her necke.

baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Richi Selman.
 baptizat: fuit Jacobus fillius Jacobi Berde.
 baptizati fuerunt Elias fillius } Thomæ ffrancome.
 et Elizabetha fillia }

baptizat: fuit Cornelius fillius Wiłłmi ffrancome.
 sepulta fuit Alice Hopkin vidua.
 Wiłłm Robins et Elizabeth England nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit Wiłłm Berratt.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Thomæ Phelpes.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Bishop.
 Thomas Hellyar et Bridget Haskins nupti fuere.
 Thomas fillius Johis Nicholls baptiz: fuit.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Josephi Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Anthonij Tayler.
 baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Johis Beaker.
 baptizat: fuit Rebecka fillia Roberti Chambers.
 baptizat: fuit Willielmus fillius Wiłłmi Woodward jufl.

baptizat: fuit Richardus fillius Richi Helsome.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wiłłmi Butler.
 baptizat: fuit Edith fillia Adam Good et sepult: fuit xviiij^o die.

baptizat: fuit Hester fillia Edwardi Tipper.
 baptizat: fuit Ricardus fillius Richi Whitwood.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Marci Harford jufl.
 sepulta fuit Ellinora Hooke vidua.
 baptiz: Thomas fillius Martini King.
 baptizat: fuit Hecter fillius Roberti Briscoe iſl.
 sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Richi Tyley.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Nicholai Hollister.
 sepult: fuit Jacobus Pegler.
 sepult: fuit Edwardus England fillius Anthonij England.

baptizat: fuit Rowland the base child of Abigall Euans.

baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Henrici Waite.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Nicholls fillius Johis Nicholls.

xxij^o die Januarij.
 xxix^o die Januarij.
 iiij^o die februarij.
 vij^o die februarij.
 eodem die.
 eodē die.
 viij^o die februarij.
 xv^o die februarij.
 xxiiij^o februarij.
 xxvij^o die februarij.
 xij Nouember.

xxix^o Nouember.
 j^o Decembris.
 xxxj^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 vj^o Martij.
 eodem die.
 x^o Martij.
 xvj^o Martij.
 xviij^o Martij.

baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Wiłmi Yeeles.
 seput: [sic] fuit Richardus fillius Richi Whitwood.
 sepult: fuit Henricus Stockwell.
 sepult: fuit the Widdow Oldfield.
 baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Roberti Nicholls.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Baylie.
 bap: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Hosey.
 baptiz: fuit Johannes fillius Johi Pittē.
 sepult: fuit Ciciley vxor Robti Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Johes England seß.
 Anthony England et Sarah Howberough nupti fuere.
 George Nicholls et Añ Woodward nupti fuere.
 Wiłmus Briant et Elizabeth Somers nupti fuere.
 Wiłus England et Añ Seaborne nupti fuere.
 Roger Williams et Jane Attwood nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit widdow Hollister de littleton.
 sepult: fuit Joane fillia Josephi Hort.
 sepult: fuit Wiłm Write.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Anthonij Ship.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Thomæ Wickham.

Año Domini 1639.

xxviij^o Martij.
 iiij die Aprilis.
 xj^o die Aprilis.
 xv^o die Aprilis.

xxjth of Aprill.
 iiij^o die Maij.
 xij^o die Maij.
 eodem die.
 viij^o die Junij.
 xxvj^o die Junij.
 eodem die.
 x^o Junij.
 ix^o die Julij.

xviij^o die Julij.
 j^o die Augustij.

xij^o die Augustij.
 xiiij^o die Augustij.
 xviiij^o die Augustij.
 xxij^o die Augustij.
 ix^o die Septembris.
 xx^o die Septembs.
 x^o die Octobs.
 xiiij^o die Octobs.
 xviij^o die.

baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Richardi Vynor iñ.
 seputus [sic] fuit Johes foorde.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Edwardi Glorie.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Theophili Hosey et supultus fuit postridie.
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Johis Hulbert.
 sepult: fuit Johes Glorie.
 sepult: fuit fraunciscus Sheppard.
 sepult: fuit Agneta King vidua.
 sepultus fuit Wiłmus Player iñ.
 baptizatus fuit ferdinando fillius Johis Woodward.
 baptizatus fuit Joseph fillius Mathew Barker.
 Jacobus Morris et Joane Bircombe nupti fuere.
 sepultæ fuerunt Alice vxor Roberti Hatton et Margerie vxor Johannis Gill.
 baptizatus fuit Georgius fillius Nicholaij Webb.
 Anthony England et Ellinora Berratt nupti fuerunt.
 sepult: fuit Sarah vxor Johis Hollister.
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus Stockman seß.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Johis Briant iñ.
 sepulta fuit Elizabeth fillia Wiłmi ffitch.
 sepultus fuit Wiłmus Hosey senior.
 sepult: fuit Joane vxor Johis Cable.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Richi Hill.
 sepult: fuit Johes Osborne.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Hill.

xxiiij^o die Oct:
 xxvij^o die Oct:
 iij^o die Nouembis.
 xiiij^o die Nouembris.
 xvij^o die Nouemb:
 eodē die.
 xxj^o die Nouembis.
 eodem die.
 xxiiij^o die Nouembris.
 xxiiij^o die Nouembis.
 xxvij^o die Nouembris.
 v^o die Decembris.
 xxij^o die Decembris.
 xxvij^o die Decembris.
 eodem die.
 xxiij^o Januarij.
 xxvj^o Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o Januarij.
 xxix^o die Januarij.
 iij^o ffebruarij.
 eodem die.
 v^o die feb:
 viij^o die feb:
 ix^o die feb:
 xv^o die feb:
 eodē die.
 xix^o die ffebruarij.
 viij^o die Martij.
 xj^o die Martij.
 xiiij^o die Martij.
 xxj^o die Martij.
 xxij^o die Martij.
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Johis Salmon.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Christopheri Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Edith fillia Wiſſmi fry.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Harford.
 sepult: fuit Magdalene Hedge.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Nicholaij Ashley.
 Johes fillius Johis Dave baptizat: fuit.
 sepult: fuit Samuel fillius Roberti Nicholls.
 sepult: fuit Ellena fillia Robti Nicholls.
 baptiz: fuit Henricus fillius Henrici Trigg de Winsor
 in Coſi Barks.
 Charles ffawlkner et Redigan Tilton nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit Agnis Tyley vidua.
 sepult: fuit Katherine vxor Johis Tipper.
 sepult: fuit Joane Berratt vidua.
 baptizata fuit Edith fillia Adam Good.
 sepult: fuit Agnis Briscoe vidua.
 baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Wiſſmi Woodward.
 sepult: fuit Alice fillia Nichi Ashley.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Richi Wright.
 sepult: fuit Gregorius Tipper.
 baptiz: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Nicholls.
 bapt: fuit Maria fillia Wiſſmi England.
 bapt: fuit Wiſſmus fillius Johis Tyley.
 bapt: fuit Wiſſmus fillius Wiſſmi Hosey.
 bapt: fuit Elizabeth fillia Josuæ Hort.
 sepult: fuit Isabell floord.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wiſſmi Brokenbrowe.
 sepult: fuit Jacobus Morris Jū.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Georgij Nicholls.
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Wiſſmi King.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Anthonij England
 sepult: fuit Anna vxor Georgij Nicholls.
 sepult: fuit Jane Smith vidua.

Año Domini 1640.

xxvj^o die Martij.
 xxix^o die Martij.
 eodem die.
 vj^o die Aprilis.
 ix^o die Aprilis.
 xiiij^o die Aprilis.
 xvj^o die Aprilis.
 xxv^o die Aprilis.
 xxix^o die Aprilis.
 xxx^o die Aprilis.
 iij^o Maij.
 eodem die.
 xviiij^o die Maij.
 Agneta England vidua sepulta fuit.
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Marcij Harford.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Edmundi Spicer.
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Richi Woodward.
 bapt: fuit Johes fillius Theophili Hosey.
 sepultus fuit Thomas Bishop de ringwell.
 baptizat: fuit Wiſſmus fillius Eliæ Osborne.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wiſſmi ffracombe.
 baptizat: fuit Tymotheus fillius Walteri Chambers.
 bapt: fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ Beaker.
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Henrici Waite.
 baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Walteri Guninge.
 baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Katherinæ Aldridg ats
 Annuts peregrina vt iter faciebat.

xvij ^o die Junij.	baptizat: fuit Elizabetha filia Henrici Meredith.
xviii ^o die Junij.	baptizat: fuit Sarah filia Johis Woodward.
iiij ^o die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Christian the daughter of Ann ffrancome & Charles ffalkner as she made confession.
viii ^o die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Joseph filius Thomæ Phelps.
eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Susanna filia Walteri Jones.
ix ^o die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Alice filia Ancill Tilton.
xij ^o die Julij.	Arthur Shoell & Joyce Chambers nupti fuere.
xvj ^o die Julij.	sepult: fuit Nicholas Jones de Ciuitate Bristoll.
xix ^o die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Maria filia Rogeri Williams.
xxviii ^o die Julij.	baptiz: fuerunt Elizabeth & Robertus filij Roberti England.
xxix ^o die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Maria filia Johis England.
vj ^o die Augustij.	baptizat: fuit Willielmus filius Tymothij Osborn.
eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Benjamin filius Josephi Hosey.
xvj ^o die.	baptizat: fuit Maria filia Wiłmi Tomkins.
ij ^o Septembris.	sepulta fuit Elizabeth vxor Roberti Davis.
xiii ^o die Septembris.	baptizat: fuit Elizabetha filia Johis Rogers.
xxvij ^o die Septembris.	baptizat: fuit Elli . . filia Roberti Chambers.
xxviii ^o die Septembris.	baptizat: fuit Wiłm filius Jeromiæ Hosey.
viii ^o die Octobris.	Johes White et Warbera Barrat nupti fuerunt.
eodē die.	Edwardus England et Elizabeth Wadham nupti fuerunt.
xj ^o die Octobris.	bapt: beniamin filius Roberti Nicholls.
xxv ^o die Octobris.	baptiz: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Wickham.
xxv ^o die Octobris.	sepult: fuit Elizab: filia Johis Rogers.
xxx ^o die Octob:	baptizat: fuit Robtus filius Wiłmi Yeeles.
xij ^o die Nouembris.	Thomas Gough et Ellin Harford nupti fuerunt.
xiii ^o die Nouembris.	baptizat: fuit Martyn filius Wiłmi Butler.
xxij ^o die Nouembris.	Wiłmus Coates et Elizabeth Reeue nupti fuerunt.
eodē die.	sepult: fuit Thomas filius Jeromiæ Hosey.
xiiij ^o die Decembris.	baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Roberti Pegler.
xiiiij ^o die Decembris.	sepult: fuit Richardus Hooke de Ciuitate London.
xxvj ^o die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Maria filia Robti Briscoe iſ.
xxvij ^o die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Grace filia Wiłmi Bigge.
xxviii ^o die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Ann filia Roberti Webb.
j ^o die Januarij.	sepult: fuit James Emerson.
iiij ^o die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Ann filia Richi Helsome.
ix ^o die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Gabrielus filius Gabrieli Elridge.
xij ^o die Januarij.	Robtus White et Rebecka Webb nupti fuere.
xvij ^o die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] Johis White.
xviii ^o die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Richi Hill.
eodem die.	sepult: fuit ffortuna Harford.
xix ^o die.	sepult: fuit Agneta Chambers vidua.
xxiiiij ^o die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Maria filia Johis Bishop.
xxxj ^o die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Margaret filia Roberti Biggs.
ij ^o ffebruarij.	sepult: fuit Wiłmus filius Wiłmi ffry.
ix ^o februarij.	sepult: fuit Masse vxor Johis ffrancombe.
x ^o die februarij.	baptiz: fuit Johes filius Caroli ffalkner.
xiiiij ^o	sepultus fuit Thomas Hosey.
vij ^o die Martij.	baptizat: fuit Anna filia Anthonij Woodward.
xiiiij ^o die Martij.	baptizat: fuit Jane filia Anthonij Beale.

xvii^o die Martij.
 xx^o die Martij.
 xxj^o Martij.
 xxiiij^o die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Ellinor fillia Anthonij Nicholls.
 baptizat: fuit Margaret fillia Anthonij Tayler.
 baptizat: fuit Benjamin fillius Jacobi Bond.
 sepult: fuit Ellin vxor Ellie Berratt.

Año 1641.

xxv^o die Martij.
 xxix^o die Martij.
 iij^o die Aprilis.
 viij^o die Aprilis.
 eodem die.
 et eodem die.
 xiiij^o die.
 xiiij^o die Aprilis.
 xvij^o die Aprilis.
 xix^o die Aprilis.
 xxj^o die Aprilis.
 xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
 eodem die.
 xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
 xxviiij^o die Aprilis.
 xxix^o die Aprilis.
 xxx^o die Aprilis.
 j^o Maij.
 xx^o die Maij.
 eodē die.
 eodē quic die.
 xxj^o die Maij.
 vj^o die Maij.
 eodē die.
 viij^o die Maij.
 xxiiij^o die Junij.
 j^o die Julij.
 xv^o die Julij.
 eodem die.
 xiiij^o die Augustij.
 xviiij^o die Augustij.
 eodē die.
 xxiij^o Augustij.
 xxv^o die Augustij.
 xxvij^o die Augustij.
 j^o die Septembris.
 xxviiij^o die Septembris.
 x^o die Septembris.
 xij^o die Septembris.
 xiiij^o die Septembris.
 xviiij^o die Septembris.
 xxix^o die Septembris.
 xiiij^o die Octobris.
 xvj^o die Octobris.

baptizat: fuit Judith fillia Johis Bullocke.
 sepult: fuit Rebecka fillia Arthurj Wickham.
 sepult: fuit Roger Bearepecke.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Kerridge.
 baptizat: fuit June fillia Wiſſmi Coats.
 sepult: fuit Robertus Worley.
 sepult: fuit Robertus Hulbert.
 baptizat: fuit J . . . fillia Anthonij Beele.
 baptizat: fuit Henricus fillius Richi Biggs.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Bishop.
 sepult: fuit Riçus Reede.
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Wiſſmi ffrancome.
 sepult: fuit Elizabeth fillia Josuæ Hortt.
 sepult: fuit Ellinor vxor Thomæ Robins.
 sepult: fuit Eduardus Glorie.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Tipper.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiſſmi Robins.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Roberti Guise.
 sepult: fuit Wiſſmus Pitte senioſ.
 Robtus Gawen et Elizabeth Harris nupti fuerunt.
 sepult: fuit Robertus fillius Roberti England.
 bap: fuit Johanna fillia Martnj King.
 bapt: fuit Wiſſmus fillius Johis Oldfield.
 bap: fuit Maria fillia Roberti James.
 bap: fuit Maria fillia Annæ Punter meretricis.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Hulbert.
 Johes Tilton et Joyce Hosey nupti fuerunt.
 baptizatus fuit Johes fillius Johis Harford.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Nicholaij Ashley.
 baptizatus fuit Thomas fillius Richi Selmon.
 sepult: fuit Ellinora vxor Thomæ Gough.
 baptizatus fuit Ellinora fillia prediç Thomæ Gough.
 baptizat: fuit Wiſſmus fillius Wiſſmi Beale.
 sepult: fuit Elizabeth fillia Robti England.
 baptizat: fuit Elias fillius Josephi Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Roberti White.
 sepult: fuit Martina fillia Martyni King.
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Anthonij England.
 baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] Johis Woodward.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Christopheri Coape.
 baptizat: fuit Jonas fillius Johis Gorry.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Tyley.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Nutt.
 sepult: fuit Alice vxor Jeromiæ Russell.

xviiij^o die Octobris.
 xxviiij^o die Octobris.
 j^o die Nouembri.
 eodem die.
 iiij^o die Nouembri.
 v^o die Nouembri.
 eodē die.
 xj^o die No :
 xj^o die Nouemb :
 xiiij^o die Nouemb :
 xv^o die Nouemb :
 xx^o die Decembris.
 xxxj^o die Decembris.
 j^o die Januarij.
 iiij^o die Januarij.
 xv^o die Januarij.
 xvij^o die Januarij.
 xx^o die Januarij.
 xxij^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xxiiij^o Januarij.
 xxv^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o die Januarij.
 ij^o die ffebruarij.
 vj^o die ffebruarij.
 ix^o die ffebruarij.
 xvij^o die ffebruarij.
 xix^o die ffebruarij.
 xx^o die ffebruarij.
 xxvj^o die ffebruarij.
 xxvij^o die ffebruarij.
 ij^o die Martij.
 iiij^o die Martij.
 vj^o die Martij.
 xj^o die Martij.
 xiiij^o die Martij.

sepult: fuit Anna Bishop vidua.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Henrici Waite.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Richi Woodward.
 sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillia Johis White.
 baptizat: fuit Vrcilla fillia Johis Tilton.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Rogeri Williams.
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Edwardi England.
 sepult: fuit Joñes Bucksheire fillius Johis Buckshere.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ England.
 baptizat: fuit Deborah fillia Wiłmi Morris.
 sepult: fuit Richus Selmon.
 bap: fuit Katherine fillia Nichi Webb.
 sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor Edwardi England.
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Johis Salmon.
 sepult: fuit Jacobus Morris senior.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Jacobi ffrigg.
 sepult: fuit Sarah Tipper.
 baptizat: fuit Gregorius fillius Johis Gill.
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Thomæ Phelps.
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus Briant.
 baptizat: fuit Johanna fillia Wiłmi Traherne.
 sepult: fuit Christopher Daunson.
 sepulta eadem Johanna Traherne.
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Marci Harford.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Gregorij Clarke.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Willis.
 sepult: fuit Michael Meredith geneŕ.
 sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Wickam vidua.
 sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Bullocke.
 baptizat: fuit Elizab: fillia Thomæ Moodie.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wiłmi frauncis.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Nicholls.
 sepult: fuit Edrus Emerson.
 bap: fuit Joñes et Anna fillius et fillia Georgij Nicholls.
 sepultus fuit Robertus fillius Roberti Pegler.
 baptizat: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillius Arthuri Wickham.
 baptizat: fuit Vria fillia Johis Baylie et sepult: fuit.
 sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] Brokenbrowe vidua.

Anno 1642.

xxij^o die Martij.
 xxxj^o die Martij.
 ij^o die Aprilis.
 vj^o die Aprilis.
 vij^o die Aprilis.
 xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
 xxvij^o die Aprilis.
 xxix^o die Aprilis.
 xij^o die Maij.

sepult: fuit Richus Hall senex.
 sepult: fuit Robertus Wheateleaf.
 sepult: fuit Warberowe vxor Johis White.
 sepult: fuit Grace vxor Wiłmi Gorrie.
 baptizat: fuit Samuell fillius Wiłmi Woodward.
 Joñes fillius Johis Crewe baptizat: fuit.
 sepult: fuit Agneta Bishop vidua.
 sepult: fuit Alice vxor Richi Vynor.
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Georgij Russell.

xvij^o die Maij.
 xxj^o die Maij.
 xxvj^o die Maij.
 xxvij^o die Maij.
 eodem die.
 xxx^o die Maij.
 ij^o die Junij.
 vij^o die Junij.
 viij^o die Junij.
 xij^o die Junij.

xvij^o die Junij.
 xxx^o die Junij.
 vj^o die Julij.
 vij^o die Julij.
 xij^o die Julij.
 xx^o die Julij.
 iiij^o die Augustij.
 xij^o die Augustij.
 iiij^o die Septembis.
 v^o die Septembris.
 vj^o die Septemb.
 viij^o die Septemb.
 x^o die Septembis.
 xxvij^o Septembis.
 xij^o die Octobis.
 xvij^o die Octobis.

baptizat: fuit Anna filia Johis Tipper.
 sepult: fuit Prudence filia Wiłmi Gorry.
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus Bullocke.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabethe filia Robti Gawen.
 baptizat: fuit Johanna filia Gabrieli Seymou^r.
 sepult: Elinora vxor Johis Woodman.
 sepult: fuit p^rdiç Johes Woodman.
 sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Jeromiæ Hosey.
 Jacobus Guy et Maria Wilton nupti fuerunt.
 Wiłmus Palmer et Maria [*blank in orig.*] nupti fuerunt.

baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Beaker.
 sepult: fuit Maria filia Johis Kerridge.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Briant.
 Wiłmus Jones et Christian Seaborne nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit Johes Meredith Cleric.
 baptizat: fuit Rebecca filia Richi Waite.
 Johes Hosey et Elizabetha Attwood nupti fuere.
 Nathanielus Allin[?] et Elizab Osborne nupti fuere.
 sepult: Maria filia Anthonij England.
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus Robins.
 Thomas Guninge et Elizab: Briant nupti fuere.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabeth filia [*blank in orig.*]
 sepult: fuit Hester vxor [*blank in orig.*]
 sepult: fuit Deenes vxor Wiłmi Auerice.
 sepult: fuit Edmond Willis.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha filia Johis Woodward.

Johannes Oglander Presbyter in Artibus
 Magister Novi Collegij Oxoñ socius admissus
 et inductus fuit in Vicariam et Ecclesiam
 Parochialem de Marshfeild per venerab Virum
 M^{rum} Andream Cole Rectorem de Cole-Ashton
 decimo septimo die Octobris Anno Dom: 1642.

xxiiij^o Octobris.
 xxiiij^o Oct:
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o die Octo:
 xxxj^o die Octo:
 j^o Nouembris.
 xij^o Nouembis.
 xiiij^o Nouemb:
 xxi^o die.
 xxiiij^o die Nouembis.
 xxx^o Nouemb:
 ij^o die Decembis.
 iiij^o die Decembis.
 xxvj^o Decembis.
 xxvij^o Decembis.
 xxx^o Decembis.
 iiij^o Januarij.

bap: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fill: Anthonij Cox.
 bap: fuit Elizabetha filia Wiłmi Hosey.
 sepult: fuit paup mulier ex Hibniæ.
 sepult: fuit Thomas King de Ciuitate Bristoll.
 sepult: fuit Joanna Beale vidua.
 bap: Thomas fillius [*blank in orig.*]
 sepult: fuit Maria vxor Robti Hatton.
 bapt: fuit Johannnes fillius Eliæ Osborne.
 sepult: fuit idē Johes [*blank in orig.*]
 sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Beaker.
 bapt: fuit Samuell fillius Adam Good.
 bap: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi farpe.
 bap: fuit Jacobus fillius Wiłmi King.
 bap: fuit Hanna filia Roberti Chambers.
 bap: fuit Anna filia Johis Bishop.
 sepult: fuit Maria filia Thomæ Willis.
 bap: fuit Johes fillius Johis Bishop.

vij^o Januarij.
 xv^o Januarij.
 xvj^o Januarij.
 xxij^o Januarij.
 iiij^o die februarij.
 xxiiij^o die februarij.
 xxvj^o die feb:
 xxvij^o die feb:
 xxx^o die feb:
 eodē die.
 eodem die feb:
 eodem die.
 ij^o die Martij.
 iij^o die Martij.
 vij^o die Martij.
 eodē die.
 viij^o die Martij.
 ix^o die Martij.
 x^o die Martij.
 xi^o die Martij.
 xij die Martij.

 xx^o die Martij.
 xxiiij^o die Martij.

sep: fuit Wiſmus ffry.
 bap: fuit Alice fillia Rowlandi Jury.
 sep: fuit Christopher Coape.
 sepult: fuit Richus Attwood fillius Thomæ Atwood.
 sepult: fuit Henricus fillius Henrici Waite.
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Johis Bishop.
 baptizat: fuit Robtus fillius Johis Kite.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Anseline Tilton.
 baptizat: fuit Carolus fillius Caroli falkner.
 sepult: fuit Riçus Tyley.
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus fillius Richi Helsome.
 sepult: fuit Jane fillia Thomæ Osborne.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Wiſmi England butcher.
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Anthonij Woodward.
 sepult: fuit Maria vxor Johis Nicholls.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Anthonij Cox.
 sepult: fuit Wiſmus Webb generosus.
 bapt: fuit Joane fillia Wiſmi Palmer.
 baptizat: fuit Joyce fillia Wiſmi Butler.
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Johis Waite.
 sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillia Wiſm England de Cyrencester.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis England.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Hosey.

Año Domiñ 1643.

xxvj^o die Martij.
 iij^o die Aprilis.
 eodē die.
 July 8^{tavo}.
 xxix^o Aprilis.
 xxx^o Aprilis.
 iij^o die Maij.
 iiij^o die Maij.
 xij die Maij.
 xiiij die Maij.
 xxij die Maij.
 xxiiij die Maij.
 xxxj^o die Maij.
 j^o die Junij.
 vj^o die Junij.
 xx^o die Junij.
 xxiiij^o Junij.
 vjo die Julij.
 xiiij^o die Julij.
 xv^o die Julij.
 xxj^o die Julij.
 xxij^o die Julij.
 xxv^o die Julij.

baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Oldfield.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Player.
 baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Wiſmi Brokenbrow
 et sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillia Annæ Coape.
 baptizat: fuit Aede fillia Josephi Hosy.
 sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Jacobi ffrig.
 sepult: fuit Wiſmus Tyley.
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Wiſmi Tyler.
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus fillius Theophili Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Henrici Meredith.
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Jacobi Guy.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Anthonij England.
 sepult: fuit Johes Reeues.
 baptizat: fuit Michael fillia Johis Woodward.
 baptizat: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillia Edithæ ffry.
 sepult: fuit Robertus fillius Robti Butt.
 sepult: fuit Ann vxor Johis Hooper.
 sepult: fuit Christopherus Coape.
 baptizat: fuit Edith fillia Josephi Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Edith vxor Johis Woodham.
 sepult: fuit Johes fillius Johis Bishop.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Jeromæ Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Tilton.
 sepult: fuit Arthurus Mabson.

xxvij^o die Julij.
eodem die.
eodem die.
ij^o die Augustij.
eodem die.
eodem die.
v^o die Augustij.
xj^o die Augustij.
xvj die Augustij.
xxvij^o die Augustij.
xxxj^o die Augustij.
ij^o die Septembis.
iij^o die Septembis.
iiij^o die Septembis.
vij^o die Septembis.
xij die Septembis.
xx^o die Septembis.
xxj^o die Septembis.
xxv^o die Septembis.
xxx^o die Septembris.
j^o Octobris.
vj^o die Octo:
xj^o die Octob:
eodem die.
xiiij^o die Octob:
xvj^o die Octob:
xix^o die Octo:
xxj^o die Octo:
xxiiij^o die Octo:
xxvj^o die Octo:
xxxj^o die Octo:
j^o die Nouembris.
iij^o die Nouemb:
iiij^o die No:
v^o die Nouemb:
vj^o die Nou:
viiij^o die Nouembis.
ix^o die No:
x^o die.

xij^o die No:
xiiij^o die No:
eodē die.
xv^o die No:
eodem die.
eodē die.
xvj^o die Nouembis.
eodem die.
et eodem die.
xviij^o

xxj^o die Nouemb:
eodem die.

sepult: fuit Anthonius England.
sepult: fuit fortuna fillia Edwardi Horton.
sepult: fuit Jane fillia Georgij Russell.
sepult: fuit Johes Hutchins.
sepult: fuit Margaret Pitts widdow.
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Richi Salmon.
sepult: fuit . . . vxor Johis Kite.
sepult: fuit Bridgett vxor Johis Briant.
baptizat: fuit Margareta fillia Roberti Pegler.
baptizat: fuit Elizab: fillia Johis Baylie.
baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Wiłmi Whittocke.
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius naturalis Sara Somerill.
sepultus fuit Johes Beale.
sepult: fuit Rebecka vxor Johis England.
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Elliæ Dolling.
sepult: fuit Johes Briant.
sepult: fuit Johes Woodward.
sepult: fuit Edwardus Arnold.
bap: Anna fillia Henrici Waite.
sepult: fuit fortuna vxor Johis Chambers.
bap: Timotheus fillius Wiłmi England.
sepult: Sarah vxor Robti Biggs.
sepult: fuit Thomas Guning de Ciuitate Bristoll.
bap: fuit W^m fillius Wiłmi Morris.
bap: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi Yeeles.
sep: fuit Ellinor Spicer.
bap: fuerunt Sarah et Martha filliæ Johis Harford.
sep: fuit Thomas Jurie.
sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor Wiłmi Osborne.
sep: fuit Joyce Hosey.
sep: fuit Walterus Osborne.
sep: fuit Gregorius Hatton.
sepult: fuit Margaret King vidua.
sepult: fuit Johes Gill.
sepult: fuit Robtus Biggs.
sepult: fuit Maria Moody vidua.
sepult: fuit Joane Robins vidua.
sepult: fuit Robtus England.
bap: fuerunt Ellinor et Margaret fillia Caroli Moone.
sepult: fuit Robtus Par.
sepult: fuit Margaret vxor Robti Nicholls.
sepult: fuit Maria vxor Jacobi frigg.
bap: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi Coates.
sep: fuit Johes fillius Wiłmi Butler.
sep: fuit Anselme Tilton.
sepult: fuit Jane vxor Georgij Russell.
sepult: fuit Joane vxor Wiłmi francombe.
bap: fuit Johannes fillius Thomæ Wiłis.
sep: fuerunt Ellinor et Margaret fillia Caroli Moone.
sepult: fuit Alice Berratt vidua.
sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Anselme Tilton.

xxij^o die Nouemb: sepult: fuit Wiſſmus flower.
 eode die. Edwardus Hosey et Ann Hosey nupti fuerunt.
 xxv^o die Nouemb: sepult: fuit Edith Pruett vidua.
 j^o Decembris. sepult: fuit Margaret vxor Christopheri Willis.
 ij^o die Decemb: sepult: fuit Edith vxor Theopheli Hosey.
 iiij^o die Decemb: sepult: fuit Maria fillia Wiſſmi Robins.
 v^o die Decemb: sep: fuit Margaret vxor Caroli Moone.
 viij^o die Decem: sepult: fuit Johes Briant Jū.
 viij^o die Decemb: sepult: fuit Richardus Punter.
 x^o die Decemb: baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Beaker.
 xij^o die Decemb: sepult: fuit Wiſſmus Yealie.
 xiiij^o die Decemb: sepult: fuit Richardus Attwood.
 xiiij^o sep: fuit Jane vxor Wiſſmi Morris.
 xx^o die Decemb: sepulti fuerunt An Coape et [blank in orig.] filliæ
 Gregorij Clarke.
 xxiiij^o die Decemb: sepult: fuit Nicholaus Hollister.
 xxv^o die Decemb: baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Robti Gawen.
 xxx^o die Decem: baptizat: fuit Katherne fillia Georgij Nicholls.
 xxxj^o die Decemb: baptizati fuerunt Maria et Johes filliæ Walteri Jones.
 x^o die Januarij. bap: fuit Johes fillius Wiſſmi Robins.
 xvij^o die Januarij. baptizati fuerunt Hester fillia Johis Salmon et Joane
 fillia Wiſſmi Woodward.
 xxj^o die Januarij. sepult: fuit Georgius Woodward.
 xxij^o die Januarij. sep: fuit vidua Bridgman.
 xxxj^o die Januarij. sep: fuit Jane vxor Richi Biggs.
 iiij^o februarij. baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Rogeri Williams.
 eodem die. bap: fuit David fillius
 vij^o die februarij. sepult: fuit Joane vxor Georgij Woodward.
 xj^o die februarij. bapt: fuit Johes fillius Jacobi Bond.
 xiiij^o die feb: sep: fuit Rebecka fillia Robti Chambers.
 xvij^o feb: sepult: fuit Ruth Hosey.
 eodem die. sepult: fuit Debarah fillia Wiſſmi Morris.
 xxv^o die. sepult: fuit Johes fillius Johis Oldfield.
 xxvj^o die februarij. sepult: fuit Bridget England.
 xxix^o die febru: Baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Elliæ Osborne.
 v^o die Martij. sepult: fuit Elizabetha vxor Roberti Brokenbrowe.
 ix^o die Martij. sepult: fuit Thomas Player.
 x^o die Martij. sepult: fuit Willimus fillius Anthonij Palmer.
 xj^o die Martij. baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wiſſus Jo . . peregrinus.
 xij^o die Martij. sepult: fuit Joane Stockwell vidua.
 xx^o die Martij. bap: fuit Hanna fillia Gabriel Elridge.
 xxiiij^o die Martij. sep: fuit Joane vxor Thomæ Palmer.

Anno Domini 1644.

xxv^o of March. baptizat: fuit Jonathan fillius Anthoi Cox.
 xxx^o of March. sepult: fuit [blank in orig.] fillia Wiſſmi Palmer.
 iij^o die Aprilis. sepult: fuit Thomas Palmer.
 xij^o die Aprilis. baptizat: fuit Johes fillius illegit̃matus Mariæ Duck.
 xxij^o die Aprilis. Theophilus Hosey et Maria Attwood nupti fuerunt.
 xxiiij^o die Aprilis. sepult: fuit Eliz: fillia Thomæ Harris de Ciuit⁹
 Bristol.

x^o die Junij.
 xx^o die Junij.
 xviij^o die Julij.
 xxv^o die Julij.
 eodem die.
 xxviij^o die Julij.
 iiij^o die Augustij.
 j^o Septembis.
 xij^o die Septembris.

xiiij^o die Septembis.
 xv^o die Septembis.
 xxj^o die Septembis.
 xxv^o die Septembis.
 xxvj^o die Septembis.
 iij^o die Octobis.
 xij^o die Octobis.
 vj^o die Nouembis.
 xiiij^o die Nouembis.
 vj^o die Decembis.
 xviiij^o die Decembis.
 xxij^o die Decembis.
 eodem die.
 xxvij^o die Decembis.
 primo die Januarij.

ix^o die Januarij.
 xj^o die Januarij.
 et eodem die.
 xix^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xxij^o die Januarij.
 j^o die februarij.
 ij^o die februarij.
 iiij^o die februarij.
 vj^o die februarij.
 xxiij^o die februarij.
 xxvij^o die februarij.
 iiij^o die Martij.
 xiiij^o die Martij.
 xxj^o die Martij.
 xxiij^o die Martij.
 xxiiij^o die Martij.
 xxxj^o die Martij.

xxix^o die Martij.
 viij^o die Aprilis.
 ix^o die Aprilis.
 xix^o die Aprilis.
 ij^o die Maij.

sepult: fuit Hester fillia Johis Salmon.
 sepult: fuit Joane fillia Edwardi Lewis.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Tipper.
 sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] vxor Wiłłmi ffitch.
 baptizat: fuit Tymotheus fillius Johis Nicholls.
 sepult: fuit Sarah vxor Anthonij England.
 sepultus fuit Edmondus Crewe.
 baptizat: fuit Wiłłmus fillius Robti Wickham.
 sepult: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fillius Thomæ Crispe
 geñ.

sepult: fuit Georgius fillius Thomæ Wickham.
 baptizat: fuit Anthonius fillius Anthoi Woodward.
 baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Robti Cowles.
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Xpopheri Webb geneř.
 sepult: fuit Henricus ffoster.
 Anthonius Hooper et Elizabetha King nupti fuerunt.
 baptizat: fuit Wiłłmus fillius Johis Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Johis Horton.
 sepultus fuit Edith vxor Wiłłmi Whittocke.
 sepult: fuit Josephus fillius Robti Cowles.
 baptizat: fuit Nicholaus fillius Nicholaij Webb.
 sepult: fuit Margareta ffry vidua.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Wickham.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Tyley.
 baptiz: fuit Thomas fillius Richard Wright of
 wringswell.

baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Marcij Harford Jñ.
 sepult: Maria Daus vxor . . .
 baptizat: fuit Joñes p'dictæ Mariæ.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Gorry.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Caroli ffalkner.
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Christianæ Buphill.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Spiser.
 baptizat: fuit Carolus fillius Johis Pitts.
 sepult: fuit Wiłłmus Bishop.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas Theophili Hosey [*sic*].
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Richi Write.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Roberti King.
 baptizat: fuit Petrus fillius Johis Dyer.
 baptizat: fuit Hester fillia Johis Salmon.
 baptizat: fuit Georgius fillius Johis White.
 baptizat: fuit Wiłłmus fillius Wiłłmi Coates.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Tymothei King.
 Joñes Tipper et Joyce Tilton nupti fuere.

Anno Domini 1645.

baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Johis Tilton.
 sepult: fuit Joñes fillius Thomæ Tipper.
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus fillius Wiłłmi ffrancome.
 sepult: fuit vidua Hatton.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiłłmi Butler.

vij^o die Maij.
ix^o die Maij.
xiiij^o die Maij.

xv^o die Maij.
xix^o Maij.
vij^o die Junij.
xviij^o die Junij.
xxiiij^o die Junij.
j^o die Julij.
ij^o die Julij.
iii^o die Julij.
xiiij^o die Julij.
xix^o die Julij.
xxij^o die Julij.
xxiiij^o die Julij.
xxxj^o die Julij.
j^o die Augustij.
xviij^o die Augustij.
eodem die.
xxxj^o die Augustij.
ij^o die Septembris.
vij^o die Septembris.
xviij^o die Septembris.
xviij^o die Septembris.
xix^o die Septembris.
xx^o die Septembris.
xxj^o die Septembris.
xxiiij^o die Septembris.
xxviij^o die Septembris.
ij^o die Octobris.
iiij^o die Octobris.
v^o die Octobris.
ix^o die Octobris.
xj^o die Octobris.
xvj^o die Octobris.
xx^o die Octobris.
xxv^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xxviij^o die Octobris.
xxviij^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
xxx^o die Octobris.
eodem die.
j^o die Nouembris.
ij^o die Nouembris.
eodem die.
ix^o die Nouembris.
xiiij^o die Nouembris.
xiiij^o die Nouembris.

xx^o die Nouembris.
viij^o die Decembris.

baptizat: fuit Willimus fillius Wiłmi Tyler.
baptizat: fuit Hester fillia Wiłmi Brokenbrowe.
sepult: fuit Maria vxor Phillippi Bush de Ciuitate
Bristoll.

baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Johis Bullocke.
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Rogeri Williams.
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Chambers.
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moodie.
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Palmer.
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Georgij Russell.
baptizat: fuit Ellinor fillia Eliæ Berrat.
baptizat: fuit Richus fillius Richi Woodward.
sepult: fuit Alice vxor Beniamini Lewes.
sepult: fuit Ellinor vxor Thomæ Harbert.
sepult: fuit Joane England vidua.
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Wiłmi Morris.
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Robti England.
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Thomæ Thomas.
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Anthonij Hooper.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Jacobi Guy.
sepult: fuit pater Joshua Hort.
sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Christopheri Hosey.
baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Robti Smith.
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wiłmi King.
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Edwardi England.
sepult: fuit vidua Gorry.
baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Buphill.
Xpophorus Hosey & fillius suus Johes Hosey.
sepult: fuit Jeromia Burges.
baptizat: fuit Katherina fillia Thomæ England.
sepult: Elias fillius Josephi Hosey.
sepult: fuit Joyce Hosey vidua.
sepult: fuit Elizab: Attwood et Alice fillia sua.
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Richi Attwood.
sepult: fuit Wiłmus Morris.
sepult: fuit Robertus England.
sepult: fuit Joyce vxor Thomæ Attwood.
baptizat: fuit Elizabeth fillia Richi Helsome.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Henrici Waite.
sepult: fuit Anthonius Morrice.
sepult: fuit Wiłmus Hosey.
sepult: fuit Ellin fillia Georgij Abbott.
baptizat: fuit Elias fillius Eliæ Dolling.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Cowles.
sepult: fuit Wiłmus Clement.
baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Robti Gawen.
baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Anthonij Greeneman.
sepult: fuit Thomas fillius Robti King.
sepult: fuit Richus Tyley.
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi England
butcher.

baptizat: fuit Richus fillius Richi Vynor.
baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Thomæ Beaker.

x^o die Decembris.
 xiiij^o die Decembris.
 xxij^o die Decembris.
 xxvj^o die Januarij.
 xvij^o die Januarij.
 vij^o die februarij.
 xix^o die februarij.
 vj^o die Martij.
 xij^o die Martij.
 xiiij^o die Martij.
 xv^o die Martij.
 baptizat: fuit Jo^hes fillius Wi^hmi Beale.
 baptizat: fuit Ellin fillia Anthonij Cox.
 sepult: fuit Maria Bush widdowe.
 baptizat: fuit Jo^hes fillius Johis Baylie.
 sepult: fuit Joane vxor Anthonij Tayler.
 sepult: fuit Jo^hes Wadham.
 sepult: fuit Jo^hes fillius Anthonij Hooper.
 sepult: fuit Domina Joyce Meredith vidua.
 sepult: fuit Carolus Gostlett Armige^r.
 sepult: fuit Jo^hes fillius Edwardi England.
 baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Wi^hmi Robins.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moone J^r.

Anno Domini 1646.

xxvj^o die Martij.
 xxix^o die Martij.
 eodem die.
 iij^o die Aprilis.
 xij^o die Aprilis.
 xvij^o die Aprilis.
 eodem die.
 ij^o die Maij.
 xvij^o die Maij.
 xix^o die Maij.
 xxj^o die Maij.
 xxix^o die Maij.
 xij^o die Julij.
 xiiij^o die Julij.
 j^o die Augustij.
 vj^o die Augustij.
 xvij^o die Septembris.
 xxvij^o die Septembris.
 xxvij^o die Septem^bs.
 v^o die Octobris.
 vij^o die Octobris.
 sepult: fuit Agnis Haskins.
 Carolus Reeues et Margaret Ashley nupti fuerunt.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Tipper.
 sepult: fuit Wi^hmus fillius Wi^hmi Coat^e.
 sepult: fuit Ann fillia Adamæ Good.
 Benia: Lewce et Elizab: Harding nupti fuerunt.
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus fillius Jacobi Bond.
 baptizat: fuit Wi^hmus fillius Johis Harford J^r.
 baptizat: fuerunt Robtus et Margareta fillij Anthonij Nicholls.
 Edmond [*blank in orig.*] et Anna Mabson nupti fuerunt.
 baptizat: fuit Elias fillius Edwardi Hosey.
 Wi^hmus Chambers et Rebecka Holbrough nupti fuerunt.
 sepult: fuit Samuel fillius Wi^hmi Robins.
 sepult: fuit Wi^hus Clement.
 sepult: fuit Robtus fillius Anthonij Nicholls p^rdi^c.
 sepult: fuit Alice Jurie vidua.
 baptizat: fuit Gabriell fillius Wi^hmi Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Hopkins.
 Jo^hes Phelpes et Anna Gawen nupti fuere.
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Georgij Russell.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Roberti King J^r.

The names and Times of all such
 as haue beene baptized, married and bu-
 ried since the Eight Day of October
 in the Yeare 1646. I Arthur Bramley
 being (by Parliament) ordered (the third
 day of December in the yeare 1645) to
 officiate as Vicar and minister of this
 Towne and Parish of Marshfeild.

x^o die Octobris.
 xij^o die Octobris.
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Wi^hmi Morris.
 sepult: fuit Susanna fillia p^rdicti Wi^hmi Morris.

xvj^o die Octobris.
 xxij^o die Octobris.
 Eodem die.
 xxiiij^o die Octobris.
 xxvij^o die Octobris.
 vj^o die Nouembris.
 xiiij^o die Nouembris.
 eodem die.
 xv^o die Nouembris.
 xxvij^o die Nouembris
 iij^o die Decembris.
 xvij^o die Decembris.
 xxij^o die Decembris.
 xxv^o die Decembris.
 eodem die.
 xxvj die Decembris.
 xxx^o die Decembris.
 [*blank*] Januarij.
 vij^o die Januarij.
 eodē die.
 xix^o die Januarij.
 xxvij^o die Januarij.
 xxvij^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 xxj^o die Januarij.
 x^o die ffebruarij.
 xj^o die ffebruarij.
 xvij^o die ffebruarij.
 xxij^o die ffebruarij.
 xxv^o die februarij.
 iij^o die Martij.
 v^o die Martij.
 vj^o die Martij.
 xj^o die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Arthuri Bramley vicař.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Wiłmi Guy.
 sepult: fuit Elizabeth Wickham.
 baptizat: fuit [*blank in orig.*] fił Rołti Wickham.
 sepult: fuit Joane vxor Elię Osborne.
 baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Elię Berrat Jł.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Rołti Wilton.
 baptizat: fuit William fillius Johis Chambers.
 Edwardus Webb et Elizabetha Somerill nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit Anna vxor Johis Glorie.
 Rołtus King et Elizabetha Tipper nupti fuere.
 baptizat: fuit Sara filia Johis Tipper pistoř.
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Coates.
 baptizat: fuit Samuel Georgij James [*sic*].
 baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Rołti Davis.
 Jonathan Tovey et Prudencia Hancocke nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit Thomas England.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wiłmi Tyler.
 bapt: fuit Maria fillia Johis Wickham.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Adam Good.
 sepult: fuit Marcus Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Elizabetha vxor Edwardi Selmon.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Caroli Reeues.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Rołti Nicholls.
 bap: Katherne fillia Richi Write.
 sepult: fuit Margerie vxor Elię Berrat Jł.
 baptizat: fuit Ellin fillia Wiłmi Butler.
 baptizat: fuit Ruth fillia Gabrieli Elridge.
 sepult: fuit Sarah vxor Thomę King.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Rowlandi Jurie.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Horton.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis White.
 baptizat: fuit Benjamin fillius Johis Dyer.
 Johes Cowles et Joanna Morris nupti fuere.

1647.

j^o die Aprilis.
 eodem die.
 xo die Aprilis.
 xij^o die Aprilis.
 xxij^o die Aprilis.
 eodem die.
 eodem die.
 xxix^o die Aprilis.
 v^o die Maij.
 x^o die Maij.
 xiiij^o die Maij.
 xx^o die Maij.
 xxj^o die Maij.
 xxix^o die Maij.
 eodem die.
 vij^o die Junij.

sepulta fuett Alice Wilton.
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus fillius Roberti Wickham.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Theophili Hosey.
 Walteř King et Elizabetha Bridges nupti fuerunt.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Wiłmi Britten.
 Bap: fuit Joanna fillia Anthonij Cox.
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Roberti Webb.
 ffelix Moone et Joyce Wilton nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit Ellinora vxor Wiłmi ffitch.
 Johes Haskins et Maria Glorie nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit Johes Chambers.
 Bap: fuit Maria fillia Johis Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Ellinor filia Elię Berrat Juł.
 baptizat: fuit Samuel fillius Thomę Wickham.
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Johis Robins.
 Baptiz: fuit Joanna fillia Johis Tilton.

x^o die Junij.
 xii^o die Junij.
 xvii^o die Junij.
 xix^o die Junij.
 xxv^o die Junij.
 eodem die.

v^o die Julij.
 xv^o die Julij.
 xix^o die Julij.
 x . . ^o die Julij.
 v^o die Augustij.
 xxvj^o die Augustij.
 eodem die.
 xxix^o die Augustij.

v^o die Septembris.

vij^o die Septembris.
 viij^o die Septembris.
 xvj^o die Septembris.
 xxii^o die Septembris.
 vij^o die Octobris.
 xiiij^o die Octobris.
 xv^o die Octobris.
 iiij^o die Nouembris.
 xij^o die Nouembris.
 xij^o die Nouembris.
 xv^o die Nouembris.
 xxj^o die Nouembris.
 xxv^o die Nouembris.
 xj^o die Decembris.
 eodem die.
 xvij^o die Decembris.
 xxix^o die Decembris.
 xxx^o die Decembris.
 j^o die Januarij.
 xix^o die Januarij.
 xx^o die Januarij.
 ij^o die februarij.
 iiij^o die februarij.
 v^o die februarij.
 x^o die februarij.
 xviiij^o die februarij.
 xxiiij^o die februarij.
 eodem die.
 xxviiij^o die feb:
 vij^o die Martij.
 xvj^o die Martij.
 xxj^o die Martij.
 eodem die.

baptizat: fuit Margaret filia Arthuri Wickham.
 sepult: fuit vidua Evans.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Wadham.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Phelps.
 baptizat: fuit Anna filia Tymothei King.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah filia Wiſtmi Chambers et Maria
 filia Walteri Jones.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Hollister.
 baptizat: fuit Hanna filia Marci Harford J^ſ.
 sepult: Thomas filius Roberti Wilton.
 baptizat: Edwardus filius Richardi Helsome.
 baptizat: fuit Samuel filius Wiſtmi Robins.
 baptizat: fuit Alice filia Caroli falkner.
 bapt: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Pruett.
 sepult: fuit Robertus Davis.
 et baptizat: fuit Wiſtmi filius Wiſtmi Pruett.
 et Walterus filius Walteri Willis.
 bapt: fuit Maria filia Edwardi England.
 et Thomas filius Thomæ Evans.
 sepultus fuit p^rdi^c Thomas Pruett.
 sepult: fuit Anna filia Edwardi Horton.
 bapt: fuit Wiſtmi filius Edwardi Webb.
 sepult: fuit Margareta filia Roberti Pegler.
 baptizat: fuit Wiſtmi filius Wiſtmi Yeeles.
 baptizat: fuit Wiſtmi filius Wiſtmi Morris.
 baptizat: fuit Henricus filius Henrici Waite.
 baptizat: fuit Johes filius Johis Attwood J^ſ.
 baptizat: fuit Maria filia Wiſtmi England.
 baptizat: fuit Samuel filius Robti Briscoe.
 Rogerus Hopley et Maria Perriman nupti fuere.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha filia Jonathani Tovey.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Moody.
 baptizat: fuit Maria filia Johis Bullocke.
 sepult: fuit Maria f^ſ p^rdi^c Johis Bullocke.
 sepult: fuit Samuel filius Wiſtmi Robins.
 baptizat: fuit Editha filia Josephi Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Johannes filius Robti Gawen.
 baptizat: fuit Margareta filia Johis Tyley.
 baptizat: fuit Joana filia Johis Salmon.
 baptizatus [*sic*] fuit Maria filia Richi Nicholls.
 baptizat: fuit Marcus filius Walteri King.
 sepult: fuit Wiſtmi Hancocke.
 baptizat: fuit Gregorius filius Robti King.
 sepl: fuit Richardus filius Rogeri Hopley.
 baptizat: fuit Richardus filius Richi Chambers.
 baptizat: fuit Susanna filia Arthuri Bramley vica^r.
 baptizat: fuit Jacobus filius Jacobi Guy.
 baptizat: fuit Johes filius Johis Phelps.
 sepult: fuit Maria vxor Wiſtmi Hardinge.
 sepult: fuit Abigall Evans.
 baptizat: fuit Maria filia Thomæ Woodward.
 sepult: fuit Joanna filia Jeromiae Hosey.
 Thomas Banks et Joanna Powell nupti fuere.

Anno Domini 1648.

xxv ^o die Martij.	baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Eliæ Dollinge.
vij ^o die Aprilis.	sepult: fuit Maria fillia Richi Nicholls.
xvij ^o die Aprilis.	baptizatus fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ Coolishty.
eodem die.	baptizatus [<i>sic</i>] fuit Elizabetha fillia Anthonij Hooper.
xij ^o die Maij.	baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Edwardi Briscoe.
... die.	sepult: fuit Johes fillius Wiłmi fitch.
... die Maij.	sepult: fuit Johes Nicholls señ.
... die Maij.	baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Humphry.
... die.	sepult: fuit Sarah Reede vidua.
xxix ^o die Maij.	baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Nicolaij Webb gener.
j ^o die Junij.	sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Johis Wickham.
ij ^o die Junij.	sepult: fuit Robertus Berratt.
ij ^o die Junij.	sepult: fuit Anna fillia Adam Good.
xvj ^o die Junij.	sepult: fuit Samuel fillius Thomæ Wickham.
eodē die.	baptizatus fuit Thomas fillius Johis Tipper.
eodē die.	baptizatus fuit Anna fillia Eliæ Osborne.
• xxiiij ^o die Junij.	sepult: fuit Joyce vxor Arthuri Shoell.
xxxj ^o die Junij.	sepult: fuit Jane vxor Rogeri Williams.
ij ^o die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Brian Lester.
xxvj ^o die Julij.	baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Chaunler.
xxxj ^o die Julij.	sepult: fuit Agnis vxor Johis Attwood señ.
iiij ^o die Augustij.	sepult: fuit Elizabetha vxor Johis Waite.
vij ^o die Augustij.	sepult: fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] vxor Richardi Britten.
xvij ^o die Augustij.	baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi King.
xix ^o die Augustij.	sepult: fuit Elizab: fillia Caroli ffalkner.
vij ^o die Septembris.	baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Johis Chambers.
vj ^o die Octobris.	sepult: fuit Ellias Hooke.
eodem die.	baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis Gorry.
xiiij ^o die Octobris.	sepult: fuit Maria fillia Johis White Jñ.
j ^o die Nouembris.	sepult: fuit Thomas Harbert.
j ^o die Decembris.	sepult: fuit Ellias Berratt.
vj ^o die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Anna fillia ffelix Moone.
ix ^o die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Christopherus fillius Christopheri Worlocke.
xij ^o die Decembris.	sepult: fuit Sarah vxor Roberti Briscoe.
xxj ^o die Decembris.	sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor Johis Waddam.
xxvij ^o die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Johis Rogers.
xxviij ^o die Decembris.	baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Edwardi Leweis.
ij ^o die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Wiłmi Robins.
xv ^o die Januarij.	sepult: fuit Domina Joane Goddard.
xvij ^o die Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Christiana fillia Johis Baylie.
xxiiij ^o Januarij.	baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Richi Vynor.
vij ^o die februarij.	baptizat: fuit Henricus fillius Georgij Nicholls.
eodē die.	baptizat: fuit Agneta fillia Wiłmi Britten.
x ^o die februarij.	sepult: fuit Agneta Hedge.
xv ^o die februarij.	baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Robti Wilton.
xxj ^o die februarij.	sepult: fuit Ellinora fies.
eodem die.	sepult: fuit Johes Player.
ij ^o die Martij.	baptizat: fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] fillia Thomæ Gough.
iiij ^o die.	Sepult: fuit Wiłmus Pepwall.

vij^o die Martij.
xvj^o die Martij.
xxij^o die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Ellias fillius Josephi Hosey.
baptizat: fuit Martha fillia Samueli Bertram.
sepult: fuit Margareta vxor Thomæ Collins.

Anno Domini 1649.

xxvj^o die Martij.
xxix^o die Martij.
eodem die.
vij^o die Maij.
xxij^o die Maij.
xxiij^o die Maij.
xxv^o die Maij.
xxix^o die Maij.
eodem die.
v^o die Junij.
xvij^o die Junij.
ij^o die Julij.
v^o die Julij.
vij^o die Julij.
ix^o die Julij.
xxij^o die Julij.
xxvj^o die Julij.
j^o Augustij.
ij^o die Augustij.
x^o die Augustij.
j^o die Septembris.
xvij^o die Septembris.
j^o die Octobris.
xvij^o die Octobris.
xxj^o die Octobris.
eodem die.

xxvij^o die Octobris.
xv^o die Octobris.

j^o die Nouembris.
xxvj^o die Nouembris.
xiiij^o die Decembris.
xxiij^o die Decembris.
xxvj^o die Decembris.
xxvij^o die.
viiij^o die Januarij.
x^o die.
eodem die.
xiiij^o die Januarij.
xvij^o die Januarij.
v^o die februarij.
vij^o die februarij.
j^o februarij.
xiiij^o die februarij.

sepult: fuit Mauld vxor Johis England.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Robti Smith.
baptizat: fuit Grace fillia Tymothei King.
Johis Waite et Julian Player nupti fuere.
sepult: fuit Ellinor Berratt vidua.
baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi Tyler.
baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Johis Hosey.
sepult: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi England butcher.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Rogeri Williams.
sepult: fuit James Peter als Evans.
sepult: fuit Elizabeth vxor Johis Hosey.
sepult: fuit Wiłmus England.
baptizat: fuit Robtus fillius Robti King.
sepult: Johis Hosie p'dict:
Johis Hosey et Ellena Berrat nuptifuer.
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Wiłmi England.
sepult: fuit Johes fillius Johis Chambers.
baptizat: fuit Editha fillia Wiłmi Butler.
sepult: fuit Robertus Smith apud Katherine.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Hosey.
sepult: fuit vidua Holbrough.
sepult: fuit Edwardus Hosey senex.
sepult: fuit Robertus Butler senex.
baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Moodie.
sepult: fuit Maria fillia Theophili Hosey.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia [*blank in orig.*]

Pinchin de Box.

sepult: fuit Michael Chelpenham.
Walterus Clement de Alueston geneř et Maria
Smith de Olveston vidua in Cofł Glouč nupti
fuere.

baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Robti Cowles.
baptizat: fuit Jane fillia Jonothanæ Touey.
baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Johis Attwood.
sepult: fuit Agatha Attwood vidua.
sepult: vxor Anthonij Cox.
sepult: fuit Anthonius Cox.
sepult: fuit Marcus Harford fillius Wiłmi.
baptizat: fuit Robertu fillius Johis White.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ James.
baptizatus [*sic*] fuit Editha fillia Thomæ Pruet.
baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Briani Lester.
sepult: Katherine vxor Richi Helsome.
baptizat: fuit Editha fillia Johis Tilton.
baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Caroli falkner.
bap: fuit Markus fillius Marci Harford Jñ.

xv° die februarij.
 xvij° die feb:
 xv° die Martij.
 xvj° die Martij.
 xx° die Martij.

sepult: fuit Johes Chistroe.
 bapt: fuit Alice fillia Wiſm Chambers.
 sepult: fuit Anthonius Osborne.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fit Johis Wickham.
 baptizat: fuit Robtus fillius Robti King . . .

Anno Domini 1650.

ijj° die Aprilis.
 xiiij° die Aprilis.
 xvij° die Aprilis.
 xxj° die Aprilis.
 Eodem die.
 viij° die Maij.
 xj° die Maij.
 xiiij° die Maij.
 xvj° die Maij.
 xxv° die Maij.
 xxx° die Maij.
 x° die Junij.
 xiiij° die Junij.
 xvij° die Junij.
 xij° die Junij.
 xxvij° die Junij.
 v° die Julij.
 eodem die.
 vij° die Julij.
 x° die Julij.
 xj° die Julij.
 xiiij° die Augustij.
 xxv die Augustij.

sepult: fuit Maria vxor Johis Wickham Jā.
 sepult: fuit Jacobus Guy.
 sepult: fuit Wiſmus ffrey.
 sepult: fuit vidua ffry de Weston towne.
 sepult: fuit vidua Curteis.
 sepultus fuit Johes Berrat señ.
 sepult: fuit Margaret vxor Johis Bishopp.
 baptizat: Anna fillia Johis Salmon.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Edwardi England Jā.
 baptizat: fuit Edmond fillius Walteri Willis.
 baptizat: fuit Ambrose fit Georgij James.
 sepult: fuit Robertus Hatton.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Arthuri Bramley.
 baptizat: fuit Georgius fillius Elliae Osborne.
 baptizat: fuit Robert the sonne of Robert Dauies.
 baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Edwardi Briscoe.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Georgij Nicholls.
 Johes White et Maria Ruttle nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit Elizab: fillia Rogeri Williams.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Beaker.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Thomæ Evans.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ Crispe.
 baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] fit Johis Bullock de Okford.

xxxj° die Augustij.
 Eodem die.
 iij° die Septembris.
 viij° die Septembris.
 xix° die Septembris.
 iij° die Septembris.
 ix° die Octobris.
 eodē die.
 xj° Octobris.
 xiiij° die Octobris.
 xvj° die Octobris.
 xv die Octobris.
 xxj° die Octobris.
 v° die Nouembris.
 xvj° die Nouembris.
 xx° die Decembris.
 xxiiij die Decembris.

baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Wickham.
 baptizat: fuit Johis fillius Richi Chambers.
 sepult: fuit Jonathan Tovey.
 baptizat: fuit Anthonius fillius Anthonij Nicholls.
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Jacobi Guy.
 Johes Hatton et Johanna [blank in orig.] nupti fuere.
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Wiſmi Veeles.
 baptizat: fuit Hanna fillia Henrici White.
 baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] fit Nichi Smith.
 sepult: fuit pigrinus nomine Gay de Ciuit Londoni.
 sepult: fuit Johanna vxor Johis Salmon.
 baptizat: fuit [blank in orig.] fit Josephi Hosey.
 baptizat: fuit Josephus fillius Wiſmi fflower.
 baptizat: fuit Jana fillia Wiſmi Clement.
 baptizat: fuit Barbarah fillia Johis Chambers.
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Tymothei King.
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Beerepecke apud Tormston.

vj° die Januarij.
 x° die Januarij.

sepult: fuit [blank in orig.] vxor Richi Butt.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Josephi ffry.

xviii^o die Januarij.
 xx^o die Januarij.
 xxiij^o die Januarij.
 vj^o die februarij.
 xxj^o februarij.
 vltimo die februarij.
 xx^o die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ Wadham.
 baptizat: fuit Samuelus fillius Samueli Bertram.
 baptizat: fuit Marcus fillius Thomæ Harford.
 Jōhes Salmon et Joanna Hatton nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit Maria vxor ffrancisci Baker.
 sepult: fuit Elizabetha vxor Robti King Jā.
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Theophili Player.

Anno Domini 1651.

xxx^o die Martij.
 iij^o die Aprilis.
 xvij^o die Aprilis.
 iijj^o die Maij.
 eodem die.
 x^o die Maij.

Daniell Scott et Sarah Smith nupti fuere.
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Richi Vynor.
 baptizt: fuit Walterus fillius Walteri King.
 baptizat: fuit Robtus fillius Nicholaij Webb geneſ.
 baptizt: fuit Anna fillia Nicholaij Webb de Ashwicke.
 sepult: fuit Elinora Webb fillia Robti Webb de Westontowne.

xij^o die Maij.
 eodē die.

sepult: fuit Rebecca Smith vidua.
 baptizati fuere Samuel fillius Jacobi Howbrowe et Willielmus fillius Wiłmi Chambers.

xxix^o die Junij.
 vij^o Julij.
 x^o die Julij.
 xiiij^o die Julij.
 xxj^o die Augustij.
 xxv^o die Augustij.
 j^o die Septembris.
 viij^o die Septembris.
 xj^o die Septembris.
 ix^o die Octobris.
 xj^o die Octobris.
 xvj^o die Octobris.
 xiiij^o die Nouembris.
 xiiij^o die Nouembris.
 xxiij^o die Decembris.
 xxvj^o die Decēbris.
 j die Januarij.
 xxvij^o die Januarij.
 xiiij^o die Januarij.
 v^o die februarij.
 xj^o die februarij.
 xiiij die februarij.
 xvij^o die februarij.
 j^o die Martij.
 iijj^o die Martij.
 eodem die.
 vj^o die Martij.
 xv^o die Martij.

baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Johis Tipper.
 sepult: fuit Jōhes King.
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Jōhis Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Maria vxor Thomæ Tipper.
 baptizat: fuit Willielmus fillius Thomæ Tyley.
 sepult: fuit Alice vxor Rogery Hopley.
 sepult: fuit Maria Lewis vidua.
 sepult: fuit Joyce vxor ffelix Moone.
 baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Jōhis Phelpes.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Eliæ Osborne.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Johis Tyley.
 sepult: fuit Jōhes Harford Jā.
 sepult: fuit Willimū fillius Wiłmi Robins.
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Roberti Wilton.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Edwardi Webb.
 sepult: fuit Wiłmus fillius Thomæ Tyley.
 sep: Margerie Chambers vx Wiłmi.
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Thomæ Collins.
 baptizat: fuit Joane fillia Wiłmi Merry.
 sepult: fuit ffrancis vxor Nichi Webb Jā.
 baptizat: fuit Alice fillia Johis Hatton.
 baptizat: fuit Christiana fillia Roberti Cowles.
 bapt: fuere Maria et Martha filliæ Thomæ Pruett.
 sepult: fuit Anna fillia Arthuri Bramley.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Wiłmi Robins.
 baptizat: fuit Edwardus fillius Caroli falkner.
 baptizat: fuit Wiłmus fillius Richi Lawnsdowne.
 sepult: fuit Andrew fillius Eliæ Dollinge.

1652.

vj^o die Maij.
 viij^o die Maij.

baptizat: fuit Timotheus fillius Roberti King.
 baptizat: fuit Susanna fillia Johis Wickham.

x.^o die Maij.
 xiiij^o die Maij.
 xv^o die Maij.
 xx^o die Maij.
 xxvj^o die Junij.
 xxvj^o die Junij.
 xviij die Julij.
 xxiij die Julij.
 xxiij^o die Julij.
 xxiij die Julij.
 xxiij die Julij.
 xxvj^o die Julij.
 j^o die Augustij.
 xi^o die Augustij.
 xvj^o die Augustij.
 xxvij die Augustij.
 j^o die Septembris.
 xxvij die Octobris.
 xxxj die Octobris.
 iiij^o die Nouembris.
 vj^o die Nouembris.
 xiiij^o die Nouembris.
 xij die Nouembris.
 xvij die Nouembris.
 the last day of Nouember.
 ix^o die Decembris.
 xxiiij^o die Decembris.
 xxix^o die Decembris.
 xxxj^o die Decembris.
 xij^o die Januarij.
 Eodem die.
 xiiij^o die Januarij.
 xvj^o die Januarij.
 xx^o die Januarij.
 eodem die.
 x^o die ffebruarij.
 xiiij^o ffebruarij.
 . . . ffeb:
 xvij^o die ffebruarij.
 xxj^o die fiebruarij.
 baptizat: fuit Wiſſmus fillius Wiſſmi England.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Willmi Yeeles.
 baptizat: fuit Ann fillia Johis Chambers.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Wiſſmi . . .
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Georgij Symes.
 baptizat: fuit Henricus fillius Walteri Willis.
 sepult: fuit Rebecka vxor Robti White.
 baptizat: fuit Thomas fillius Johis Humphryes.
 sepult: fuit Maria Hollister fillia Nichol Hollister.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Mells.
 sepult: fuit Wiſſmus ffitch.
 sepult: fuit Sarah fillia Brian Lester.
 sepult: fuit Alice Butler.
 sepult: fuit Iosephus fillius Brian Lester.
 baptizat: fuit William fillius Wiſſmi King.
 baptizat: fuit Johes fillius Georgij Nicholls.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis ffox, Clarke.
 baptizat: fuit Elizabetha fillia Marci Harford.
 sepult: fuit Isaack Arnold.
 sepult: fuit Nathaniell Hosey.
 sepult: fuit Tho: fillius Wickham.
 sepult: fuit Elizabetha Hancocke.
 sepult: fuit Marcus Harford senior.
 baptizat: fuit Robertus fillius Georgij James.
 baptizat: fuit Nicholas fillius Richi Chambers.
 baptizat: Maria fillia Thomæ Crisp geneſ.
 sepult: fuit Richardus Vynor Junio^r.
 sepult: fuit Joane vxor Richi Launsdowne.
 sepult: fuit Maria fillia Richi Helsome.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Robti Webb.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Thomæ James.
 sepult: fuit Johes Wickham.
 sepult: fuit Tho: Hort fillius Richi Hort.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Arthuri Bramley Clef.
 baptizat: fuit Maria fillia Johis White de Okeford.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Webb.
 sepult: fuit Agneta ffrey vidua.
 and Ann his wife.
 baptizat: fuit Margareta fillia Thomæ Tyley.
 Robertus White et Ann Hancocke nupti fuere.

1653.

xxiiij^o die Aprilis.
 xxvj^o die Aprilis.
 j^o die Maij.
 xvj^o die Maij.
 xxvj^o die Maij.

 Nicholas Hollister et Hester Harding nupti fuere.
 sepult: fuit Thomas Wilton.
 Richardus ffowler et Maria Wadham nupti fuere.
 baptizat: fuit ffrauncis fillia Johis Gorry.
 baptizat: fuit Alice the daughter of Edward Lewice.
 baptiz: fuit Robertus fillius Eliæ Osborne.
 Sepult: fuit Wiſſmus fillius Henrici Waite.
 Baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Alixandria Martyn.
 baptizat: fuit Anna fillia Roberti Gawen.

. . . .	sepult: fuit Elizab: fillia Marci Harford.
. . Julij.	. . . . . et Maria Dyer nupti fuere.
viiij ^o die Julij.	sepultus fuit Theophilus
xix ^o die Julij.	sepult: fuit Elizabeth
xxiiij ^o Julij.	sepult: fuit Arthurus Clake (?).
iiij ^o die Augustij.	baptizat: fuit WiHmus fillius Edwardi Briscoe.
xj ^o die Augustij.	sepult: fuit Alice vxor Johis Rogers.
j ^o die Septembris.	baptizat: fuit Sarah fillia Brian Lester.
xv ^o die Septembris.	sepult: fuit Alice fillia Johis Hatton.
xv ^o die Septembris.	WiHmus Shepheard et Hanna Horte nupti fuere.
. . die Septembris.	baptizat: fuit Elizabetha King fillia Roberti King.

END OF THE FIRST REGISTER.

Second Register Book.

The names of all such persons, as haue bene Married, borne, or buried, sithence the Nine and twentieth day of September in the yeare of our Lord One thousand six hundred fiftie and three. In obedience to an Act of Parliam^t made in the yeare aforesaide, are heere fairly Registered.

1653.

The xxxth day of September was buried Joane Harford widowe.
 The vijth day of October was buried Joane Barret one of the Almse people.
 The xxth day of October was baptized William ffrey the sonn of Joseph ffrey & of Elizabeth ffrey his wife.
 The xxvijth of October were baptized Tymothie King & William King the sonnes of Tymothie King and Ann King his wife.
 The ffirst day of Nouember was buried Marie Wickham the daughter of Thomas Wickham & of Margaret his wife.
 The same day was buried William Bond the sonn of James Bond & of Margaret his wife.
 The second day of Nouember was Edward Beerpecker the sonn of John Beerpecker & of Ann his wife baptized.
 The ixth day of Nouember were buried John Waddam.
 The same day was buried Sarah White the wife of John White.
 The ffirst day of December was baptized William Pruett the sonne of Thomas Pruett & of Ellinor his wife.
 The same night was buried Elizabeth King the wife of Walter King.
 The ij^d day of December was buried a daughter of Samuel Bertram & of Marie his wife.
 The vijth day of December was buried Charles White the sonne of Charles White & of Marie his wife.
 The xth day of December was buried Sibley Britten the daughter of Richard Britten.
 The xvijth of December was buried Jane the wife of William Clement.
 The xxith of December was buried John Humphrey.
 The iiijth of Januarie was buried Joyce the wife of George James.
 The xxjth of Januarie was buried Mary Humphrey.
 The xxxth of Januarie was buried Margaret the daughter of Thomas Tyley.
 The iiijth of ffebruary buried Edward the sonn of Edward Lewes.
 The xjth of ffebruarie was buried Robert Davis.
 The last of ffebruarie was buried John the sonn of Richard fowler of Doynton.

1654. Burialls.

The 27th of March was buried Mary the daughter of Williā Butler.
 The 17th of Aprill was buried Mary the daughter of Robert Tyley.
 The 27 of Aprill was buried Mary the wife of Richard fowler.
 The 16 of May was buried Richard Britten.
 The 13 of June was buried William Guise.
 The 29th of June was buried Joyce the daughter of Gregory Clarke.
 The 20 of July was buried Mary the daughter of Thomas Crisp geñ.
 The 28 of July was buried George the sonn of Edward Webbe.
 The 5th of Nouember was buried Jeremie Russell.
 The 20th of December was buried Joane the wife of Richard Nichols.
 The 26 of December was borne & buried a childe of Charles White.
 The 28 day of february was buried Joane the wife of Edward Horton.
 The xxijth of December was baptized Sarah the daughter of John Player.
 The vjth of Januarie was baptized Charles the sonn of Charles White.
 The xixth of January was baptized Mary the daughter of Richard Helsome.
 The ij^d of februarie was baltized Marie the daughter of Theophilus Hosey.
 The xvjth day of february was baptized John the sonn of William Coates.
 The xvijth day of februarie was baptized Joane the daughter of John Chambers.
 The xxijth day of februarie was baptized John the sonn of Richard fowler.
 The same day was baptized Abraham the sonn of Hanna Counte(?) a traveller.
 The ixth of March was baptized Robert the sonn of John Hatton.
 The xiiijth of March was baptized William the sonn of William Merrey.
 The xvjth of March was baptized Sarah the daughter of ffelix Moone.
 The xxijth of March was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of John Attwood.

Anno 1654. Births.

The ij^d day of Aprill was baptized John the sonn of Richard Nicholls.
 The vijth day of Aprill was baptized Thomas the sonn of Edward Smith.
 The xxvijth day of Aprill was baptized Hanna the daughter of John Dyer.
 The same day was baptized William the sonn of William Robins.
 The iij of May was baptized George the sonn of Edward Webb.
 The same day was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas Woodward
 And Mary the Daughter of John Berratt.
 The iiijth day of May was bap: Sam: the sonne of Thomas Wickham.
 The xjth day of May was baptized Samuell the sonn of William England.
 The 3 of June was baptized John the sonn of William Chaunler.
 The 20 of July was baptized Hanna the daughter of Wiñm Shephard.
 And the same day Robert the sonn of Robert Webb was baptized.
 And the same day was baptized Sarah the daughter of Wiñm Pegler.
 The second day of August was baptized Thomas the sonn of Edward Potter.
 The 9th of August was baptized John the sonn of Wiñm England
 butcher.
 The 24th day of September was baptized William the sonn of Charles ffaulkner.

The 18th day of October was borne Samuell the sonn of William flower
 and baptised.
 The 19 day of October was baptized William the sonn of William
 Waterford.
 The 26 day of Oct was baptized William the sonn of Thomas Crisp gent.
 The 14th day of Nouember was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of
 William Chambers.
 The 30th day of Nouember was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas
 Tyley.
 The [*blank in orig.*] of December was baptized Alice the daughter of
 Thomas Harford.
 The 23th day of December was baptized William the sonn of James
 Howbrough.
 The 30th day of December was baptized John the sonn of William Butler.
 The first day of february was baptized William the sonn of Robert Tyley.
 The 17th of february was baptized Nicholas the sonn of Nicholas Smith.
 The first day of March was baptized Ann the daughter of Edward
 Briscoe.
 The same day was baptized William the sonn of Thomas Waddam.

1655. Burials.

The xxvjth of March was buried Marie the daughter of William Butler.
 The 17th of Aprill was buried Marie the daughter of Robert Tyley.
 The 27 of Aprill was buried Marie the wife of Richard fowler.
 The 12 of May was buried Edward Wilton.
 The 26 of May was buried John Bullocke.
 The 16 of June was buried Walter Chambers J^r.
 The 27th of June was buried Walter Chambers seⁿ.
 The 24 of July was buried John Salmon the elder.
 The 7th of August was buried Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Gough
 of Bristol.
 The 12th of August was buried Margarett the wife of y^e said John Salmon
 the elder.
 The 31 of August was buried M^{rs} Elizabeth Cox widdowe.
 The 26 of September was buried Nicholas the sonn of Robert King J^r.
 The 23 of October was buried [*blank in orig.*] the wife of Nicholas Webb
 gent.
 The 6 of Nouember was Edward ffrey buried.
 The 14 of December was buried William Nott.
 The 20 of December An the wife of John Phelpes was buried.
 The 6 of Januarie was buried John Pitts.
 The 11th of January was buried Joane the daughter of John White J^r.
 The 20 of februarie was buried Cisley Hosey.
 The 26 of februarie was buried Joane Auerice.

1656.

The 28 of March was buried Edward Horton.
 The 2 of Aprill was buried William Gay.
 The 5 of Aprill was buried the widdowe Gill.

The 9th of May was buried Edward Harford.
 The 13th of June was buried Walter King.
 The 1: of September was buried a sonn of Elias Osborne not baptized.
 The 15: of September was buried [*blank in orig.*] the daughter of William Russe.
 The 24 of September was buried Richard West.
 The 22 of October was buried Mary the wife of George Wickham.
 The 24 of October was buried Edith Seaborne.
 The 27 of October was buried Edith the wife of William Osborne.
 The 16th of Nouember was buried Elizabeth Gunninge widdowe.
 The 12 of Nouember was buried Gregory Clarke.
 The 19 of Nouember was buried John Wickham.
 The 22 of Nouember was buried John Tipper the elder.
 The 2: of December was buried Bridgett the wife of Edward Powell.
 The 3 of Januarie buried Thomas Robins.
 The ninth of ffebruarie was buried Richard Clarke.
 The 15th of ffebruarie was buried Joane the wife of Edmond Briscoe.
 The 14 of March was buried Katherine Punter.

1653. Marriages.

The xvth day of December 1653 William Gorry and Cisley Humphrey was married according to the Act in that behalfe made before Samuel Codrington Esq Justice of the peace.
 The ffourth day of Januarie 1653 Guy Pope and Margery Saunders both of the pish of Almondsbury in the County of Glouc being lawfully published in their pish Church Three seüall Lords dayes were according to Parliam^t order lawfully married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of Peace.

for the publicacon: John Steuens
 Register of Almondsbury gen^t his
 certificate.

The 22th day of ffebruarie in the year 1653 Thomas Somerill and Añ Merricer of this pish beinge lawfully published in o^r pish Church three seuerall Lords daies were according to Parliam^t order lawfully Married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of Peace.

Anno 1654. Marriages.

The Sixth day of Aprill in the yeare 1654 William Helsom and Elizabeth Salmon of this Towne being lawfully published in o^r pish Church Three seuerall Lords Daies were according to Parliam^t order lawfully Married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
 The said Sixth day of Aprill in the yeare abouesaid Benjamin Gay of Siston and Añ Wadman of the pish of Bitton being lawfully published in the respective pish Churches published Three seüall Lords Daies were according to Parliam^t order lawfully Married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.

- The Ninth day of Aprill in the yeare aboue written Richard Reede and Elizabeth Camery being lawfully published three seüall Lords daies in our parish Church were according to Parliam^t order Married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The Thirteenth day of Aprill in the yeare aboue written Walter King & Alice Noade beinge lawfully published Three seüall Lords daies in our parish Church accordinge to Parliam^t order were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The ffourth day of May Richard Hort & Martha Davis the yeare aboue written beinge accordinge to Parliam^t order published Three seuerall Lords daies in o^r Church at Marshfield & were married before Samuel Codrington Esq. Justice of peace.

Marriages.

- The first day of June in the yeare aforesaid Giles Berratt and Rachell West beinge accordinge to Parliam^t order published Three seuerall Lords daies in our Church at Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The Third day of July in the yeare aforesaid Richard Wilton and Susanna Butler beinge accordinge to Parliam^t order published Three seüall Lords daies in our Church at Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of Peace.
- The Eleauenth day of July in the yeare aforesaid Joseph Keppens & Elizabeth Bletchley being by Parliam^t order published Three Lords Dayes seüally in their pish Churches as by their Cirtificats it appeares were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The seauenth day of July in the yeare abouesaid John Palmer and Sibell Tyler being by Parliam^t order published Three Lords Dayes seüally in their pish Church of Bitton as by their Certificate it appeares were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The same day in the said yeare John Jones & Sarah Willis both of the pish of Bitton and County of Glouc^r being by Parliam^t order published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Church of Bitton as by their Certificate it appeares were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The Third day of August in the yeare aforesaide Richard ffrey and Mary Osborne being by Parliam^t order published in o^r Church at Marshfield Three seuerall Lords Daies were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The ffoureteenth day of August Gabriell Rudman and Rebecca Creede both of the pish of Bitton beinge published in their pish Church of Bitton Three seüall Lords Daies were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The Eleauenth day of September Joseph Jefferie & Añ Lewen both of the pish of Siston being published in their pish Church Three seüall Lords Daies were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The ffourteenth day of September Edward Lashley and Ann Parker beinge published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Churches of Bitton & Pucklechurch & Bitton [*sic*] were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace the said 14th day.

Marriages.

- The Six & twentieth day of September in the yeare aforesaid William Seale of the pish of Winckfield in the County of Wilts & Mary Smith of Vpton w^{hin} the pish of Bitton in the County of Glouc w^h the consent of ffrriends being published in their seüall pishes Three seüall Lords Daies were [sic] Married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.
- The Eight & twentieth day of September in the yeare aforesaid John Berratt & Margaret Harford being lawfully published in the Church Three seüall Lords Daies & noe opposition there made, were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.
- The Second day of October in the yeare aforesaid Isaack Britarne and Elizabeth Battman both of the pish of Bitton in the County of Glouc being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Church were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.
- The second day of October in the yeare aforesaid John Nash of Camley & Edith Skrine of the pish of Bathfoord being published three seüall Lords Daies in their seüall pish Churches were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.
- The Eighth day of October 1654 Charles Moore and Rebecka Brewer being lawfully published Three seuerall Lords Daies were married at Torinton.
- The first day of februarie in the yeare abouesaid Samuel Davis & Joane Trippat both of the parish of Bitton in the County of Glouc being Three seüall Wensdaies at Tetbury in County aforesaid (being Markett Daies) published according to the Act were married at Marshfield In the County aforesaid before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The twelueth day of februarie in the yeare abouesaid Stephen Browne & Joane Simmons both of Westerleigh in the County of Glouc being Three seuerall markett daies published in the Markett place between the hours of Eleauen of the clocke & Two of the clocke accordinge to the Act and noe obiection made to the contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.
- The six and twentieth day of februarie in the yeare abouesaid Robert fry and Ellinor Berton both of the pish of Dynham being three seüall Lords Daies published in the pish Church of Dynham aforesaid and noe contradic^{ti}on to the contrary were married at Marshfield in the County of Glouc before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

1655. Marriages.

- The Eighth day of March 1654 William Moody and Margaret Butler being lawfully published in our pish Church Three seüall Lords Daies according to the Act were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of the peace.

1655.

- The Scauen & twentieth day of March in the yeare 1655 John Wigmoore and Alice King both of Wootton vnder edge being published Three

- seuall Lords Daies in the Church of Wootten vnder edge and noe opposiçon to the contrary as by their certificate it appeared were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The ffifth day of Aprill 1655 William Nicholls and Judith Baylie beinge published Three seueral Lords Dayes (according to the Act) in our pish Church and noe opposiçon made were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of y^e peace.
- The sixteenth day of Aprill 1655 Robert Nicholls and Marie Wickham being published Three seuall Lords Daies (accordinge to the Act) in our parish Church and noe opposiçon made were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The Sixteenth day of Aprill 1655 Edmond Crewe & Katherine Doleman both of the pish of Bitton in the County of Glouc being Three Lords Daies published in the said pish Church and noe opposiçon made to the contrary were maried before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of peace.
- The same day John Simons & Edith Warne both of the pish of Bitton aforesaid being likewise published Three seuall Lords Daies in the said pish Church & noe opposiçon made to the contrary were Married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The 26th day of Aprill Richard Attwood of Mangotsfield & Sarah Hatheway of the pish of Siston both w^hin the County of Glouc being published Three Lords Dayes in their seuall pish Churches were married before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of peace.
- The first day of May Bartholomew Rymer and Martha Seede both of the parish of Bitton w^hin the County of Glouc being published Three seuall Lords Dayes in their said pish Church & noe opposiçon made to the Contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.

Marriages.

- The 4th day of June 1655 Samuell Harvey and Rebecka Crowe being lawfully published in the pish Church of Bitton three seuall lords Dayes & noe opposiçon made to the Contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The 5th day of June 1655 Withm Kyte & frauncis Bright both of the pish of Bitton being lawfully published in the pish Church of Bitton Three seuall Lords Daies were married att Marshfield.
- The 7th daie of June 1655 William Selmon and Ann Long beinge published Three seuall Lords Daies in our Church at Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The same 7th day of June 1655 Cuthbert Hodges & Mary Chambers being Three seuall Lords Daies published in the parish Church of S^t James were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The 25th day of June 1655 Christopher Smart and Sarah Reeues both of Pucklechurch in the County of Glouc being lawfully published Three seuall Lords Daies in their parish Church were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The 28th day of June 1655 Thomas Southard & Mary Ducke being lawfully published Three seuall Lords Daies in o^r Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of Peace.

- The Seauenth day of August 1655 Thomas Batman and Elizabeth Davis being Three seuerall Lords Dayes published in their parish Church of Bitton were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.
- The 23 day of August 1655 John Ducke & Margaret King being published Three seüall Lords Daies in o^r markt place were Married before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of Peace.
- The 30th day of August 1655 Abraham Sheele & Susanna Hulbert being published 3 seüall markt Daies in o^r Church before John Gostlett Justice of the peace.
- The 3^d day of September 1655 Tobias Reede and Ann Bayley both of the pish of Bitton being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Church & noe accepcons were taken were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of the peace.
- The 27th day of September 1655 Thomas Waterford and Martha Wilton being published Three seüall Lords Daies according to the Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.

Marriages.

- The Second day of October 1655 John Bye of Kingsweston & parish of Henbury And Añ Salmon of Cullerne being lawfully published according to the Act Three seüall Lords Daies in their seüall pishes were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.
- The fourth day of October 1655 John Greraway of the parish of Bitton and Mary England of this pish being published in our Church at Marshfield according to the Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.
- The Thirteenth day of October 1655 Daniell Rudley of Horton in the County of Glouc & Hester Nobbs of the same pish being published Three seüall Lords Daies in the Church of Horton and noe opposicon made to the contrary were Married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.
- The 21 of October Joseph England & Christian Berratt being published in our pish Church Three seüall Lords Daies were married before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace according to the Act.
- The 3^d day of Nouember 1655 Richard Witherlie & Grace Sampson both of the pish of Henbury being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Church & noe opposicon to the contrary were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.
- The 5th day of Nouember 1655 Hugh Linnut and Elizabeth Cox both of the pish of Winterburne being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Church & noe contradiccon were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of Peace.
- The same day next abouesaid John Robinson of the pish of Whit Church in the County of Somset & Elizabeth Baldwyne of Doynton being lawfully published Three seüall Lords Daies in their seüall pish Churches as by their Certificates it appeared were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.

Marriages.

- The fourth day of December 1655 John Whittocke & Martha Morse being published Three markett daies severally one after another in our Markett place according to the Act were Married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The seauen & twentieth of December 1655 Edward Powell & Bridgett Webb being published Three seüall Lords Daies according to the Act of Parliamt were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The same day Samuell Holbin & Edith Arnold being likewise published Three seüall Lords Daies in o^r Church at Marshfield according to the Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The Third day of Januarie 1655 Walter Kippen and Elinor Robins being published Three seüall Markett Daies in our Towne of Marshfield were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Justice of peace.
- The 16 day of January 1655 Richard Woodward & Elizabeth Nowell being Three seüall Lords Daies published in o^r pish Church were Married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The 22th day of Januarie 1655 Andrewe Waterford and Mary Attwood being Three seüall Lords Daies published in our pish Church of Marshfield were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The first day of March 1655 John Blanch of Vrcatt in the pish of Almondsbury in the County of Glouc and Ruth Russell of the pish of Pucklechurch in said County being published Three severall Lords Daies in their severall pishes were married at Marshfield in the said Countie before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of peace.
- The Sixth day of March 1655 William Jurie & Ann Druett being lawfully published three seüall Lords Daies in our parish Church and noe opposition to the contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq. Justice of the peace.
- The Twentieth day of March 1655 Jonathan Smith of Bagpath & Dorothy Timbrell being published Three Markett Daies in the Markett place in Marshfield and noe contradiction to the Contrary were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Justice of peace.

1655. Births.

- The 27 day of March George the sonn of George Nicholls was baptized.
- The 12th day of Aprill was baptized Samuel the sonn of Elias Osborne.
- The 16 day of Aprill was baptized Alice the daughter of Walter King.
- The 17 day of May was baptized Mary the daughter of William Morris.
- The 4th day of June was baptized Alixander the sonn of Robert Hosey J^u.
- The 7th day of June was baptized John the sonn of Richard Butt.
- The same day was btized Robert the sonne of Giles Berratt.
- The 9th day of June was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of William Gorrey.
- The 5th of July was baptized Margaret the daughter of William King.
- The 6th day of July was baptized John the sonn of John Mabson.
- The 21 day of July Ann the daughter of Walter Willis baptized.

The 26 day of July was baptized Gabriell the sonn of Richard Chambers.
 The 3^d day of August was baptized George the sonn of Edward Webb.
 The 5th day of August was baptized Arthur the sonn of Anthony Nicholls.
 The 22th of August was baptized Hester y^e daughter of Thomas Gough.
 The 16th of September was baptized Mary the daughter of Henry Meredith.
 The 18th of September was baptized Nicholas the sonn of Robert King who was a twine and his brother borne at the same time or day was buried.
 The 12th of October Robert the sonn of Robert Webb was baptized.
 The 26 day of October Arthur the sonn of Arthur Bramley, Clarke was baptized.
 The 2 of Nouember Elinor the daughter of ffelix Moone was baptized and Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Hollister.
 The 24 of Nouember Hanna the daughter of John Hosey.
 The 5th of Januarie was baptized Alice the daughter of John Chambers.
 The 10th day of January was baptized Samuell the sonn of Abraham Shille.
 The 11th day of January was born & buried the sonn of John Tipper baker.
 The 24th day of January was baptized John the sonn of John Beerepecker.
 The 7th of ffbruary was baptized John the sonn of William Nicholls.
 The 14th of ffbruary was baptized John the sonn of Thomas Woodward.
 The 7th of March was baptized Marie the daughter of Thomas Evans.
 The 15th of March was borne John the sonn of John Hatton.
 The 20th of March was baptized John the sonn of Charles White.
 The 22th of March was baptized Richard the sonn of John Attwood.
 The same day was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Potter.
 The 27th of March [*blank in orig.*]

1656.

The 27 of Aprill was baptized Mary the daughter of John Whittocke.
 The 22 of May was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Tyley.
 The 30th of May was baptized Anne the daughter of Thomas Pruett.
 The 6 of August was baptized Mary the daughter of Joseph England.
 The 21 of August was baptized William the sonn of Robert King.
 the same day was baptized William the sonn of William Selmon.
 The 28 of August Elias Osborne had a man child borne.
 The 18 of September Deborah the daughter of Richard Helsom was baptized.
 The 2: of October Sarah the daughter of Walter King was baptized.
 The 3^d of October 1656: there was a sonn to John White buried who was not baptized.
 The 3 of October was baptized Susanna the daughter of Thomas Waterford.
 The 5 of October was baptized Thomas the sonn of Charles ffalkner.
 The 16 of October was baptized Hanna the daughter of ffelix Moone.
 The 19 of October was baptized Ann the daughter of William Merry.
 The 23 of October was baptized Richard the sonn of Richard Hort.

The 31 of October was borne a sonn to John White: see the end of the other side.
 The 2: of Nouember was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Leonard Duck.
 The 6 of Nouember was baptized Walter the sonn of Alixander Martyn. the same day was baptized Elias the sonn of Elias Chambers.
 the same day was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Briscoe.
 The 12th of Nouember was baptized Samuell the sonn of Samuell Beswicke.
 The 13th day of Nouember was baptized Mary the daughter of John Selmon.
 The 15 day of Nouember was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of William England.
 The 20th day of Nouember was baptized Susanna the daughter of William Butler.
 The 27th of Nouember was baptized Joseph the sonn of Brian Lester.
 The same day was baptized Ann the daughter of William Tipper.
 The same day was baptized Katherine y^e daughter of Robert Webb.
 The 26 of December was baptized Sarah the daughter of John Briscoe.
 The 15 day of Januarie was bapized Edward the sonn of William Gorry.
 The 15th day of februarie was baptized William the sonn of John Ricketts.
 The 20th day of februarie was baptized John the son of Edward Wadham.
 The 22th day of februarie was baptized Marie the daughter of Samuel Hobin.
 The 26 day of februarie was baptized Sarah the daughter of James Hoplorgh(?).
 The 5th day of March was baptized John the sonn of Edmonde Waddam.
 The same 5th day of March was baptized Mary the daughter of Tho: Crisp gent.
 The same day was baptized Phillip the sonn of George Russell.
 The 14th of March was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of John Holder.

1657.

The 6th day of Aprill was baptized Mary the daughter of Tho: Harford.
 The 9th day of Aprill was Baptized Mary the daughter of Robert Tyley.
 The same day was baptized William the sonn of William Pegler.
 The 30th day of Aprill was baptized Thomas the sonn of William Chanler.
 The same day was baptized Mary the daughter of Lawrence Shaddle.
 The 14th of May was baptized Sarah the daughter of Robert Nicholls.
 The 8th day of June was baptized Thomas the sonn of William Waterford.
 The same day was baptized John the sonn of Richard ffrey.
 The 18th day of June was baptized Mary the daughter of John Ducke.
 The same day was baptized Henry the sonn of Henry Bossild who was borne in Marshfield the 13th day of June.
 The 6th day of July was baptized Daniell the sonn of William Morris.
 The 23th of July was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of George Nicholls.
 The 18th day of August was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Woodward.
 The 27th of August was borne John the sonn of John Thrist 1657.

1656. Mariages.

- The Third day of Aprill 1656 William Player and Deborah Chapp beinge published Three seuerall Lords Daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.
- The Twentieth day of Aprill 1656 John Ricketts and Christian Gwin being published Three seuerall Lords Daies in our pish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.
- The Seauen & twentieth day of Aprill 1656 Edward Waddam & Elizabeth Horton being published Three seuerall Lords Daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.
- The fifth day of May 1656 William Jacob & Sarah Camborne being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their parish Church at Dyrham were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of peace.
- The Sixth day of May 1656 Charles Deane of the parish of Winchinghampton & Katherine Webb of the pish of Oldsadbury being published in their seuerall pish Churches Three seüerall Lords Daies were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.
- The Eighth day of May 1656 Thomas Clement of Batheston in the County of Somset & Mary Winyard ats England being published Three seüall Lords Dayes in our parish Church were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.
- The same day John Smith of the pish of Westbury vpon trim and Jane Chiles of the pish of Henbury being published three seüall Lords Daies in their seüall pishes were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.
- The Ninth day of May In the yeare abouesaid James Pearce of the pish of Henbury and Margaret Robins of the same being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their pish Church of Henbury were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of Peace.
- The Nineteenth day of May 1656 Jabez Holder & Martha Bullocke being published Three seuerall Markett Daies in the Markett place of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.

Mariages.

- The Six and twentieth day of June 1656 Edward Shellard of Tornton and Dorrathy Bishoop of Nettleton being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their respective pish Churches were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of Peace.
- The 19th day of July 1656 that John Hallinge and Mary Eliett both of the Burrough of Chipping Sodbury beinge published [sic] Three seüall Lords Dayes in their pish Church were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.
- The 22th of July 1656 John Salmon of Katherine and Isabell Tyley of the pish of Cold ashton being published Three seüall market daies in the Markett place of Marshfield according to the Act in that case pvided were married before John Gostlett Esq, Justice of peace.

- The Seauenth day of August 1656 Edmonde Waddam and Elizabeth Hoscy both of our Towne of Marshfield being published Three seuerall Lords Daies in our parish Church according to the Act of Parliam^t were married before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.
- The thirtieth day of September 1656 William Salmon and Mary Burford both of our Towne of Marshfield being published Three seüall Lords Daies in our parish Church according to the Act were married before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of peace.
- The Second day of October 1656 Cesar Hynum & Mary Yeeles being published Three seüall Market Daies in our Towne of Marshfield according to the Actt were married at Marshfield aforesaid by M^r John Hopwood Curate there.
- The Seauenteenth day of October 1656 Thomas Woodward & Susanna Crewe both of our Towne of Marshfield being published Three seüall Lords Daies in our pish Church (according to the Act in that case pvided) were married before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.

Mariages.

- The same 17th day of October 1656 Richard Davis otherwise Tayler of Doynton And Ann Day of the parish of Northstoke being published in their seüall pish Churches Three seüall Lords Daies according to the Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.
- The 19th day of October 1656 John Husdee & Sarah Rogers being published Three seüall Lords Daies in our Church of Marshfield and that w^hout any opposiçon were married at Marshfield the day & yeare abouesaid.
- The 24th of Nouember 1656 John Bishopp of Cold ashton and and [sic] Sarah Stephens of Dyrham both w^hin the County of Glouc^r being published 3: seüall marktett Daies at Chipping Sodbury were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.
- The same day & yeare next abouesaid Thomas Holborowe and Sarah Neale being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their respective pish Churches w^hout any contradicçon were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.
- The Eighth day of December 1656 Henry Head of y^e pish of Box and Elizabeth Jervis of Dyrham being published Three seuerall marktett daies in the marktett place of our Towne of Marshfield and noe opposiçon: were married at Marshfield aforesaid before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.
- The Two & twentieth day of December 1656 Edward England of Kelueston & Joane Baylie of Marshfield being published Three seüall Lords Daies in o^r pish Church of Marshfield wer married at Marshfield aforesaid before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.
- The 15th day of Januarie 1656 Richard Codrington and Alice Vynor being published Three seüall Lords daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married there before Samuell Codrington of Dodington Esq^r Justice of peace.

Mariages. 1657.

- The 25th day of March Michael Whale and Margaret Russell both of Puckle Church in the County of Glouc being published Three seüall Lords Daies in their parish Church were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The 26th day of March 1657 Thomas Reede & Mary Hosey being published Three seüall Lords Daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The 20th day of April 1657 George Raymond of Sibten in the parish of Thornbury gent^o and M^{rs} Añ Burnell of Yeate widdowe being published 3 seuerall Lords dayes in their parish Churches were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The 30th day of April 1657 Thomas Bond & Margaret fitch being published Three seuerall marktett Daies in our Towne of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace.
- The 11th day of June 1657 Joseph Barker and Ann Berratt both of Marshfield being published Three seüall Lords daies in our parish Church of Marshfield were married before John Gostlett Esq Justice of Peace.
- The 9th day of July 1657 Benjamin Lewce and Jane Wicham both of Marshfield being published (accordinge to the Act of Parliam^t) Three seüall Lords Daies in o^r said pish Church were married before John Gostlett Esquire Justice of Peace.
- The 16 day July Arthur Tyley of Westkeynton and Elizabeth Andrewes of the parish of Almonsbury being published in their respectiue parish Churches on Three seuerall Lords daies according to the late Act were married at Marshfield before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The 17th day of September William Osborne and Elizabeth Clarke were married by Nathaniell Crisp Justice of the peace at Tetburie formerly published in the market place of Marshfield.
- The 28th of July 1657 Christopher Cole and Blanch Wilson being published 3 marktett Daies in the marktett place of Thornebury and noe obieccō to the contrary were maried in the pish church of Marshfield in the County of Glouc before John Gostlett Esq Justice of peace.
- The 11th day of September 1657 Arthur Shoell & Elizabeth Write being published :3: seüall Lords Daies in our pish Church of Marshfield were Married by the Minister M^r John Hopwood Curat there.
- The 7th day of September Robert Tyley and Hester Balinon being published Three Marktett Dayes one after another in the Marktett place of our Towne of Marshfield and noe obiection to the contrary were married before John Gostlett Esq^r Justice of peace 1657.
- The 10th day of September John Phelps & Alice King being Three seüall Lords Dayes in our Church of Marshfield & noe opposition were married by M^r John Hopwood Curat there in the yeare 1657.
- The same 10th day of September James Webb & Sarah Noade being published 3: seüall Lords Daies in the pish Church of Bradford were married at Marshfield by M^r John Hopwood Curat there 1657.
- The first day of Nouember 1657 William Pitts and Ann Hooke both of Marshfield beinge formerly published Three seüall Lords Daies were married in the pish Church of Marshfield aforesaid according to the Act by m^r John Hopwood Curate there.

1658.

- The 4th day of Aprill 1658 Rober Hayse & Constance Brokenbrowe both of Marshfield being published in our parish Church 3 seuerall Lords Dayes according to the Act & noe opposition to the contrary were were [*sic*] married by M^r John Hopwood Curate there 1658.
- The 7th of July Thomas Gill & Vriah Hosey both of Marshfield being published Three seuerall marktett Daies in the marktett place according to the Act & noe opposition were married in our parish Church by m^r Arthur Bramley Minister there 1658.
- The 28th of July William King & Elizabeth Stanton being published Three seuerall Marktett Daies in the Marktett place according to the Act & noe opposition to the contrary were married in our parish Church by M^r Arthur Bramley Minister 1658.
- The 15th of October 1658 John Robins and Mary Williams of Kingswood were married before & by M^r Arthur Bramley Minister.

1659.

- The 12th day of May 1659 was married William Davis & Sarah Harford.
- October 23 was Married Thomas Reede & Rebecka ffrigg.
- December 26 was Married Mathew Meade & Mary Pitts.

Burialls. 1657.

- The 28th of March was buried John the sonn of Edward Waddam.
- The 15th of May was buried Robert Briscoe the elder.
- The 18th of May was buried Mary the daughter of Samuell Hobin.
- The 23 of May was buried Hester the daughter of William Biggs.
- The 8th day of June was buried John Nicholls.
- The 4th day of July 1657 was buried the widdowe Wickham.
- The 10th day of July 1657 was buried Joane the wife of Thomas James.
- The 20th day of July 1657 was buried John the sonn of Tho: Woodward.
- The 24th day of July 1657 was buried Clara the wife of William England.
- The 27th day of July 1657 was buried Thomas Nicholls.
- The 11th day of August 1657 was buried Alice the daughter of Walter King.
- The 13th day of September 1657 was buried the widdowe Waddam.
- The 14th day of September 1657 was buried William the sonn of Withm Salmon.
- the 15th day of September 1657 was buried Thomas the sonn of John Harford.
- The 16th day of September 1657 was buried Elizabeth the daughter of Ambrose James.
- The 16th day of Nouember 1657 was buried Sarah the daughter of Thomas Husdee.
- The 18th day of Nouember 1657 was buried Ann the daughter of Henry Waite.
- The 21th day of Nouember 1657 was buried Elizabeth the wife of Anthony Hooper.

The same day was buried [*blank in orig.*] the daughter of James Holberough.

The same day was buried John the sonn of John Thrist.

The Sixth day of Nouember was buried Sarah the daughter of Thomas Husdee.

The 8th of Nouember was buried Ann the daughter of Henry Waite.

The 21 of Nouember was Buried Elizabeth the wife of Anthony Hooper.

1658.

The 12 of Aprill was buried Roger Hopley.

The 21 of Aprill was buried Margarett Nott.

The ffirst of May was buried Elizabeth King.

The 3 of May was buried Joane the daughter of William Coates.

The 5 of May was buried William Osborne.

The 7 of May was buried [*blank in orig.*] the wife of John White of Okeford.

The 30th of May was buried [*blank in orig.*] the wife of Stephen Ambey.

The 2 of August was buried Marie the daughter of Edward Potter.

The 22th of August was buried Thomas Humphrey.

The 26th of August was buried Thomas francome.

The 27 of August was buried William Harford.

The 10th of September was buried Alice y^e wife of John Player.

The same day was buried Walter King & Joane the children of Robert King.

The 24th of December was buried Mary the wif of John Tyley.

The 7th of Januarie was buried Susanna the wife of Nicholas Webb gent.

Burialls.

January 31 was buried Joseph ffry.

ffebuarie 11th was buried John Baylie.

ffebuarie 18 was buried Elizabeth Hollister.

ffebuarie 28 was buried James ffrigg.

March 5th was buried George Webb.

1659.

Aprill the 4th was buried M^{rs} Langhton of Dyrham.

Aprill 12th was buried Ann the wife of William Hardinge.

Aprill 23th was buried Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Woodward.

May 2 was buried John Brewer.

June 27 was buried Joane the wife of John Woodward of Okeford.

July 4th was buried Alice the wife of George Abbott.

August 14th was buried Mary the wife of Thomas Reede.

September the 3^d was buried Sibill the wif of John Ball.

October 29th was buried Walter Guninge.

Nouember the ffirst was buried George Abbitt.

Nouember the 5th was buried William Spiser.

Nouember 6th was buried William the sonn of William Waddam.

Nouember 10 were [*sic*] buried Deborah the daughter of Richard
 Helsom.
 the same day was buried the widdowe Gill.
 Nouember 18th was buried Elizabeth the wife of Tymothy King.
 Nouember 21th was buried John White.
 December 1 was buried Alice Robins widdowe.
 December 30th was buried 'Tymothy the sonn of Robert King.
 Januarie 10th was buried Elizabeth Dick.
 January 14th was buried John Dolling.
 January 15 was buried a stranger from the White Beare called Richard
 Louell.
 March 22 was buried [*blank in orig.*] the daughter of William Pitts.
 March 24 was buried Samuell the sonn of James Bond.

Anno 1660.

March 28 was buried Richard Vynor.
 Aprill 5th was buried Alice the wife of William Tharpe.
 Aprill 12th was buried Barbara the wife of William Isaacke.
 May y^e 3 was Bered John Attwood.
 June y^e 14 was bered John son of Josheph England.
 August y^e 4 Mary wife of Henrey Meredeth.
 Sept^{mr} y^e 4 Eliz: Harford.

Births. 1657.

The 6th day of September was baptized Mary the daughter of John
 Whittocke 1657.
 The 13 of September 1657 was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of
 Ambrose James.
 The 4th of October was baptized John the sonn of John Cadle.
 The 18 of October was baptized Sarah the daughter of Thomas Husdee.
 The 24 of October was baptized Andrew the sonn of John Pruett.
 The same day was baptized Robert the sonn of Abraham Shille.
 The 30th of October was baptized Marie the daughter of William
 Nicholls.
 The same day was baptized Joseph the sonn of Thomas Waddam.
 The 13th of Nouember was Margaret the daughter of Giles Berratt.
 The 14 of Nouember was baptized Robert the sonn of Roger Gibbons.
 The 16 of Nouember Mary the daughter of Richard Butt.
 The 9th of December was baptized Sarah the daughter of Nicholas
 Hollister.
 The same day was baptized Joseph the sonn of Joseph England.
 The 28 day was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Codrington.
 The last day of December Robert the sonn of Richard Butt was baptized.
 The flourth of february Susanna the daughter of Thomas Reede was
 baptized.
 The Eighteenth of March was baptized Thomas the sonn of Richard
 Helseme.

The 8th of Aprill Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Mabson was bapt:
 the same day was baptized Mary the daughter of William Chambers.
 The 22th of Aprill was baptized Susanna the daughter of Ben: Lewce.
 The 29th of Aprill was baptized ffrauncis the daughter of Thomas Gough.
 The 20 of May was baptized Mary the daughter of Edward Waddam.
 The 31th of May was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond
 Waddam.
 the same day was baptized Susanna the daughter of Robert Hosey.
 The 10th of June was baptized Mary the daughter of Thomas Clement.
 The 1 of July was baptized Walter the sonn of Robert King.
 The 8th of July was baptized Alice the daughter of John Phelps.
 The 15 of July was baptized Mary the daughter of Edward Potter.
 The 29 of July was baptized Margaret the daughter of John Hosey.
 The 4th of July William Osborne had a daughter borne called Hanna
 but never baptized.
 The 6 of August was baptized Hester the daughter of John Hulbert.
 The 22 of August was baptized John the sonn of William Player.
 The 2^d of September was baptized Ann the daughter of John Attwood.
 The 9th of September was baptized Mary the daughter of Benjamin
 Salmon.
 The 2^d of October was baptized Richard the sonn of Richard Reede.
 The 17 of October was baptized William the sonn of Ambrose James.
 The 21 of October was baptized Arthur the sonn of Richard Woodward.
 The 31 of October was baptized Samuell the sonn of Lawrence Shaddle.
 the 3 of nouember baptized John Son of thomas gill.
 The 7th of Nouember was baptized Samuell the sonn of William Gorry.
 The 11th of Nouember was baptized Hanna the daughter of John Ducke.
 The 28th of Nouember was baptized Edith the daughter of Leonard Duck.
 The 5th of December was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Rowland
 Jury.
 The 10th of December was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of ffelix
 Moone.
 The first of Januarie was baptized William the sonn of William Waddam.
 The 7th of January was baptized William the sonn of Nicholas Webb
 gent.
 the same day his mother was buried at Coldashton.
 The 23th day of Januarie was baptized Thomas fillius Roberti Hayse.
 the same day was baptized Mary the daughter of Thomas Husdee.
 The 4th of februarie was baptized John the sonn of Henry Meredith.
 The 6th of february was baptized Abraham the sonn of Abrahall [*sic*]
 Shilley.
 The 13th of february was baptized Richard the sonn of Arthur Bramly
 minister.
 The 20 of february was baptized Robert the sonn of Edward Briscoe.
 the same day was baptized James & John the sonn of Walter Willis.
 The 27 of february was baptized Elias the sonn of John Mabson.
 the same day was baptized Christian the daughter of John Ricketts.
 The 6th of March was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Gregorie
 Tipper.
 The 17th of March was baptized Margaret the daughter of Thomas
 Tyley.

1659.

Aprill the 3^d was baptized Margarett the daughter of Alixander Martyn.
 Aprill the 10th was baptized Mary the daughter of Charles Whit.
 the same day was baptized George the sonn of Samuell Hobin.
 Aprill 12 was baptized Sarah the daughter of Charles flalkner.
 May the first was baptized Martha the daughter of Thomas Waterford.
 May the 8th was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Harford.
 May 26 was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Pruett.
 June 2 was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of William Pitts.
 June 17 was baptized John the sonn of Henry Baylie.
 The same day was baptized Mary the daughter of John Holder.
 June the 30th was baptized Samuell the sonn of Thomas Crisp gent.
 Juley the 14th was baptized John the sonn of Henry Baylie.
 the same day was baptized Marie the daughter of John Holder.
 August 11th was baptized [*blank in orig.*] the [*blank in orig.*] of Walter Woodward.
 the same day was baptized [*blank in orig.*] the [*blank in orig.*] of Robert Cowles.
 September 24th was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Mabson.
 October 4th was baptized John the sonn of William Jury.
 October the 6th was baptized Hanna the daughter of William James.
 October 20th was baptized Mary & Martha the daughters of Robert King.
 October 24 was baptized Jeremie the sonn of Samuell Beswicke.
 November 3^d was baptized Mary the daughter of Joseph Hooke.
 November 11th was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Richard ffrey.
 November 15th was baptized William the sonn of Thomas ffrancoe.
 November 24th was baptized William the sonn of Thomas Bond.
 November 30th was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Barker.
 December 29 was baptized Mary the daughter of John Phelps.
 January the 8th was baptized John the sonn of George Wickham.
 January the 11th was baptized Grace the daughter of Robert Nicholls.
 January the 15th was baptized [*blank in orig.*]
 January the 15th was baptized Robert the sonn of Robert Aluey, Minister.
 february the 5 was a child borne to William flower.
 ffebruary the 7th Elias Osborne had a child borne Named John.
 ffeb: the 12th was baptized Sarah the daughter of John Selmon.
 ffeb: the 23 was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Tyley.
 March the first was baptized Nicholas the sonn of Edward Webb.
 March the 7th was baptized William the sonn of William Kinge.
 March the 8th was baptized Mary the daughter of Matthew Berratt.
 March the 10th was baptized Sarah the daughter of Anthony Hooper.

1660.

Aprill the 5th was baptized Nathaniell the sonn of Robert Reede.
 Aprill the 11th was baptized William the sonn of Giles Berratt.
 Aprill the 19th was baptized [*blank in orig.*]
 the same day [*blank in orig.*]
 the same day [*blank in orig.*]
 May the 16th baptizatus fuit Gabriel fillius Thomæ Woodward.

May the 23 was baptized William the sonn of William Salmon.
 May the 24 was baptized Henry the sonn of Elias Chambers.
 May the 31th was baptized [*blank in orig.*] of Thomas Evans.
 June 11th was baptized John the sonn of Joseph England.
 June 13 was baptized Ellis the sonn of Thomas Berratt.
 June 17 was baptized Elizabeth fillia Johis Hosey Junio.
 June 24 was baptized [*blank in orig.*] Nicholas Hollister.
 July 26 was baptized John the sonn of Thomas Reede.
 August 5th baptizat fuit Rebecka fillia Wiłmi Nicholls.
 September 16th baptizat fuit Martha fillia Lawrentiæ [*sic*] Shaddle.
 September 23th baptizat fuit Maria fillia Matthewe Meade.

1660.

Dominus Robertus Aluey Admissus et Inductus
 fuit in Vicariam et Ecclesiam Parochialem de
 Marshfield per Venerab Virum M^{rum} Andream Cole Rectorē
 de Cole-Ashton Decimo sexto die Octobris
 Anno Domini Milessimo sexentessimo sexto.

Andrewe Cole Inductor Rector de Cole-Ashton.
 Benjamin Salmon Churchwarden.
 Tho: Moone, Clarke.
 Tho: Baker.
 Robert King.

The 9th of September William Butler & Grace Nicholls was married.
 The 16th of September was Baptized Martha the daughter of Lawrence Shaddle.
 The 17 of September was buried Elizabeth Harford widdowe.
 The 19th of October was buried Edith Allen.
 The 20th of October was buried Martha the daughter of Lawrence Shaddle.
 the same day was baptized John the sonn of Gregory Tipper.
 The 2^d of Nouember was baptized Marie the daughter of James filks.
 The 8th of Nouember was baptized Robert the sonn of John Briscoe.
 the same day was buried [*blank in orig.*] of John Palmer.
 The 15th day of Nouember was buried Marie the daughter of Benjamin Salmon.
 The 22th of Nouember was baptized Joyce the daughter of Thomas Attwood.
 The ffirst of December was baptized Susanna the daughter of Richard Wilton.
 The 2^d of December was buried Sam: Chapp and Thomas Write.
 the same day was baptized Ann the daughter of Andrew Waterford.
 The 5th of December was buried William Tyler.
 The Brieve of Milton Abbas in Coñi Dorst was read in the Church &
 there was gathered 2^a 8^a & noe more the 6th day of Januarie.

The 2^d of february was baptized Isaack fillius Abraham Shield.
 The 3 of februarie was the Briefe of East Hagburne read & there was gathered 7^s 11^d & noe more.
 December y^e 17 was Baptized Jo: Pits.
 The 14th of february was bapt: Susanna the daughter of Robert King.
 The 18th day of feeb: was buried Nicholas Webb gent.
 The 21st of feeb: was buried Mary y^e daughter of William Nicholls.
 The 28th of feeb: was baptized Deborah the daughter of Richard Helseme.
 The 4th of March was buried Joane the wife of John Horton.
 The 14th of March was buried John the sonn of John Hatton.
 The 22 of March was baptized [*blank in orig.*]
 The 24th of March was buried Barbarah ffrey.

Año Domini 1661.

The 30th of March was baptized Thomas the sonn of ffelix Moone.
 The Briefe of Condouer in the County of Salop: was reade in the Church the 2^d day of June & there was gathered three shillings & three pence being Whitsunday.
 The Briefe of Watchett was red in the Church the 16 of June & there was gathered Nine shillings & ten pence.
 The Briefe of Drayton was rede the 23th day of June 1661 & there was gathered 6^s 2^d.
 Aprill 11th. baptizai fuit Sarah fillia Thomæ Harford.
 Aprill 14th. baptizai fuit Sarah fillia Johis Hulbert.
 Aprill 27. baptizata fuit Susanna fillia Witmi England.
 May 28. sepulī fuit Maria fillia Alexandri Martyn.
 June 5th. baptizatus fuit Johes fillius Samueli Berratt.
 June 8th. baptizatus fuit Johes fillius Josephi England.
 Julie 26th. sepulta fuit vidua Brewer.
 July 7th. sepulī fuit vidua Deacon.
 August 11th. sepulī fuit vidua Pegler.
 August 18th. baptizatus fuit Willielmus fillius Henrici Baylie.
 August 27^o. baptizata fuit Joane filia Johañ White.
 30^o. sepulī fuit Johañes filius Gulielm Woodard.
 Sept^r 5^o. Johannes filius Tho: Crispe baptizatus fuit.
 15^o. Johannes filius Caroli White baptizatus fuit.
 19^o. Jeremias White filius Johañ White supulī fuit.
 22^o. Johannes Crew sepulī fuit.
 Octob^r 5^o. Johannes filius Edvardi Webb baptizai fuit.
 16^o. Elizabetha vxor Gulielm Robins sepulī fuit.
 John Horton and Joyce Gunning Married y^e 6 d^{to}.
 Novemb^r 1^o. John Leadbrooke buried y^e first Novemb^r.
 6^o. Lawrence son to Lawrence shadwell xstned.
 6. Alyce daughter to Arthur Cxstned d^{to} day.
 17^o. Laurence son to Laurence Shadwell buried.
 23^o. Mary d to Charles faulkner xstned.
 27. Dorothy wife to John White buried.
 Decemb^r 2. Lydia d to John Duck Christned.
 4. Lydia daughter to John Duck buried.

- Decemb^r 4. Mary daughter to Wiłm Tipper buried.
 12. John son to Walter Wooddard xstned 12.
 15. John son to Bryant Lewes xstned.
 16. John son to John Hoop and Mary his wife.

Rob : Alvey Vicar.

Beniamin Salmon, Joseph Hooke Churchwardens.

- December 16: baptizaī fuit Johes fillius Bryan Lester.
 21: baptizata fuit Edyth fillia Thomæ Stanmore.
 26: baptizaī fuit Gulielmus fillius John Spicer.
 eodem die. baptizati fuerunt Susanna et Sarah fillia Georgij Wickham.
 January :1: baptizaī fuit Joanna fillia Edvardi Waddam.
 22 January sepultus fuit Johes Dyer.
 24: baptizaī fuit Margaretta fillia Thomæ Husday.
 February :4: baptizaī fuit Abraham fillius Thomæ Woodward
 et sepultus fuit 10^o die.
 20: baptizat: fuit Richardus fillius Richi ffrey.
 24: sepultus fuit Robertus Nicholls.
 26: baptizaī fuit Thomas fillius Thomæ King.
 March 3: sepultus fuit Johes Lyndridge.

Anno Domini 1662.

- March :6: baptizata fuit Sarah fillia Ambrosii James.
 7: sepultus fuit Johes Harford.
 9: sepulta fuit Editha Coape.
 16: baptizaī fuit Mary fillia Robti Reede.
 31: March baptizaī fuit Samuell fillius Jacobi ffilks.
 John the sonn to Elizabeth King sepulī fuit.
 sepulta fuit Susann vxor Johis Chambers.
 April 9: baptizaī fuit Jana fillia Thomæ Tyley.
 16: baptizaī fuit Martha fillia Johis Holder.
 eodē die. baptizatus fuit Phillippus fillius Roberti Hayse.
 May :5: sepult: fuit Editha Harford vidua.
 21: baptizaī fuit Wiłmus fillius Robti Alvey.
 24: sepulī fuit Johes Hooper señ.
 June :1: baptizati fuerunt Mary fillia Alexandri Martyn et Maria
 filia Matthiæ Berriatt.
 June 22. Sarah filia Johannis Hosey Baptizata fuit.
 Eodem die. Ellis filius Samuelis Berriat Baptiatur.
 July 6th. Johannes filius Gregorij Tipper baptizatur.
 Eodem die. Joanna vxor ejusdem Gregorij Tipper sepulta est.
 July 13th. Gulielmus filius Timothei King sepultus est.
 Eodem die. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Tipper baptizatus erat.
 August 7th. Gulielmus Beale jun: et Susanna Salmon nupti fuēre.
 August 10th. Josephus filius Johannis Horton baptizatus erat.
 Eodem die. Elizabeth filia Johannis Hatton sepulta.
 August 18th. Petrus filius Petri Ashley sepultus est.
 August 28th. Anna filia Richardi Reade baptizata fuit.

August 29th. Maria filia Johannis Gory baptizata est.
 August 30th. Anna filia Henrici Meredith sepulta est:
 August 31th. Ruth filia Gulielmi James baptizata est.
 September 4th. Gregorius Tipper et Charity Howel de Mangotsfield
 nupti fuere ye banns being published here 3
 Sundays.
 Septemb^r 7th. Johannes filius Josephi Barker baptizatus erat.
 Septemb^r 8th. Susanna filia Richardi Wilton baptizata fuit.
 Septemb^r 14th. Elizabetha filia Timothei King baptizata est.
 Septemb^r 18th. Samuel filius Samuelij Holben baptizatus est.
 Eodem die. Dom: Benjamini Gostlet Generosus sepultus est.
 Septemb^r 25th. Sarah y^e daughter of Joseph Hooke baptiz:
 Septemb^r 29. Hannah and Elizabeth daughters of Will: Osborne were
 baptized and John and Elizabeth y^e children of
 Ellis Osborne were then also baptized.
 Octob: 2th. Joseph Hosey jun: and Mary Eldridge after three
 publicat: were married.
 Eodem die. Maria filia Georgij Russel baptizata est.
 Octob: 17th. Sarah y^e daughter of Matthew Meade and Martha his
 wife baptized.
 Octob: 22th. Noah filius Gulielmi Osborne et Elizabetha uxoris
 ejus baptizatus erat.
 Eodem die. Elizabetha Bullocke vidua sepulta est.
 Novemb^r 1st. William y^e son of Ellis Osborne and Mary his wife
 baptized.
 November 10th. Johannes White sepultus est.
 November 16th. Josephus filius Johannis Tiley et Susanna uxoris ejus
 baptizabatur.
 November 23th. Rachel y^e wife of Giles Buriat buried.
 November 27th. John Chambers and Mary Moodey after thrice publicat:
 were married.
 December 6th. Anna Greenman vidua sepulta est.
 Eodem die. Sarah filia Antonij Hooper et Susannæ uxoris ejus
 sepulta est.
 Decemb: 12th. Robert y^e son of Thomas Gil [*illegible*] Sarah his wife
 baptized.
 Decemb: 25th. Margaret the daughter of Philip Moone.
 26. Andrea Baker vidua sepulta est.
 Dr 31st. Robert the son of Richard Woodard and Eleazabeth
 his wife. baptized.
 Jan: 5th. Richard Carver and Anne Gill after thrice asking were
 married.
 Jan: 21th. John y^e son of Thomas Stamborne, and Alice his wife,
 baptized.
 Jan: 28th. Joane the daughter of John Mabson and Susanna his
 wife baptized.
 Eodem die. Aquila Mabson buried.
 Jan: 30th. Jacob the son of Abraham Sheild, and his wife [*blank*
in orig.] baptiz:
 ffeb: 5th. Elizabeth noxam widow buried.
 ffeb: 12th. William Churchway and Cicely Owen were married after
 thrice publication.
 ffeb: 14. Katharine y^e wife of Henry Toghill buried.

feeb: 22th. Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Bond and Margaret his wife baptized.
 feeb: 25th. Richard y^e son of Richard Wilton and Susanna his wife baptized.
 feeb: 28th. John y^e son of Thomas Evans and Catharine his wife baptized.
 March 1st. Will: y^e son of Will: Butler and Esrald his wife baptized.
 Item Eodem die. Baptized John y^e son of Thomas Tipper and Jane his wife.
 March 2^d. Annie Eeles vidua pauperaima sepulta est.
 March 6th. Eleanour y^e daughter of Tho: Harford and Mary his wife baptized.
 March 12th. Margaret the daughter of Philip Moone buried.
 March 14th. William the son of William Butler buried.
 March 18th. Will: y^e son of Will: Nicholls and Judith his wife baptized.
 March 22. Joyce y^e wife of Robert Web buried.

1663.

March 28th. Tho: Wood sen: buried.
 April y^e 1st. William the son of John Hulbert and Barbara his wife baptized.
 The same day buried a certaine poore woman who called her selfe Elizabeth Harris.
 Aprill 12th. William the son of Leonard Ducke baptized.
 April 16th. Thomas Yeeles pauper Sepultus est.
 April 19th. William the son of William Player and Deborah his wife baptized.
 April 20th. Thomas Peirce alias Parsons of Bristol, and Jane Hopley of this parish after 3 days publication were married.
 April 23^d. George Russell jun: and Mary Biggs after 3 dayes publication were married in our Church of Marshfeild.
 Aprill 24th. Will: Isaack y^e son of George and Catharine his wife buried, who was accidentally drowned in y^e Weare.
 April 30th. James Holborrow of Weston Towne buried.
 May 3^d. Timothy y^e son of Charles White baptized.
 May 4th. Thomas son of Robt: Reade and Caroline his wife buried.
 May 6th. Mary the daughter of Thomas ffrancombe and Hesther his wife baptized.
 May 7th. Richard Harding and Agnes Asborn after thrice publication were married.
 May 10th. Mary y^e daughter of Will: Waddam and his wife Mary Baptized.
 May 18th. Will: Butler sen: buried.
 May 21th. Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Selman and Edith his wife baptized.
 May 27th. Johannes filius Johannis Berriat et Margareta uxoris ejus Baptizatus erat.

June 13th. Mary daughter of Robert Nicholls and Mary his wife
baptized.
 July 13th. Samuel y^e son of William Player buried.
 July 19th. William y^e son of George Isaack and Catherine his wife
baptized.
 July y^e 30th. Tho: y^e son of Tho: Waterford and Martha his wife
baptized.
 Eodem die. Sarah y^e daughter of John Atwood and Elizabeth his
wife baptized.
 August 5th. Nicholas y^e son of Nicholas Hollister and Hesther his
wife baptized.
 August y^e 9th. Elizabeth y^e daughter of Benjamin Woodard and
Hannah his wife baptized.
 August 13th. Gabriel y^e son of Joseph and Mary Hosey baptized.
 Item eodem die. Samuel y^e son of Joseph and Christian England baptized.
 August 14th. John Ball buried.
 August 15th. William y^e son of Will: Nichols buried.
 September 3^d. Anne daughter of Edward England senior buried.
 September 14th. Charles the son of John Bearpacker Bayly and Anne
his wife baptized.
 September 16th. Mary y^e wife of Henry Coles buried.
 September 25th. Thomas Moone buried.
 September 27th. Robert Waite and Joan King after thrice publication
were married.
 September 30th. ffancis the wife of Anthony Nichols buried.
 October 7th. Thomas y^e son of John Hatton and his wife Joane
baptized.
 October 10th. Sarah y^e daughter of Anthony Hooper and Susannah
his wife baptized.
 October 15th. Tho: y^e son of John Hatton buried.
 October 18th. Thomas England and Hesther Briscoe after thrice pub-
lication, married.
 October 22th. Martin King of Stableton, and Elizabeth King of this
parish after thrice publication, married.
 October 23th. Aquila y^e son of Arthur Mabson and his wife Elizabeth
baptized. same day Jane y^e daughter of John
Phelpes and his wife baptized.
 October 30th. Jane Trent buried.
 November 3^d. John y^e son of Will: Gory baptized.
 November 4th. Ellianor y^e daughter of Will: Beale junior and Susannah
his wife baptized.
 November 5th. Tho: Hosey jun: and Anne Witherly after thrice publi-
cation were married.
 November 11th. Dorcas y^e daughter of Samuel Beswicke buried.
 November 13th. George England and Elizabeth Tanner of Cokerne after
3 publicat: married.
 November 14th. John son of William and Prudence Pagler baptized.
 November 28th. Sarah y^e daughter of William Merry and his wife Jane
baptized.
 December 3^d. Anne the daughter of Henry White and his wife Anne
baptized.
 December y^e 9th. Mary y^e daughter of Robert King and his wife Alice
baptized.

December 17th. Martha y^e daughter of Lawrence Shadwell and Joane
his wife baptized.
December y^e 26th. Robert White buried.
December 31st. Tho: y^e son of Tho: Reade and his wife Rebecca
baptized.
Jan: 9th. Anne y^e wife of Ellis Berriat buried.
Jan: 11th. Mary y^e daughter of Edward Wodham buried.
Jan: 14th. William y^e son of John Hooper and Mary his wife
baptized.
Jan: Tho: Cooke and Jane Tiley after thrice publicat: in
our parish, were married by me at Cold ashton.
Jan: 18th. Hesther the wife of Samuells Bestwicke buried.
Jan: 21th. John y^e son of John Ducke baptized.
The same day fortune y^e wife of Will: Sebarne buried.
Jan: 22th. Robert Brockenbury buried.
Jan: 25th. Robert y^e son of Tho: Gill and Vriah his wife.
feb: 4th. Mary y^e daughter of Will: Salmon and his wife Mary
baptized.
Eodem die. Catharine y^e daughter of M^r Tho: Crispe and Mary his
wife baptized.
feb: 6th. Mary y^e daughter of Robert King and his wife Alice
Buried.
feb: 10th. Thomas y^e son of Robert Alvey and Anne his wife
baptized.
feb: 11th. Richard y^e son of Charles and Redigan ffaulkner
baptized.
feb: 18th. Sarah y^e wife of John Briscoe buried.
feb: 25th. Robert y^e son of Peter Ashley and Mary his wife
baptized.
March 3^d. Sarah y^e daughter of John Spicer and Sarah his wife
baptized.
March y^e 4th. William the son of Matthew Meade and Mary his wife
baptized.
March 14th. William Woodham buried.
March 24th. John y^e son of John Berriatt buried.

1664.

March 27th. George the son of Walter Woodard and Mary his wife
baptized.
March 30th. Robert Taylour buried.
Aprill 1st. Elizabeth West buried.
Aprill 2^d. Susanna y^e daughter of John Whittake and his wife
Martha baptized.
Aprill 6th. Robert and Richard twin sons of Samuells fflower and
Olive his wife baptized.
Aprill 7th. Mary y^e wife of William Salmon buried.
Aprill 10th. George Watkins Citizen of Bristoll, and Susanna
Harbord of this parish by virtue of a licence from
Glocester, were married in y^e Church.
Aprill 11. Mary y^e daughter of William Jury and Anne his wife
baptized.

The same day.	Robert and Richard sonns of Samuell fflower and Olive his wife, buried.
Aprill 12 th .	Robert y ^e son of Robert Hayes and Constance his wife baptized.
Aprill 13 th .	Mary y ^e daughter of William Tipper and Mary his wife baptized.
Aprill 15 th .	Samuel y ^e son of John and Elizabeth ffox buried.
Aprill 18 th .	Gregory Gill and Joane Brockenbrow after thrice publication married. Also y ^e same day Timothy Nicholls and Joane Spicer after thrice publication married.
Aprill 20 th .	Susanna y ^e daughter of John Cowles and Sarah his wife baptized.
Aprill 22 th .	Anne y ^e daughter of Thom: Cooke and Jane his wife baptized.
Aprill 24 th .	Catharine y ^e daughter of Alexander Martin and his wife Katherine baptized.
May 4 th .	Sarah the daughter of Lawrence Gibbs of Bristoll buried.
May 6 th .	Joseph y ^e son of ffelix Moone and his wife Sarah baptized.
May 9 th .	William Hosey buried.
May 12 th .	Robert Hosey senex buried.
May 17 th .	Ellis Berriatt senex buried.
May 20 th .	Will: Seaburne senex buried.
May 24 th .	Richard y ^e son of Charles ffawkener and Redigan his wife buried.
May 25 th .	Mary y ^e daughter of Edward Briscoe and Sarah his wife baptized.
June the 2 ^d .	George the son of George Russell and Mary his wife was baptized.
June 22 th .	Anne the daughter of Rob: Waite and Joane his wife baptized.
June 25 th .	Philip the wife of M ^r John Meredith of Mangotsfield buried.
July 4 th .	Samuell Bestwick and Susanna Hulbert after thrice publication were married in our Church.
July 7 th .	Mary y ^e daughter of William Merry and Jane his wife baptized.
July 9 th .	Richard Viner jun: y ^e son of Elizabeth Viner widdow buried, he died suddenly at Bath Easton.
July 13 th .	Mary the daughter of William Butler and Grace his wife baptized.
July 21 th .	Grace daughter of James Philkes and his wife Agnes baptized.
August 2 ^d .	John the son of Will: Nicholls and his wife Judith buried.
August 11 th .	Andrew the son of Andrew Waterford and Mary his wife baptized.
August 14 th .	Joane y ^e daughter of Matthew Berriat and Joane his wife baptized.
Eodem die.	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Charles White and his wife Mary baptized.

August 27th. Joseph the son of Thomas and Elianore Pruett
baptized.
 Eodem die. Joane y^e wife of Anthony Palmer buried.
 September 1st. John the son of John Hosey and Sarah his wife
baptized.
 Item eodē die. Joseph the son of Tho: Pruett and Ellianour his wife
buried.
 September 15th. Mary daughter of Will: Nicholls and Judith his wife
baptized.
 September 18th. John Osborne and Anne White by virtue of a license
were married.
 September 21th. Hannah daughter of Timothy King and his wife Sarah
baptized.
 September 29th. Martin y^e son of Tho: King and Sarah his wife baptized.
 October y^e 1st. Anne the daughter of William Osborne and Elizabeth
his wife was baptized.
 October y^e 2^d. Samuell the son of M^r Richard Codrington and Alice
his wife buried.
 October y^e 5th. George y^e son of George Wickam, and Anne his wife,
baptized.
 October 12th. Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Goory and his wife
Mary baptized.
 October 14th. William the son of Edward Wodham and Elizabeth his
wife baptized.
 October 15th. Mary y^e daughter of George Russell and Joane his wife
buried.
 October the 20th. John y^e son of William Churchway and Cicely his wife
baptized.
 Octob: 21th. Tho: the son of Tho: Hosey and Anne his wife
baptized.
 November 6th. Benjamin and Elizabeth Hosey after thrice publication
were married.
 November 12th. John y^e son of John Ducke and Margaret his wife
buried.
 November 17th. Samuell the son of Samuell Berriat and Anne his wife
was baptized.
 November 20th. Richard the son of Richard Carver and Anne his wife
baptized.
 November 24th. Robert the son of John Tiley and his wife Susanna
baptized.
 November 27th. John ffracombe buried.
 November 28th. Anne Hulbert buried.
 D^r 4th. Nicholas son of Richard Chambers buried.
 D^r 21th. John the son of John Atwood buried.
 D^r 26th. Samuel Bertram buried.
 D^r 31th. John y^e son of Nicholas Smith and Jane his wife
baptized.
 Jan: 6th. Joseph the son of Joseph Barker and Anne his wife
baptized.
 The same day. Hesther daughter of Robert Coles and Margarett his
wife baptized
 Also Thomas the son of John Horton and Joyce his
wife baptized.

January 14 th .	Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Ashley was buried.
Jan: 15 th .	Will: Ast and Hesther Salmon were married.
Jan: 20 th .	Nicholas Yeeles buried.
Jan: 22 th .	William son of William Clement and Joane his wife baptized.
Jan: 26 th .	Martha daughter of William Player and his wife Deborah baptized.
ffeb: 1 st .	Hesther daughter of Robert Coles buried.
ffeb: 2 ^d .	William Salmon and Edith Holborrow after thrice publication were married.
ffeb: 7 th .	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Thomas Tiley and Jane his wife baptized.
ffeb: 9 th .	John y ^e son of Timothy Nicholls and Joane his wife baptized.
Item:	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Thomas Tiley and Jane his wife buried.
ffeb: 10 th .	Edward Potter and Thomas his son buried together in one grave.
ffeb: 12 th .	William Averies buried.
ffeb: 20 th .	fferdinando Toghill buried.
ffeb: 21 th .	Thomas y ^e son of Thomas Atwood and Joyce his wife baptized.
Item:	Thomas y ^e son of Thomas Stamborne and Alice his wife baptized.
March y ^e 4 th .	Anthony son of John Palmer and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
March 11 th .	Thomas y ^e son of John Hulbert and Barbara his wife baptized.
March 18 th .	George y ^e son of Walter Woodard and Mary his wife buried.
March 19 th .	Thomas the son of Thomas Husday and Sarah his wife baptized.
March 22 th .	Joane Crow buried.

1665.

March 26 th .	Robert Smith and Mary England after thrice publication were married.
March 27 th .	Christian Buphill widdow buried.
March 28 th .	Elizabeth James widdow buried.
March 30 th .	Margaret y ^e daughter of John Hatton and Joane his wife baptized.
Aprill y ^e 1 st .	John y ^e son of George Russell and Joane his wife baptized.
Aprill 3 ^d .	ffrancis Baker senex buried.
Aprill y ^e 12 th .	Robert y ^e son of Thomas Gill and Vry his wife baptized.
Aprill 17 th .	Joyce Butler buried.
Aprill 29 th .	Margarett Reeve buried.
May y ^e 4 th .	Edith Hooke buried.
May 6 th .	Anthony y ^e son of John Palmer and Elizabeth his wife buried.

May y ^e 8 th .	John Holbach Esquire, of Whit Church parish, and M ^{rs} Mary Webb were married.
May 11 th .	Robert y ^e son of Robert Tiley, Bayliffe, and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
Item	y ^e same day Mary y ^e daughter of William Butler and Grace his wife buried.
May 23 th .	William y ^e son of William King and Joane his wife baptized.
May 27 th .	Sarah daughter of Tho: Tipper and Jane his wife baptized.
June 6 th .	William the son of William King and Joane his wife buried.
June 26 th .	George y ^e son of George Russell junior and Mary his wife buried.
June 30 th .	Elizabeth daughter of Samuells Holben and Edith his wife baptized.
July 3 ^d .	Richard Tiley of Cold Ashton and Cicelie Bishop of Castle combs were married by virtue of a license from Gloucester.
July 20 th .	William Woodard of y ^e parish of Catharine and Anne Caple after thrice publication were married.
July 24 th .	Christopher son of Benjamin Woodard and Hannah his wife baptized.
July 26 th .	Joseph Hort buried.
July 27 th .	Joseph the son of Joseph Hosey iunior, and Mary his wife, baptized.
July the 28 th .	Anne the daughter of John Ricotts and Christian his wife baptized.
July y ^e 30 th .	Jonathan the son of Henry Bayly and Anne his wife baptized.
August y ^e 4 th .	Mary y ^e wife of Edward England senior, buried.
August y ^e 6 th .	John Nutt and Anne Helsom by virtue of a license were married.
August the 13 th .	Ruth y ^e daughter of William Jewry and Anne his wife baptized.
August 25 th .	Anne the daughter of James Philkes and Anne his wife baptized.
September y ^e 6 ^t .	William Woodard buried.
September 14 th .	Hannah daughter of Benjamin Hosey and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
The same day.	Anne daughter of Sam: fflower and Olive his wife baptized.
September 15 th .	Thomas y ^e son of Arthur Mabson and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
September 20 th .	Susannah y ^e daughter of John Ducke and Margaret his wife baptized.
September 24 th .	Margaret daughter of Richard Woodard and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
October y ^e 1 st .	Arnold Newman and Mary Pinnocke after thrice asking married.
October 7 th .	Joseph Hooke buried. Alsoe Joane the daughter of Robert Nicholls and his wife Mary baptized.

October 15th. John Clement of y^e parish of Hynton and Margaret
 Wilton were married.
 October 17th. Sarah y^e daughter Leonard Duck and Abigal his wife
 baptized.
 October 28th. Mary y^e daughter of Will: Churchways and Cicilie his
 wife bapt:
 October 30th. Joseph y^e son of Abraham Seele and his wife Susannah
 baptized.
 November 1st. Joane Bearpacker widdow buried.
 November y^e 10th. John the son of John Wood and Elizabeth his wife
 baptized.
 November 15th. Mary y^e daughter of Richard Long and his wife Joane
 baptized.
 November 27th. Robert Crowe senex buried.
 December y^e 4th. Ellianor Harvord buried.
 December y^e 10th. Sarah daughter of Robert Lydiatt and his wife Deborah
 baptized.
 December 14th. Mary the daughter of George Russell and his wife
 Mary baptized.
 Dr 17th. Hannah daughter of Tho: ffrankhum and his wife
 Hesther baptized.
 December y^e 20th. Edith daughter of Thomas Pruett and Ellianour his
 wife baptized.
 Dr 27th. Mary Morris buried.
 Dr 29th. Joane y^e wife of John Oldfeild buried.
 Dr 30th. John White an old man buried.
 Alsoe Elizabeth y^e daughter of Joseph England and
 Christian his wife baptized.
 Jan: 13th. Elizabeth daughter of M^r William Buckley and Sarah
 his wife baptized.
 Jan: 15th. Elizabeth daughter of M^r Richard Codrington of
 Bristoll, and his wife Alice, buried.
 Jan: 18th. Charles y^e son of ffelix Moone and Sarah his wife baptized.
 Jan: 24th. John y^e son of Nicholas Hollister and Hesther his wife
 baptized.
 Alsoe then Charles y^e son of George Izick and Catharine
 his wife baptized.
 Jan: 25th. Anne Moone an old woman buried.
 Jan: 26th. Charles son of Robert Hayes and Constance his wife
 baptized.
 Jan: 31th. M^{rs} Francis Webb buried.
 ffeb: 1st. John y^e son of Robert Waite and Joane his wife
 baptized.
 ffeb: 2^d. John Raglis of London, and Elizabeth Haines of
 Heinton were married.
 Then alsoe Mary y^e daughter of Thomas England and
 Hesther his wife baptized.
 ffeb: 4th. Anne daughter of William Wodham and his wife Mary
 was baptized.
 ffeb: 8th. Robert Webb and Mary James after thrice publication
 were married.
 Then also Sarah daughter of Tho: Hosey and his wife
 Anne baptized.

Feb: 11th. Mathew Rose of Chippenham and Sarah Tipper of
 this parish after 3 publication, married.
 Feb: 16th. M^{rs} Mary Long an out commer, buried.
 Feb: 18th. William y^e son of William Butler, and of Grace his
 wife, baptized.
 Feb: 26th. Richard Helsom junior and Alice Salmon, both of this
 parish married, by a licence.
 March y^e 1st. Mary daughter of Walter Woodard and Mary his wife
 baptized.
 March y^e 10th. William son of John ffalkner and Anne his wife
 baptized.
 Eodem die. Joan y^e wife of John Wodward buried.
 March 16th. Elizabeth y^e wife of John Gorey senior buried.
 March 22th. Elizabeth y^e daughter of M^r Thomas Crispe, and of
 Mary his wife, baptized.

1666.

March 29th. George son of George England and of his wife Elizabeth
 baptized.
 Eodem die. Mathew son of Elizabeth ffry a whore baptized.
 Aprill 1st. Joane y^e wife of Robert Chambers buried, and Eliza-
 beth y^e daughter of Solomon Whale and his wife
 Elizabeth baptized.
 Gabriell Hooper son of John Hooper and Mary his wife was baptized
 the 24th day of Aprill 1666.
 John the sonn of Alexander Marten and Cattern his wife was baptized
 the 15th day of Aprill.
 Jeremiah son of Samuell Beswick and Hannah his wife was baptized the
 26th day of Aprill.
 John sonn of Edward Briscoe and Sara his wife was Baptized The
 same day the 26th of Aprill.
 Samuell the sonn off Richard Codrinton & Als his wife was Baptized
 the same day the 26th of Aprill.
 May the 13th Hotsen the sonn of William Tipper & Marie his wife was
 Baptized. the same day was Baptized Benjamin the sonn of
 Thomas Bond and Marrgrett his wife.
 The 31 John the sonn of John Holbach Esquire of Whitchurch and of
 Mary his wife were Baptized.
 June the 10th Elizabeth the daughter of William James & hanna his
 wife was Baptized.
 The 27 was Margrett the daughter of Thomas Harford & Marie his wife
 was Baptized.
 The same day was Mary the daughter of Thomas Hooke of Weston
 Towne and Jane his wife Baptized.
 The 28th William the sonn of Thomas Evens & Caturne his wife Baptized.
 The 29th William the sonn of John Palmer and Elizabeth his wife
 Baptized.
 The 12th of June John the sonn of John Whitocke & Martha his wife
 Baptized.
 Aprill the 8th Edeth Grene A stranger Bured ffrom Wessentowne in the
 keeping of Richard Chambers.

the 9th was Buried o'Bediah osborne soe Called by the ffather & mother.
 15th and alsoe Ane the daughter of william Wadham buried.
 Aprill the 16th John ffakener & Ane Hosity married after publishing of
 Them.
 27th of Aprill Robert Alvey Vickor of This Towne was buried.
 28th of Aprill was Buried william Tharpe and ould man.
 June the 6th was Buried Olive fflower the wiffe of Samuell fflower.
 June the 18th was Buried Ann: the wife william Butler.
 June the 2th was Baptized John the son of John Selmon and of Edeth
 his wiffe.
 4th July was Buried Henry Coules.
 July was Baptized Joseph the sonn of of [*sic*] Charlus White and of Mary
 his wiffe.
 July was Baptized Joane the daughter of william England and of mary
 his wiffe.
 15th of July was Baptized Thomas the son of John Gvninge and of
 Elizabeth his wiffe.
 The same day was Baptized Joseph the son of John mapson and of
 Susana his wiffe.
 81th [*sic*] of July was Baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas Beratt and of
 Marie his wiffe.
 July 29th was Batized Prudence the daughter of william Gory and of
 Elnor his wiffe.
 August 3^d was Buried mary the daughter of william Churchyard.
 Agust the 16th was Buried John White.
 Agust th 17th was Buried Robert Kinge and ould man.
 Agust 29th was Batized John the son of Natha meade and of mary his
 wiffe.
 Agust 30 was: Baptized Mary the daughter of John Nutt and of Ann
 his wiffe.
 the same day was Buried Thomas Gill.
 September the 20th William butler and Mattha Harford was married.
 December ye 15th were married M^r Thomas Goare of Sopporth and M^{is}
 Dorothy Sloper of Littleton by vertue of licence.
 The same day was baptised [*blank in orig.*] y^e sonn of Thomas King &
 Sarah his wife.
 December ye 16th was baptised Job y^e sonn of William Osborn & [*blank*
in orig.] his wife.
 December 24 was buried Mary Snell.
 December 27 was buried Robert the son of Philip Haies.
 The same day was baptised John the sonn of John Gory & [*blank in*
orig.] his wife.
 January 2^d was baptised Ann the daughter of Thomas Willis the younger
 and of Ann his wife.
 January 3^d were married Joseph Beal of Colern & Susannah Wooddam
 of this parish after 3 times publication.
 The same day was buried Susannah the wife of Thomas Woodward.

1666.

Robertus Kening Artium Magister admissus et
inductus fuit in Vicariam et Ecclesiam parochiale
de Marshfeild per Venerab^l virum Richardum
fflower Rectorem Ecclesiæ p^ochialis de Siston
vicesimo quarto die Mensis Augusti Anno Do^mi Millesimo
sexcentesimo sexagesimo sexto.

september 27th was Buried Edeth England an ould mayd.
october the 7th w [blank in orig.] and Ann francome marred.
october the 9th William the sonn of John Pallmer Buried.
Baptized october the 11th Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Tily and
of Jane his wiffe. The same day was Buried Mary the daughter
of John Nutt Juⁿior and of Ann his wiffe.
october the 21th Steven the sonn of John Coules and of Sara his wiffe.
the same day was Elizabeth the daught^r of william Merre and of Jane
his wiffe Baptized.
octo: 28th Lawrens the sonn of Lawrens shadwell and of mary his wiffe
baptized.
Nouem^r the 6th was bured Thomas the sonn of Thomas Reede.
Nouem^r the 51th [sic] Philip the sonn of Robert Reed & of Caterne his
wiffe baptized.
Nouem^r 23 Eddward the sonn of Eddward wadham & of Elizabeth his
wiffe. widow wickham buried the same weke from ayford.
Nouem^r 25 goody burcum and ould woman buried.
Nouem^r 26 Mary the daughter of Natha Rose & of Sara his wiffe baptysed.
Nouem^r 29 baptized Philip the son of John Horton & of Joyce his wiffe.
January 5 was buried Alice the daughter of Charles ffalkner.
January 18 was buried Ann y^e wife of Thomas Willis y^e younger.
January 19 was baptised Alice the daughter of John ffalkner & Ann his
wife.
January 20 was baptised Grace the daughter of Williã Nichols & Judith
his wife.
January 30 was baptised Mary y^e daughter of John Hawsey & Sarah his
wife.
ffebbruary 1 was buried John y^e son of M^r John ffox.
ffebbruary 3 was baptised Alice the daughter of John Duck & Margaret
his wife and was buried the next day.
ffebbruary 20 was buried [blank in orig.] the sonn of Abraham Shill.
ffebbruary 28 was buried William England.
March 6 was baptised Joyce the daughter of John Hulbert & [blank in
orig.] his wife.
March 14 was buried Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Tiley & Jane his
wife.
March 16 was baptised William ye sonn of Will: Churchyard & Als his
wife.

1667.

March 27 was baptised John the son of George Wickham & Mary his wife.
The same day was buried Alice Harrill an old woman of the alms house.

March 28 was baptised Susannah the daughter of Thomas Spicer.

The same day was baptised Thomas the sonn of Thomas Read.

April 6 was buried Sushanna the wife of Thomas Woodward.

April 7 were married Ellis Brokenbury and Mary Baily after 3 publications.

April 8 were married Joseph Whittock and Mary Player after 3 publications.

April 19 was baptised Mary ye daughter of Joseph Barker.

April 20 were married William Ship and Martha Dike after 3 publications.

April 26. Baptizatus fuit Sarah filia Jacobi filks et Agnes.

May 12th. Baptizatus fuit Josephus filius Thomæ frankham.

May 14th. Sepulta fuit Elizabetha vxor Johannis Palmer.

May 17th. Sepulta fuit Sarah vxor Edwardij Briscoe.

May 23. Sepultus fuit [*blank in orig.*] filius Charrolij fawkner.

May 27. Gulielmus Tharpe et Editha Walters Nupti fuere.

Eodem die. Baptizatus fuit Richardus filius Johān Tiley.

June 3^d. Sepulta fuit Maria filia Gulielmij England.

June 10th. Sepulta fuit Gracia filia Jacobij filks.

June 16th. Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Gulielmij England.

June 17. Sepultus fuit Samuel filius Jacobij filks.

June 26. Baptizatus fuit Ægidius filius Samuelij Berratt.

July 7^e first. Sepultus fuit [*blank in orig.*] filius Timothij Nickhols.

Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Deborah vxor Gulielmij Player.

July 4th. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmij Kinge.

July 13th. Sepulta fuit Joāna filia Johānis Woodward.

July 20th. Sepulta fuit Alice Hosey vidua.

July 22. Sepultus fuit Thome England de Ayford.

July 25th. Sepultus fuit Antonius England filius Thomæ England.

August 14th. Baptizatus fuit Richardus filius Arnol Toghill.

August 18th. Sepultus fuit Thomā Tipper de Eglescomb.

Sept: 5th. Sepultus fuit Johān filius Joh Whithocke.

Sept: 8th. Sepulta fuit Ann vxor Richardij Corver.

Sept: 16. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Aust.

Sept: 17. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Thomæ Stambourn.

Sept: 19. Baptizata fuit Martha filia Johannis Phelps.

Sept: 25. Baptizat fuit Ellionora filia Johannis Nichols.

Sept: 29. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Isaack.

Octob: 2. Sepultus fuit Edvardus England señ.

Octob: 4. Sepultus fuit [*blank in orig.*] servus Alexandri Martin.

Octob: 8. Sepulta fuit Hannah filia Thomæ Evans.

Octob: 16. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Aust.

Novemb: 6. baptisata fuit Anna filia Gulielmi Wadham.

Novemb: 10. sepultus fuit Johannes Hooper pædagogus.

Novemb: 13. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Marvell servus.

Novemb: 15. Sepulta fuit Anna filia Edvardi Briscoe.

eodem die. baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Jurye.

Novemb: 16. Sepulta fuit Anna vxor Samuelis Berrat.

Novemb: 18. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Nut & Annæ vxoris.

Novemb: 20. Baptizatus fuit Ricardus filius Leonardi Duck.

Novemb: 29. Sepulta fuit Sarah Lane anulla Edvardi Briskoe.

Decemb: 1. Nupti fuerê Robertus Eeles & Elizabetha Russ.

Decemb: 2. Nupti fuerê Georgius Lott de Civit: Bristol & Elizabetha Gibbs.

Decemb: 6. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Holbrough.
 Decemb: 7. Baptizata fuit Susannah filia Henrici Baily.
 Decemb: 13. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Stambourn.
 Decemb: 18. Baptizata fuit Basilia filia Nicholai Smith.
 Decemb: 19. Baptizata fuit Ruth filia Josephi Hosey iun:
 Decemb: 21. Sepultus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Berrat.
 eodem die. Sepultus fuit Benjamin Lewis.
 eodem die. Sepultus fuit Henricus filius Henrici Wait.
 Decemb: 28. Sepul̃ fuit Sarah filia Johannis Selman.
 January 5. Baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Roberti Haies.
 January 6. Sepultus fuit Thomas Balding servus Thomæ Willis.
 January 16. Baptizatus fuit Richardus filius Gulielmi Butler.
 January 22. Sepulta fuit Elizabetha uxor Gregorij King.
 January 24. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi King.
 January 31. Sepultus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Oldfeild de Ashwick.
 January 13. Natus fuit Silas filius Roberti Read.
 february 1. Sepultus fuit Silas p̃dictus.
 february 9. Baptizata fuit Susannah filia Timothei King.
 eodem die. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Pitts.
 february 16. Baptizata fuit ffrances filia Johannis Holbach & Mariæ uxoris.
 eodem die. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] filia Johannis Hosey.
 february 19. Baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Johannis Whittock.
 february 21. Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Samuelis Bestwick.
 february 22. Sepulta fuit Christiana uxor Roberti Briskoe.
 february 23. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] filia Thomæ Pruet.
 March 6. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] Hancock.
 March 12. Baptizatus fuit Isaack filius Samueli Hobin.
 March 13. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Gulielmi Clement de Ayford.
 Eodem die. Sepul̃ fuit [*blank in orig.*] Thomæ Reade.
 March 23. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Georgij Russell sen:
 Eodem die. Baptizata fuit Hester filia Thomæ Husdey.

1668.

March 28. Benjamen Son of John Osborn baptized.
 Eodem die. Ann y^e wife of John osborn Buried.
 March y^e 30. Robert King sen: Buried.
 March y^e 31. Thomas Wodham Buried.
 Sepultus fuit Johannes England de Castle combe.
 April . . Sepultus fuit Richardus Biggs.
 April 17. Baptizāt Richardus filius Thomæ Tilye.
 April 23. Baptizatus fuit Henricus filius Roberti Wait.
 May 2. Baptizata fuit Hester filia Thomæ Chrisp & Mariæ uxoris.
 May 13. Nupti fuere Gulielmus Tiley & Hannah Chambers.
 May 16. Baptizatus fuit Gabriel filius Georgij England.
 May 30. Baptizata fuit Anna filia Roberti Tylie.
 June 4. Baptisatus fuit Daniel filius Johannis Duck.
 June 12. Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Tipper.
 June 18. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Georgij Russell juñ.

June 25.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha uxor Edwardi Webb.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha uxor Johannis England.
June 28.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomæ Henslow.
July 11.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Theophili Hosey.
July 12.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Tipper.
July 13.	Sepulta fuit Maria Pitts.
July 23.	Nupti fuère Gulielmus Oldfeld & Joanna Bearpecker.
July 24.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Josephi Whittock & Mariæ Vxoris.
July 26.	Sepultus fuit Johannes p̄dictus filius Josephi Whittock.
Eodem die.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Annæ Anvey [?] Meretricis.
July 27.	Sepulta fuit Maria vxor Josephi Whittock.
July 30.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Johannis Briant.
August 5.	Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Roberti Eeles.
August 16.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia Eliæ Brokenbrough.
August 20.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Waterford.
August 23.	Baptizatus fuit Anna filia Georgij Isaack.
August 25.	Baptizata fuit Margareta filia ffelix Moone.
Septemb. 3.	Baptizata fuit Hannah filia Walteri Woodward.
Septemb. 13.	Nupti fuerè Thomas Smith et Margareta Clements.
Septemb. 24.	Nupti fuerè Samuel Georg de Hauksbury & Rebekah Wright de Marsfeld.
Octob. 4 th .	Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Gulielmi Churchway.
Octob. 22.	Baptizatus fuit Carolus filius Mathæi Mead.
Novemb. 2.	Sepulta fuit Lætitia Tilton.
Eodem die.	Hester filia Thomæ Husdey sepulta fuit.
Novemb. 4.	Sepulta fuit Anna filia Roberti Tiley.
Novemb. 5.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Aust.
Novemb. 9.	Baptizata fuit Joanna filia Gulielmi Tyler.
Novemb. 22.	Nupti fuère Johannes Osborn et Sarah filia Roberti Briskoe [?].
Eodem die.	Nupti fuère Johannes England de Catherine et Alicia filia Marci Harvord de Marsfeld.
Novemb. 23.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Johannis Palmer.
Novemb. 30.	Sepultus fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] filius Johannis Meredith de
Decemb. 3.	Baptizatus fuit Benjaminus filius Caroli White.
Decemb. 26.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Edvardi Horton.
Decemb. 28.	Nupti fuère Johannes Robins & Elizabethæ Hooper.
January 6.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Cooke.
January 12.	Baptizata fuit Cecilia filia Gulielmi Gorey.
January 21.	Sepulta fuit Ellionora Vxor Josephi Hosey Juñ.
January 22.	Sepulta fuit Ellionora filia Johannis Webb.
January 25.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Roberti Webb.
January 31.	Baptisatus fuit Daniel filius Gulielmi Osborne.
ffebuary 5.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia Arnoldi Newman.
ffebuary 9.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Josephi Barker.
ffebuary :11:	Baptizata fuit Hannah filia Timothei King.
ffebuary 18.	Sepultus fuit fferdinando Toghill
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Elias filius Johannis Mabson.
ffebuary 19.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Wait.
ffebuary 20.	Sepultus fuit Johannes filius Gualteri Willis.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Georgius Isaack.

February 21.	Baptizata fuit Judith filia Johannis Smith.
February 22.	Sepulta fuit Joyce filia Johannis Hulbert.
February 26.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Johannis Horton.
March 4.	Sepulta fuit Sarah filia naturalis [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Bubb & [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
March 5.	Sepultus fuit Daniel filius Johannis Duck.
Eodem die.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Gulielmi Jurey.
March 10.	Sepultus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Waterford.

Añ: Doñ 1669.

April: 2:	Sepulta fuit Ellionora Vxor Johannis Hulbert.
April 8.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomæ Berrat.
April 9.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Tiley ætat: suæ: 92 [?]:
Eodem die.	Sepult fuit Jacobus filius Johannis Whittock.
April 14.	Sepultus fuit Edmundus Briskoe.
April 16.	Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Thomæ Stamborne.
April 22.	Baptizata fuit Thomas filius Gregorij Gill.
April 29.	Nupti fuerè Robertus Smith & Joanna Beaker.
May 9.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Johannis Cowles.
May 12.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus Hosey.
May 16.	Sepultus fuit Anthonius Nichols.
May 18.	Sepulta fuit Joanna vxor Gulielmi wofeild.
Eodem die.	Baptizata fuit Maria filia [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Harvord de Batheaston.
Junij 1.	Baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Johannis Whittock.
Junij 13.	Nupti fuerè Gulielmus Emmerson de Cole Ashton et Joanna Tipper de Marsfeld.
Junij 18.	Sepultus fuit Waltherus Lewis qui combustus fuit . . .
June 27.	Nupti fuerè Edvardus England & Ruth Hort.
June 27 th .	William son of William Beale Baptized.
July 25.	Baptizata fuit ffrances filia Thome ffrancomb.
July 28.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Josephi England.
July 29.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Gory.
August 1.	Baptizata fuit Hester filia Nicholaij Hollister.
August 4.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Arthuri Mabson.
August 8.	Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Laurentij Shadwell.
August 11.	Sepultus fuit Thomas ffrancomb.
August 14.	Baptizata fuit Gratia filia Jacobi ffilkes.
Septemb: 3.	Sepulta fuit ffrances filia Hester ffrancomb.
Septemb: 5.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Thomæ King.
Eodem die.	Baptizata fuit Alicia filia Richardi Pinnock.
Septemb: 15.	Sepulta fuit Maria filia Georgij Russell juñ.
Septemb: 19.	Nupti fuerè Robertus Lusty de West Keinton et Sarah Albourn.
Septemb: 23.	Baptizatus fuit Benjamin filius Johannis Mabson.
Septemb: 26.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Gulielmi Wadham.
Octob: 2.	Baptizata fuit Sarah filia Johannis Gorey.
Octob: 4.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Johannis Hulbert.
Octob: 6.	Sepulta fuit Sarah Jones.
Octob: 7.	Nupti fuerè Gabriel Eldridg & Maria Bramley.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Nutt.

Octob: 23. Sepulta fuit Margareta England.
 Novemb: 1. Baptizata fuit Anna filia Mathæi Berratt.
 Novemb: 8. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Johannis Nutt.
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] ffry.
 Novemb: 16. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] Bullock vidua.
 Novemb: 20. Margareta uxor Gabrielis Elridg: sen: pulta fuit.
 Novemb: 28. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Powell.
 Decemb: 5. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius John flalkner.
 Decemb: 9. Sepulta fuit Maria p'dicta filia Gulielmi Powell.
 Decemb: 13. Sepulta fuit Editha Chambers.
 Decemb: 16. Baptisata fuit Maria [*blank in orig.*] filia Roberti Eles.
 Decemb: 17. Baptisatus fuit Alexander filius Roberti Haies.
 Decemb: 27. Nupti fuerè Johannes watts & Sarah white.
 Eodem die. Baptisata fuit Helena filia Johannis Nicholls.
 Januarij 7. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] filia [*blank in orig.*]
 January 10. Sepulta fuit Maria Hosey Vidua.
 february 3. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Harford.
 february 11. Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Gulielmi Holbrough.
 february 17. Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus filius Roberti Wait.
 february 21. Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Gulielmi Butler.
 february 24. Baptizatus fuit Carolus filius Gulielmi King.
 february 25. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Churyay[?].
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] Arnauld.

Anno Dom: 1670.

April 2. Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Johannis Osborn.
 April 4. Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Emmerson.
 Eodem die. baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Georgij England.
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Sarah filia Johannis Osborn.
 April 7. Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Johannis Robins.
 Eodem die. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Johannis Tiley.
 April 10. Nupti fuerè Edvardus Hulbert et Sarah Tilton.
 April 16. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] filia [*blank in orig.*]
 April 18. Sepulta fuit Alicia Robins.
 May 4. Sepulta fuit Sarah filia Roberti Cowles.
 May 5. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Thomas.
 Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Nicholas filius Henrici Meridith qui ex
 arbore decidens die Sabbathi mortem sibi conscivit.
 May 6. Sepultus fuit Richardus Read.
 May 8. Sepultus fuit [*blank in orig.*] Johannis Whittock.
 Eodem die. Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Thomæ Husdey.
 April 12. Baptizatus fuit Edvardus filius Edvardi England.
 May 23. Sepultus fuit p'dictus Edvardus filius Edvardi England.
 May 25. Baptizatus fuit Leonardus filius Leonardi Duck.
 May 26. Sepultus fuit p'dictus Leonardus filius Leonardi Duck.
 June 15. Sepultus fuit [*blank in orig.*] Chambers.
 Eodem die. Sepult fuit [*blank in orig.*] Theophili Hosey.
 Julij 27. Sepulta fuit Joanna Wadham.
 Julij 28. Baptizatus fuit Abrahamus filius Thomæ Henslow.
 Julij 29. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Petri Ashley.
 July 31. Sepulta fuit Editha uxor Gulielmi Tharp:

August 8.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha uxor [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Teag de Bristoll.
August 21.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus King.
August 28.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Tiler.
August 31.	Baptisatus fuit Georgius filius Jacobi Bond.
Septemb: 4.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Evans.
Septemb: 8.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Phelps.
Septemb: 9.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Georgij Russell.
Septemb: 23.	Baptisata fuit Prudentia filia Gulieti Pegler.
Septemb: 29.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Edvardi Horton.
Octob: 1.	Sepulta fuit Anna uxor Jeremie Hosey.
Octob: 10.	Baptisatus fuit Nicholas filius Thomæ Crisp.
Octob: 27.	Baptizata fuit Joyce filia [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Smith.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Edvardus filius Christopheri Tiler.
Octob: 30.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Gulielmi Merrey.
Novemb: 24.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Johannis Gibbs.
Decemb: 8.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Watts.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Nicholas Ashley.
Decemb: 9.	Baptisata fuit Ellionera filia Josephi Parker.
Decemb: 12.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Duck.
Decemb: 15.	Sepultus fuit p'dictus Johannes filius Johannis Duck.
Decemb: 18.	Baptisata fuit frances filia Gulielmi Osborn.
Decemb: 28.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Hale & Catherine uxoris.
Decemb: 29.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Gulielmi Powell.
January 22.	Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Cowley.
January 28.	Baptisatus fuit Arnoldus filius Arnoldi Newman.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Arthuri Gean.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Henricus filius Thomæ Stambourn.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Gregorij Gill & Joanæ uxoris.
ffbruary 10.	Sepulta fuit Joanna filia Gulielmi Eels.
ffbruary 12.	Sepulta fuit Hester Vxor Eliæ Brokenbrough.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Maria Nash.
ffbruary 15.	Sepulta fuit Editha Tyler vidua de Weston town.
March 13.	Sepultus fuit Nicholas Web generosus de Ashwick.
March 19.	Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Georgij Wickham.
March 23.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Roberti Tiley.

Anno Doñ: 1671.

March 27.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Thomæ Tiley & Jane his wife.
March 28.	Sepulta fuit Anna p'dicta filia Thomæ Tiley.
April 3.	Baptizata fuit Anna filia Gulielmi Clement & Joane his wife.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Richardus filius Gabrielis ffrye.
Eodem die.	Baptizatus fuit ffelix filius ffelicis Moone & Sarah his wife.
April 9.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Samuelis Hobin & Edith.
April 24.	Nupti fuère Johannes Harvord & Jana Morrice.
May 7.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Thomæ Hosey & Ann his wife.
May 14.	Baptizatus fuit Robertus filia Caroli White & Mariæ.

May 18.	Nupti fuerê Gulielmus Atkins & Rachel Hill.
May 21.	Sepulta fuit Maria [<i>blank in orig.</i>] uxor Roberti Webb.
May 28.	Baptizata Cecilia filia Roberti Nicholls & Mariæ.
June 1.	Sepulta fuit Ruth Salmon.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Holbrough.
June 5.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Burnell.
June 8.	Nupti fuêre Edvardus Dyer & Maria Yeeles.
June 14.	Baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Joha ⁿ Osborn & Saræ uxoris.
June 28.	Baptizatus fuit Edvardus filius Josephi England & Christianæ uxoris.
July 23.	Baptizatus fuit Jacobus filius Gulielmi Tipper.
July 24.	Sepultus fuit Eduardus Selman.
July 30.	Baptizata fuit Hannah filia Jacobi ffilkes & Annæ.
August 10.	Nupti fuêre Johannes Harper & Hannah H . . rd.
August 20.	Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Gorrey & Elianoræ.
Septemb: 10.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Gulielmi Jurye & Annæ.
Septemb: 11.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Bearpecker.
Septemb: 14.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Robins & Elizab: uxoris.
Septemb: 17.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Edvardi Hulbert & Letitiæ ux.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Wadham & Mariæ.
Septemb: 18.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Watts.
Septemb: 20.	Sepultus fuit Job Osborn.
Octob: 1.	Nupti fuerê Henricus ffrye & Elizabetha Wickham.
Octob: 5.	Sepulta fuit Jana uxor Gulielmi Webb gen:
Octob: 7.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus Tipper.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Richardus ffarmer.
Octob: 11.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus Bearpecker.
Octob: 16.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Palmer.
Novemb: 1.	Sepulta fuit Christiana Bailey.
Novemb: 3.	Baptisatus fuit Edvardus filius Timothei Nicholls & Joannæ.
Novemb: 8.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Hulbert.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes England.
Novemb: 29.	Sepultus fuit Gregorius King.
Decemb: 10.	Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Roberti Eeles & Elizab: uxoris.
Decemb: 16.	Baptizata fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] filia [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
Decemb: 25.	Nupti fuerê Marcus King & Anna Dyer.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elizabeth ffarmer.
Decemb: 27.	Sepulta fuit Hannah Osborn.
January 5.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Bryant & Mariæ.
January 18.	Baptisata fuit Catherina filia Johan: Nutt & Annæ uxoris.
January 20.	Baptisata fuit Ruth filia Edvardi England & Ruth vxoris.
ffebbruary 3.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Lewis.
ffebbruary 8.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Woodward de Oakeford.
March 1.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Roberti Hayes & Constantiæ.
March 10.	Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Nathan: Woodward de Oakford.

March 13. Baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Guliet Butler.
 March 21. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Gibbs & Mariæ uxor.
 March 22. Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Gulielm: Beal & Susã ux.

Anno Dom: 1672.

March 25. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] Osborn.
 March 31. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Eliæ Brokenbrough & Mariæ.
 April 7. Nupti fuêre Georgius Kid & Elizabetha England.
 April 8. Nupti fuerê Richardus Webb & Margareta Woodward.
 Eodem die. Baptisatus fuit Guliet: filius Guliet: Cowley.
 April 9. Nupti fuêre Thomas Willis & Maria fford.
 April 10. Sepultus fuit Jeremiah Hosey.
 April 12. Sepulta fuit Joanna Lewis.
 April 24. Baptisatus fuit Samuel filius Henrici Bailey & Annæ Vxo:
 May 1. Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Gulielm: Churchey.
 May 12. Sepulta fuit Margareta Berratt.
 May 23. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Matthæi Berratt & Joannæ.
 May 26. Baptisatus fuit Petrus filius Gulielm: Tipper & Mariæ Vxor.
 May 27. Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Lawrentij Shadwell & Joannæ Vx:
 July 2. Sepulta fuit Cecilia Churchey.
 July 4. Baptisata fuit Anna filia Georgii England & Elizabethæ Vx:
 July 11. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Guliet Holbrough & Aliciæ Vx:
 July 15. Sepultus fuit Robertus Cowles.
 July 20. Baptisatus fuit Guliet: filius Johannis Nichols & Joannæ Vx:
 Eodem die. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Roberti Waite & Joannæ Vxor.
 July 21. Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius [*blank in orig.*]
 July 24. Baptisatus fuit Edvardus filius Edvardi Dyer & Mariæ.
 Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Robertus Barker.
 August 14. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Josephi Whittock & Elisabeth Vxor.
 Augst 25. Baptisata fuit frances filia ffelicis Moone & Saræ Vxor:
 Septemb: 1. Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Guliet: Lewe de Milsom.
 Septemb: 9. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Samuel: fflower & Mariæ Vxor.
 Septemb: 16. Sepultus fuit Thomas Woodward.
 Septemb: 22. Baptisata fuit Hester filia Henrici ffrye & Elizabet:
 Octob: 11. Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Johan: Watts & Saræ vxoris.
 Octob: 3. Sepultus fuit Johannes Moore.
 Octob: 13. Baptisatus fuit Carolus filius Arthuri Gaune & Hannæ.
 Octob: 20. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Guliet: Tyler & Hannæ Vxor:
 Octob: 24. Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Matthæi Mead & Marthæ vxoris.
 Eodem die. Baptisatus fuit Marcus filius Marci King de Bristoll & Annæ Vxor.

Novemb: 8.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Guliet: Helsome & Elizabethæ.
Novemb: 10.	Baptisatus fuit Job filius Guliet: Osborn & Elizabethæ Vxor.
Novemb: 15.	Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Atwood.
Novemb: 18.	Sepulta fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
Novemb: 20.	Sepultus fuit Robertus Biggs.
Novemb: 21.	Baptisata fuit Hannah filia Johañ Phelps & Alic:
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elizabeth: Mabson.
Novemb: 26.	Sepultus fuit Henricus Meredith.
Decemb: 1.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Arnoldi Newman & Mariæ.
Decemb: 9.	Sepultus fuit Robertus Bramble.
Decemb: 18.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Morrice.
Decemb: 20.	Sepultus fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Mabson.
Decemb: 22.	Baptisatus fuit Jacobus filius Jacobi Bond & Mariæ.
January 1.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Whittock & Edithæ Vx:
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Martha filia Johannis West & Saræ Vxor:
January 13.	Sepultus fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Cowles.
January 16.	Baptisata fuit Anna filia Johannis Gorey & Mariæ Vxor:
January 22.	Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus filius Gregorij Gill & Joannæ.
January 24.	Sepulta fuit Sarah Tyler.
January 25.	Sepulta fuit Hester Dolling.
January 26.	Nupti fuere Richardus Corver & Catherina Evans.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus King.
January 29.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ England & Esteræ Vxor:
January 31.	Baptisata fuit Editha filia Edvardi Horton & Mariæ Vxor:
February 1.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Tiley.
February 5.	Nupti fuere Arthurus Woodward & Maria Bond.
ffebru: 13.	Baptisatus fuit Guliet: filius Roberti Eccles & Elizab: uxoris.
February 15.	Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Richardi Webb & Margareta uxoris.
February 21.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Hosey.
February 23.	Baptisata fuit Elizabetha filia Josephi Barker & Annæ Vxor.
March 6.	Sepulta fuit Anna Tiley.
March 16.	Baptisatus fuit Edvardus filius Edvardi Hulbert & Saræ Vxor.

Anno Doñi: 1673.

March 26.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Waterford juñ.
March 30.	Nupti fuerê Thomas Waite & Sarah Phillips.
March 31.	Nupti fuerê Japhet Hulbert & Elizabetha Batten de SADBURY.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Nathanielis Woodward & [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
April 6.	Baptisatus fuit Robertus filius Thomæ Stambourne.
April 10.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Georgij Kidd.
April 13.	Baptisatus fuit Sarah filia Guliet: Jurye.

Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Hulbert.
April 22.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Petri Ashley.
May 11.	Baptisatus fuit Samuel filius Thomæ Cooke.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Timothei King.
May 13.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus England.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Ellis filius Thomæ Crisp & Mariæ Vxoris.
May 17.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas filius Thomæ Willis & Mariæ Vxoris.
May 19.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Thomæ Harford & Mariæ Vxoris.
May 23.	Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Eeles.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Susanna Lewis.
June 13.	Sepulta fuit Maria Harford.
July 6.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Johan: Harvord & Janæ Vxoris.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Salmon.
August 7.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Johannis Robins & Elizabethæ Vxoris.
Aug: 9.	Sepulta fuit Maria Player.
Aug: 10.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Johannis Spicer.
Aug: 13.	Baptisata fuit Joanna filia Waltheri Woodward.
Septemb: 5.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Robins.
Septē: 28.	Baptisata fuit Martha filia Guliet: Churchay & [blank in orig.]
Octob: 2.	Nupti fuere Johannes Humfrey & Maria England.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius ffranscisci Webb.
Octob: 5.	Nupti fuere Gabriel Chambers & Jana Smocome.
Novemb: 9.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Arthuri Woodward.
Novemb: 26.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Hale.
Decemb: 4.	Baptisat fuit Elisabetha filia Richardi Marford.
Decemb: 6.	Baptisatus fuit Richardus filius Thomæ Waite & Saræ Vxor:
Decemb: 8.	Sepulta fuit Elisabeth England.
Decemb: 25.	Sepult fuit [blank in orig.] Spicer.
Decemb: 27.	Baptisatus fuit Robertus fil: Guliet Emmerson.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Jana fil Georgij Russell.
January 4.	Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Guliet Powell.
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Richardus fil: Annæ Biggs Meretricis.
January 12.	Nupti fuere Gualtherus Rice de Bathe & Anna Biggs de Marsfeld.
January.	Sepultus fuit Robertus King.
January 18.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes filius Georgij England & [blank in orig.]
January 22.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johannis Watts & Saræ Vxoris.
January 24.	Sepulta fuit Maria Duck.
January 30.	Sepulta fuit Maria Horton.
February 6.	Baptisata fuit Maria filia Guliet: Butler.
February 9.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Salmon.
February 21.	Baptisatus fuit Christopherus filius Christoph: Tyler.
February 13.	Sepulta fuit [blank in orig.] Woodward uxor Gualth: Woodward.
March 8.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha filia Guliet: Yeeles.
March 12.	Baptisatus fuit Robertus fil: Roberti Yeeles.

March 19. Sepultus fuit Thomas King.
 March 20. Baptisata fuit Catherina filia Thomæ Pruett.
 March 22. Sepultus fuit Johannes Waite.

Anno Domini 1674.

April 9. Baptisatus fuit Benjamin fil: Tho: Painter & Hester vxor.
 April 16. Sepulta fuit Sarah Nichols.
 April 27. Baptisati Joseph & Maria fit Johannis Cowles.
 May 14. Baptisata fuit Sarah filia Thomæ Hosey.
 May 20. Sepultus fuit Johannes Webb:
 May 31. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit Thomæ Tiley.
 June 7. Baptisata fuit Ellionora fit [*blank in orig.*] Gorey.
 June 18. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit Johannis Gibbs & Mariæ Vxor.
 June 21. Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit Johannis Nutt & Annæ Vxor.
 June 22. Baptisata fuit Joanna fit Gulielmi Wofield & Elisabetha Vx:
 Eodem die. Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus fit Johannis Tilton.
 July 2. Baptisatus fuit Robertus fit Johannis Osborn & Saræ Vx:
 July 18. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Bennett.
 August 4. Sepultus fuit Josephus Bullock.
 August 12. Baptisatus fuit Johannes fit Johannis Palmer.
 August 13. Sepulta fuit Jana Russell.
 Octob: 4. Baptisatus fuit Samuël fit: Arthuri Woodward.
 Eodem die. Baptisata fuit Sarah fit: Timothei Nicholls.
 Octob: 27. Sepultus fuit Gregorius King.
 Octob: 28. Sepulta fuit Joyce Murford.
 Octob: 29. Baptisata fuit Sarah fit Johaṇ Robins & Elizab: Vxor.
 Octob: 31. Sepultus fuit Martin King.
 Novemb: 5. Baptisatus fuit Edvardus fit: Thomæ Tiley & Janæ Vxor.
 Novemb: 15. Baptisatus fuit Johannes fit Johannis Nicholls.
 Novemb: 29. Baptisatus fuit Arthurus fit Arthuri Geane.
 Novemb: 30. Sepulta fuit Sarah Robins.
 Decemb: 3. Baptisata fuit Susannah fit Johan: Harvord & Janæ Vx:
 Decemb: 5. Baptisata fuit Maria fit Edvardi Webb:
 Decemb: 6. Sepulta fuit Anna King.
 Decemb: 30. Sepultus fuit Theophilus Hosey.
 Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Whittock.
 January 2. Baptisata fuit Maria fit: Georgij Kidd & Mariæ Vxor:
 January 12. Baptisata fuit Maria fit Edvardi Dyer & Mariæ Vxor:
 January 31. Baptisata fuit Sarah fit: Johan: ffalkner.
 ffebru: 13. Baptisatus fuit Georgius fit: Samuelis ffyler & [*blank in orig.*]
 ffebr: 20. Sepulta fuit Maria Kite.
 ffebr: 22. Sepultus fuit p'dict: Georgius ffyler.
 ffebr: 24. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Helstone.
 March 9. Sepulta fuit Joanna Berratt.
 March 14. Baptisatus fuit Robertus fit: Guliet: Tyler & Hannæ Vx:
 March 15. Baptisata fuit Susannah fit illegitima Susan: Woodward.
 March 21. Baptisata fuit Maria fit Johan: Humfrey & Mariæ Vxor:

March 25.	Sepultus fuit Joshuah Gillingham.
March 28.	Baptisat: fuit Ruth fil: Johan: Bryant.
April 3.	Sepultus fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Thorpe.
May 2.	Baptisata fuit Maria fil: Rich: Woodward.
Eodem die.	Baptisat fuit Anna fil: Henrici Bailey.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Susannah Woodward.
May 8.	Sepultus fuit Arthurus Mabson.
May 9.	Baptisatus fuit Carolus fil: Henrici Prior.
May 12.	Nupti fuerè Gulielmus Elkins de Westbury sub planitie & Susannah Bramley de Marsfeild.
May 22.	Baptisata fuit Joanna fil Roberti Waite.
May 23.	Baptisata fuit Susannah fil Thomæ Henslow.
May 25.	Nupti fuere Johan: Derrick de Whitchurch & Elisabetha Hosey de Marsfeild.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Hester fil: Johan: Brewer.
May 26.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Robins.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Guliel: Whittock.
May 28.	Sepulta fuit Maria Waite.
May 30.	Baptisata fuit Maria fil Guliet: Osborn & Elisab: Vxor:
June 2.	Sepultus fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] England.
June 6.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes fil Laurentij Shadwell.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Anna fil: Guliet: Holbrough.
July 23.	Sepultus fuit Waltherus Willis.
July 24.	Baptisata fuit Anna fil: Samuet: Briskoe & Hester Vx:
July 31.	Sepulta fuit Maria Moore.
August: 5.	Sepultus fuit Mathæus Mead.
August: 8.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes fil: Edvardi Webb.
August: 19.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Helsome. August 10 John son of John Spicer.
August: 22.	Baptisata fuit Sarah fil: Samuet: Berratt & Amie Vx:
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Sarah fil: Guliet: Churchey.
Septemb: 5.	Baptisatus fuit Guliet: fil: Guliet: Emmerson.
Septemb: 7.	Sepultus fuit Mathæus Cowley.
Septemb: 21.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Reade.
Septemb: 26.	Baptisatus fuit Robertus fil: Josephi Barker.
Septemb: 28.	Baptisatus fuit Johannes fil: Johan: Tilton.
Octob: 3.	Nupti fuere Johan: Bailey & Elisabetha Geane.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Alicia fil [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
Octob: 7.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Harford.
Octob: 9.	Sepultus fuit Robertus Emmerson.
Octob: 10.	Sepulta fuit Elisabeth: Yeels.
Octob: 22.	Baptisatus fuit Thomas fil: Guliet: Helsom & Elisab:
Octob: 30.	Sepulta fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Wadham.
Novemb: 11.	Baptisata fuit Maria fil: ffranscisci Webb & [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
Novemb: 19.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha King.
Novemb: 21.	Nupti fuere Matthias Berratt & Anna Stockman.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Maria fil: Henrici ffrye & Elisabeth: Vx:
Eodem die.	Baptisatus fuit Richardus fil: Guliet: Beale & Susan: Vx:
Novemb: 25.	Sepulta fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Woodward.
Novemb: 28.	Sepultus fuit Johannes England.

Decemb: 5.	Baptisata fuit Joanna fit Guliet: Cowley.
Decemb: 24.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Murford.
Decemb: 27.	Baptisatus fuit Robert ^o fit: Edvardi Hulbert & Lætitiaæ Vx:
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Richardus ffrye.
Decemb: 29.	Sepulta fuit Æditha Selman.
January 5.	Baptisatus fuit Johan: (fit: Johannis White) Juvenis novemdecem annorū.
January 8.	Baptizat ^o fuit Guliet: fit: Christopheri Tyler.
Janu: 24.	Nupti fuere Robertus Nash de Westbury & Ruth Eldridg de Marsfeild.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Rice.
January 30.	Nupti fuere Georgius Yeeles & Elisabetha Cox.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Tilton.
ffbruary 9.	Sepulta fuit Maria Guise.
ffebr: 12.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Chambers.
ffebr: 13.	Baptisata fuit Susannah fit: Jacobi filkes & Annæ Vxor.
ffbruary 17.	Baptisat ^o fuit Johannes fit: Waltheri Woodward.
ffebr: 27.	Baptisat: fuit Susannah fit: Guliet: Yeeles.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Bond.
March 2.	Sepulta fuit Juliana Waite.
March 19.	Baptisata fuit Maria fit: Arthuri Woodward & [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
March 21.	Sepultus fuit Robertus Chambers.

Añ: Doñi 1676.

March 28.	Baptisata fuit Cristiana fit: Roberti Yeeles & Elisab:
April 23.	Baptisat ^o fuit Georgius fit: Thom: Stambourn.
May 1.	Baptisat: fuit Richardus fit: Rich: Palmer.
May 3.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Wofeild.
May 5.	Baptisat: fuit Martha fit: Johan: Watts & Saræ Vxor.
May 14.	Baptisat: fuit Gratia fit: Johan: Gorey.
Eodem die.	Baptis: fuit Elianora fit: Guliet: Butler.
Eodem die.	Sepult: fuit Richardus Palmer.
May 20.	Baptisat: fuit Guliet: fit: Guliet: Wofeild & Elisab: Vx:
May 28.	Baptisat: Elisabetha fit: Georgij Russell juñ.
June 4.	Baptisat: Daniel fit: Caroli White & Mariæ Vxor:
June 10.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Palmer.
June 11.	Sepulta fuit Ellionora Pruett.
June 20.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Nelson.
June 25.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus England.
June 30.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Rogers.
July 8.	Sepultus fuit Timotheus Osborn.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Thomas England.
July 14.	Baptisat: fuit Edvardus fit: Thomæ Crisp & Mariæ Vxor.
July 16.	Baptisat: fuit Maria fit: Johan: Harvord & Janæ Vxor.
July 23.	Baptisat: fuit Maria fit: Guliet: Chambers.
July 24.	Sepulta fuit Christiana Yeeles.
July 28.	Sepulta fuit Rebekah Harford.
August 1.	Sepulta fuit Maria Gill.
July 25.	Baptisat ^o fuit Nathan fit: Nathan: Woodward.

August 1.	Sepultus fuit Guliel: Guise.
Augst 3.	Baptisat: fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Spicer & Saræ Vxor:
Augst 4.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Hulbert.
Septemb: 2.	Sepultus fuit Guliel: Chambers.
Septemb: 3.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Humfrey.
Sept: 18.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Tilton.
Octob: 2.	Sepultus fuit Guliel: Pitts.
Octob: 14.	Nupti fuere Guliel: Beverstock de Bradford & Sarah Wittcomb de Marsfeild.
Octob: 15.	Baptisata fuit Ellionora fit: Johan: West.
Octob: 18.	Sepulta fuit Maria England.
Octob: 29.	Baptisata fuit Sarah fit: Roberti Nicholls & [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
Novemb: 5.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Gulielus fit: Eliæ Brokenbrough.
Novemb: 15.	Baptisat: fuit Robertus fit: Samuel: Briskoe.
Novemb: 19.	Baptisat: fuit Nicholas fit: Petri Ashley.
Eodem die.	Baptisata fuit Rebeckah fit: Edvardi Webb.
Novemb: 25.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Nicholas Ashley.
Decemb: 7.	Sepultus fuit Christopherus Webb: gen:
Decemb: 8.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Nicholls.
Decemb: 10.	Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus fit: Guliel: Powell.
Decemb: 11.	Sepulta fuit Gratia Osborn.
Decemb: 13.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Moakum.
Decemb: 19.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Josephus fit: Jos: Whittock.
Decemb: 25.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Horton.
Decemb: 31.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit: Arthuri Geane.
January 3.	Sepulta fuit Anna Clark.
January 8.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Phelps.
January 28.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit: Georgij Kidd.
febr: 3.	Baptisat: fuit Thomas fit: John Phelps.
febr: 4.	Baptisat: Anna fit: Cujusdam Adven:
febr: 5.	Sepulta fuit Anna prdicta.
Eodem die.	Baptisat: fuit Thomas fit: Thomæ Cooke.
febru: 13.	Nupti fuere Johannes ffeldown & Maria Berratt.
febr: 16.	Baptisat: Catharina fit: Johan: Chambers & Aliciæ.
febr: 17.	Sepultus fuit Anthonius Hooper.
March 4.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Humfrey.
March 11.	Baptisat: Elisabetha fit: Matthæi Potter & [<i>blank in orig.</i>]
March 22.	Baptisat: Samuel fit: Samuelis ffler.
March 24.	Sepult: prdict: Samuel ffler.

Añ Doñ 1677.

March 31.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Edwards.
April: 2.	Sepulta fuit Æditha Rogers.
April: 8.	Baptisat: fuit Thomas fit: Thomæ Tiley.
April 16.	Nupti fuere Hugo Matthews & Elisabetha Gorey.
April 18.	Sepulta fuit [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Churchey.
April: 22.	Nupti fuere Thomas Davies & Maria Webb.
April: 27.	Baptisat: fuit Gulies fit: Guli: Osborn & Elisab: Vxor.
April 30.	Baptisat: Richardus fit: Gabrielis Chambers & Janæ Vx:

May 12. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Hosey.
 May 23. Baptisata fuit Anna fil: Guliel: Pruett.
 May 27. Sepulta fuit Editha Nichols.
 Eodem die. Baptisat: Maria fil: Gregorij Gill & Joannæ Vx:
 Junij 15. Baptisatæ fuere Christiana & Sarah filiæ Roberti Yeeles
 & Elisab: Vxor:
 June 16. Sepultus fuit Samuel Beswick.
 June 17. Baptisat: Johannes fil: Johannis Brewer.
 June 20. Baptisat: Gulielmus fil: Guliel: Smith.
 June 27. Sepultæ Christiana & Sarah Yeeles.
 June 28. Baptisat: Thomas fil: Arthuri Woodward.
 July 15. Sepult: Henricus Waite.
 July 19. Baptisat: Maria fil: Thomæ Willis & Mariæ Vx:
 July 27. Baptisat: Sarah fil: Guliel: Holbrough.
 28. Baptisat Edath daughter of Tho: Hosey.
 August 5. Baptisat: Johannes fil: Johan Bryant.
 Aug: 26. Sepultus fuit Daniel White.
 Aug: 30. Sepultus fuit Samuel Cooke.
 Septemb: 3. Sepultus fuit Richardus frye.
 Septemb: 8. Baptisat: fuit Susannah fil: Edvardi Dyer.
 Septemb: 28. Baptisat: Robertus fil: Guliel: Emmerson.
 Sept: 30. Nupti fuerè Thomas Cox & Ruth England.
 Octob: 1. Sepulta fuit Sarah Berratt.
 Octob: 10. Sepulta fuit Anna Holbrough.
 Octob: 12. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Merideth.
 Octob: 15. Nupti fuere Robertus Webb & Rebekah Reade.
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Maria Kite.
 Octob: 18. Sepultus fuit Johannes Hosey.
 Octob: 24. Sepultus fuit Johannes Hooper.
 Eodem die. Nupti fuere Elias Humfrey & Joanna Harding.
 Octob: 28. Baptisat: Maria fil: Henrici Bailey.
 Eodem die. Baptisat: Maria fil: Johannis Nicholls.
 Octob: 29. Sepulta fuit [*blank in orig.*] Whittock.
 Octob: 31. Sepultus fuit Anthonius Palmer.
 Eodem die. Baptisat: Johannes fil: Naturalis Elisabethæ Helsom
 vid:
 Nov: 25. Baptisat: fuit Edvardus fil: Guliel: Tyler.
 Eodem die. Baptisat: Ellis fil: Johan: Palmer.
 Decemb: 20. Baptisat: Thomas fil: Marci Harford & Mariæ Vxor:
 Eodem die. Baptisat: Sarah fil: Guliel: Yeeles.
 Decemb: 27. Sepultus fuit Gualterus Martin.
 Decemb: 30. Nupti fuere Robertus Kite & Maria Rogers.
 Eodem die. Sepultus fuit Stephanus Anvey.
 Jan: 8. Baptisat: Sarah fil: Guliel: Churchey.
 Jan: 16. Baptisat: Guliel: fil: Johan: Harvord & Janæ Vx:
 Jan: 20. Baptisat: Johannes fil: Johan: Humfrey & Mariæ Vx:
 Jan: 21. Sepulta fuit Sarah Anvey.
 Jan: 27. Baptisat^o fuit Johannes fil: Johannis flalkner & Annæ
 Vx:
 ffebr: 2. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Tipper.
 ffebr: 10. Baptisat: Sarah fil: ffrancisci Webb.
 ffebr: 12. Baptisat: Elisabetha fil Thomæ Stambourn.
 ffebr: 23. Baptisat: Robertus fil: Richardi Palmer.

ffebr: 24.	Baptisat: Johannes fit: Guliet: ffances.
March 4.	Baptisat: Georgius fit: Guliet: Butler.
March 6.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Martin.
Eodem die.	Sepul ⁱ Robertus Palmer.
March 8.	Baptisat: Elisabetha fit: Roberti Lydyate.
March 18.	Sepul ⁱ fuit Richardus Hort.
March 24.	Baptisat: Josephus fit: Samuelis Berratt & Amy Vxor.

Añ Doñ 1678.

March 27.	Baptisat: Johannes fit: Johan: Sumption.
March 30.	Sepultus fuit Guliet: Webb: gen:
March 31.	Nupti fuère Johan: ffrye & Anna Moone.
Eodem die.	Baptisat: Benjamin fit: Johan: Cowles.
April 1.	Baptisat: Susannah fit: Guliet: Chambers.
April 7.	Nupti fuère Johannes Coats et Elisabetha Davies de Castle Comb.
Eodem die.	Baptisat ⁱ Edvardus fit: Matthæi Potter.
April 24.	Sepultus fuit Edvardus Potter.
April 26.	Sepulta fuit Vriah Hooper.
April 28.	Sepultus fuit Guliet: fit: Guliet: Gorey.
May 8.	Baptisat: Joyce filia Thomæ Davis.
May 12.	Nupti fuère Johannes Bond & Jana Dyer.
May 20.	Sepulta fuit Maria Bramley.
June 2.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Richardus fit: Johannis Edwards.
June 6.	Baptisata fuit Joanna fit: Guliet: Wofeild.
June 19.	Sepulta fuit Sarah Hulbert.
June 30.	Nupti fuère Guliet: Thomas & Sarah Lester.
July 28.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fit: Arthuri Woodward.
Aug: 13.	Sepulta fuit Maria Bertram.
Aug: 14.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Arthur fit: Johan: Brewer.
Aug: 14.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Nott.
Aug: 18.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Thomas fit: Arnoldi Newman.
Aug: 19.	Sepultus fuit Anthonius Woodward.
Aug: 28.	Baptisat: fuit Elisabetha fit: Edvardi Gorey.
Sept: 1.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Samuel fit: Johannis Watts & Saræ Vx:
Sept: 2.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Martin.
Sept: 9.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Bryant.
Sept: 13.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Henricus fit Laurentij Shadwell.
Sept: 14.	Sepultus fuit Guliet: Robins.
Sept: 16.	Sepult: Elisabetha Tharp.
Sept: 18.	Baptisat: Sarah fit: Roberti Veeles.
Octob: 3.	Baptisat: Georgius fit: Georgij Veeles.
Octob: 4.	Nupti fuère Johannes Webb & Elisabe: Tipper.
Octob: 16.	Sepulta fuit Susannah Waterford.
Octob: 19.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Elias Osborn.
Octob: 20.	Baptisat ⁹ Johannes fit: Johan: Bailye.
Eodem die.	Baptisat: Anna fit: Guliet: Beale.
Octob: 27.	Baptisat: Elisabetha fit: Nathaniel: Woodward.
Eodem die.	Baptisat: Jana fit: Gabrielis Chambers.
Nov: 3.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Langridg.
Nov: 5.	Sepulta fuit Rebckah Webb.

Nov: 13. Sepultus fuit Johannes Baily.
 Nov: 16. Baptisat⁹ fuit Samuel fit: Samuelis ffyler & Annæ Vx:
 Nov: 17. Sepulta fuit Vincentia Seymour.
 Decemb: 7. Sepultus fuit Edvard⁹ Spicer.
 Decemb: 9. Sepulta fuit Sarah Yeeles.
 Decemb: 11. Baptisat⁹ Hester filia Johan: Gibbs & Mariæ Vx:
 Decemb: 15. Baptisatus Edvardus fit: Richardi Webb.
 Eodem die. Baptisat⁹ Johannes fit: Johan: Worlock.
 Decemb: 13. Sepult⁹ Gulielmus Hosey.
 Decemb: 18. Baptisata Sarah filia Nicolai Hollister.
 Decemb: 25. Nupti fuère Johannes Hotkins alias Seaburn de Wotton
 under edg & Joanna Seaburn de Marsfeild.
 Decemb: 26. Baptisata Anna filia Guliel: Cowley.
 Eodem die. Sepultus Johannes Worlock.
 Decemb: 27. Baptisat⁹ Johannes filius Jacobi filkes.
 Decemb: 29. Baptisat⁹ Johannes filius Johannis Coates.
 Jan: 9. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Showell.
 Jan: 22. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Matthæi Potter.
 Jan: 27. Sepulta fuit Susannah Beale.
 ffebr: 9. Nupti fuère Johannes Beaker & Catherina Hale.
 ffebr: 13. Sepultus fuit Thomas Cox.
 March 2. Nupti fuère Richardus Ruddell & Maria Bertram.
 Eodem die. Baptisat⁹ fuit Thomas fit Timothei Nicholls 1678.
 March 9. Baptisata fuit Anna filia Thomæ Crisp & Mariæ Vxor.
 March 19. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Johan: ffrye & Annæ.

Anno Doñ 1679.

March 27. Sepulta fuit Susannah Morris.
 April 8. Sepulta fuit Sarah Davies.
 April 9. Baptisat⁹ fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Chambers & Aliciæ
 Vx:
 April 23. Sepult⁹ fuit Gulielmus Oldfeild.
 April 24. Sepulta fuit Susannah Dyer.
 May 7. Sepulta fuit Jana ffrye.
 May 8. Sepult⁹ fuit Johan: Mabson.
 May 23. Sepultus fuit Josephus Cowles.
 May 26. Sepulta fuit Hester Jones.
 Eodem die. Sepultus Robertus Hulbert.
 June 1. Baptisata Hannah filia Arthuri Geane.
 June 3. Sepulta fuit Hester ffracombe.
 June the 5. Georgius Lloyd filius Thomæ Lloyd geñ & Mariæ vñ
 eius natus fuit & bapt 11^o die.
 June 7. Baptisat⁹ fuit Johan: fit: Johan: Viner & Elisab: Vx:
 June 9. Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Hosey.
 June 12. Baptisat⁹ fuit Robert⁹ filius Roberti Waite.
 June 14. Sepulta fuit Sarah Holborough.
 June 17. Sepult⁹ fuit Josephus Berratt.
 June 22. Baptisata fuit Æditha filia Georgij Kidd & Elisab: Vxor:
 July 6. Baptisata fuit Maria filia Thomæ Waite.
 Aug: 4. Sepulta fuit Cecilia Gorey.
 Aug: 7. Baptisatus fuit James filius Guliel: Buttler.

Aug: 15.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Phelps.
Aug: 17.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Edvardus fil⁹ Marci Harford.
Aug: 21.	Sepultus fuit Johannes England.
Aug: 21.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Johannes fil⁹: Johan: Bond.
Aug: 24.	Baptisata fuit Anna filia Petri Ashley.
Sept: 7.	Baptisat⁹ Gulietus filius Roberti Yeeles.
Eodem die.	Baptisat⁹ Samuel filius Gulieti Player.
Sept: 8.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha England.
Sept: 2.	Sepultus fuit Thomas Harford.
Sept: 12.	Sepulta fuit Maria Harford.
Octob: 5.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Johannes fil⁹: Thomæ Tiley.
Octob: 6.	Sepult⁹ fuit Timotheus King.
Octob: 11.	Sepult⁹ fuit Richardus Helsome.
Octob: 12.	Baptisat⁹ Edvardus fil⁹: John Gunning.
Octob: 12.	Nupti fuere Thomas Moodye & Margaret Berratt.
Octob: 16.	Sepult⁹ fuit Samuel Player.
Octob: 19.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Johan: fil⁹: Thomæ Cook.
Octob: 23.	Sepultus fuit Edvard⁹ Gunning.
Octob: 25.	Sepult⁹ fuit Gulietus Gorey.
Nov: 5.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fil⁹: Johan: Harford & Janæ Vx:
Nov: 8.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Ægidius fil⁹: Samuelis Briskoe & Hester:
	Vx:
Nov: 14.	Baptisata fuit Sarah fil⁹: Guliet: Holborough & Aliciæ Vx;
Eodem die.	Baptisat: Sarah fil⁹: Johan: West.
Nov: 23.	Sepulta fuit Margareta Cowles.
Nov: 26.	Sepulta fuit Æditha Pruett.
Nov: 27.	Baptisata Elisabetha filia Johan: Baily & Elisab: Vx:
Nov: 30.	Baptisata Jana filia Thomæ Cooke.
Eodem die.	Baptisat: Maria filia Guliet: Osborn & Elisa:
Decemb: 3.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Oldfeild.
Decemb: 14.	Baptisat: fuit Maria fil⁹: Edvard: Gorey & Mariæ.
Decemb: 15.	Sepulta fuit Alicia Wyatt.
Decemb: 17.	Baptisat: Anna fil⁹: Johan: Humfrey & Mariæ.
Decemb: 23.	Sepultus fuit Richardus Corver fil⁹: Rich: Corver.
Decemb: 24.	Sepulta fuit Martha Watts filia Johā: Watts.
Decemb: 24.	Sepulta fuit Maria Gorey filia Edvard: Gorey.
Decemb: 28.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Phineas fil⁹: Guliet: Powell.
Jan: 9.	Baptisat⁹ Robertus fil⁹: Thomæ Davies & Mariæ Vx:
Jan: 19.	Sepulta fuit Maria Harvord.
Jan: 24.	Sepulta fuit Maria Webb.
Eodē die.	Sepulta fuit Maria Cowles.
Jan: 25.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Guliets fil⁹: Thomæ Hosey.
Jan: 28.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha fil⁹: Josephi Barker.
Jan: 30.	Baptisata fuit Elisabetha fil⁹: Guliet: Yeeles.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Nicholls.
ffebru: 1.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Johannes fil⁹: Gulieti Chambers.
ffebru: 4.	Nupti fuere Gulietus ffrye & Christiana Cowles.
Eodem die.	Sepulta fuit Eleanora Humfrey.
ffebru: 8.	Nupti fuere Johannes Read & Elisabetha Coster.
ffebru: 11.	Baptisata fuit Joyce filia Edvardi Hulbert.
ffebru: 12.	Sepulta Margareta Osborn.
ffebru: 15.	Baptisat⁹ fuit Johan: fil⁹: Gul⁹: Emmerson.
Eodem die.	Sepultus fuit Johannes Webb.

ffabr: 21. Baptisat⁹ Elianora fit: Rich: Palmer.
 febr: 22. Baptisat⁹ Thomas fit: Roberti Osborn & Marthæ Vxor:
 febr: 24. Sepulta fuit Joyce Hulbert.
 March 3. Sepult⁹ fuit Christopherus Worlock.
 March 10. Baptisat: Thomas filius Johannis Beaker & Cather: Vxor:
 March 22. Sepultus fuit Johan: Phelps.
 March 24. Sepulta fuit Elianora Palmer.

Añ Doñi 1680.

March 28. Baptisat⁹ Arthur fit: Arthuri Woodward.
 April 5. Sepultus fuit Gulielmus Cowles.
 April: 18. Baptisata Maria filia Johan: Coats.
 April 21. Baptisat⁹ Johannes fit: Johan: Robins.
 April 30. Baptisat⁹ fuit Johannes fit: Johan: Bryant.
 May 4. Sepult⁹ fuit Johannes Cowles.
 May 7. Sepult⁹ fuit Gulielmus Osborn.
 May 9. Nupti fuere Thomas Bishop & Elisab: Hosey.
 May 22. Nupti fuere Johannes Long de Nettleton & Maria Tiley
 de Marsfeild. June 7 Sepulta Redegã
 fialkner.
 June 17. Nupti fuere Robertus Cowles & Elisabetha Hollister.
 June 19. Baptisat⁹ Gulielm filius Gulielm Oldfeild & Elisab: Vxoris.
 June 22. Baptisata Catherina filia Gabrielis Chambers.
 June 27. Baptisat⁹ Thomas filius Gulielm Tyler & Hannæ Vx:
 July 4. Baptisat⁹ Carolus fit: Thomæ Stambourn.
 July 9. Sepulta Susanna Morrice.
 July 25. Sepulta Elisabetha Bailye.
 July 28. Baptisata Margareta fit: Johan: Gorey.
 Aug: 11. Baptisat⁹ fuit Johannes fit: Thomæ Moodey.
 Aug: 29. Sepult⁹ fuit Johannes Russell.
 Sept: 5. Baptisat⁹ fuit Matthæus fit: Gulielm: Cowley.
 Octob: 6. Baptisata Cecilia fit: Roberti Yeeles & Elisab: Vxor:
 Eodem die. Sepulta prdicta Cecilia Yeeles.
 Octob: 14. Baptisata Elianora fit: Gulielm: Player & Joannæ Vx:
 Eodem die. Sepulta fuit Alicia Witcomb.
 Octob: 17. Baptisat⁹ Johannes fit: [blank in orig.]
 Octob: 26. Sepulta Elisabetha Yeeles.
 Octob: 28. Sepulta Catherina filia Gabriel: Chambers.
 Octob: 31. Sepulta Maria Mead.
 Novemb: 11. Sepultus Johannes Coates.
 Novemb: 15. Baptisata Sarah filia Matthæi Potter.
 Nov: 19. Baptisat⁹ Georgius fit: Georgij Russell.
 Eodem die. Sepulta Hester Seele.
 Nov: 28. Sepult⁹ fuit Nicholas Hollister.
 Decemb: 3. Sepulta Agnes Hill.
 Decemb: 5. Nupti fuere Andreas Dolling & Maria Tiley post Bannas
 ter publicatas.
 Decemb: 22. Sepultus fuit Robertus filius Roberti Waite.
 Decemb: 26. Baptisat⁹ fuit Thomas fit: Edvardi Webb.
 Eodem die. Baptisat⁹ Thomas fit: Johan: Palmer.
 Jan: 1. Sepulta fuit Sarah King.

Jan: 2.	Sepulta fuit Joanna Parr.
Jan: 3.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Samuel fit: Guliet: Robins & Annæ Vx:
Jan: 5.	Sepulta fuit Agnes Tipper.
Jan: 8.	Sepulta fuit Maria Hosey.
Jan: 9.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Guliets Biggs.
Eodem die.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Robert ⁹ fit: Thomæ Tiley.
Jan: 12.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Thomas fit: Arthuri Woodward.
Jan: 16.	Baptisat ⁹ Johannes fit: Naturalis Mariæ ffalkner.
Jan: 20.	Sepult ⁹ Michael Woodward.
Eodem die.	Sepult ⁹ Thomas Tiler fit: Guliet:
Jan: 21.	Baptisata Lucy filia Guliei Webb Gen:
Jan: 23.	Baptisata Maria filia Edvardi Gorey.
Jan: 24.	Sepulta fuit Elisabetha Lewis.
Eodem die.	Baptisata Elisabeth fit: Johan: Gunning.
Jan: 26.	Sepulta fuit Maria Chambers.
Jan: 31.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Johannes fit: Johan: fford & Saræ Vx:
ffabr: 5.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Johannes Robins fit: Johan:
ffabr: 9.	Nupti fuere Johannes Beaker de North wraxhall & Rejoyce Horton de Marsfeild post Bannas ter publicat ⁹ .
ffabr: 11.	Sepulta Anna Wright.
ffabr: 13.	Baptisat ⁹ Thomas fit: Johan: Harford & Janæ Vxor:
ffabr: 21.	Baptisata Rachel filia Sam: ffiler & Annæ Vx:
ffabr: 28.	Baptisat: Sarah fit: Johan: Gibbs & Mariæ Vx:
March 18.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Georgius Wickham.
Eodem die.	Sepult ⁹ fuit Josephus Barker.

Anno Doñ 1681.

March 26.	Baptisat ⁹ Guliets filius Gulieti ffancis & Hañæ.
March 27.	Baptisat ⁹ Jacobus filius Johan: Brewer.
April 3.	Nupti fuere Matthæus Hawkins & Maria Butt.
Eodem die.	Nupti fuere Richardus Lawrence de Caln & Hannah James de Marsfeild.
May 18.	Baptisat ⁹ Robertus fit: Guliet: Beale & Susan: Vxor:
Eodem die.	Baptisata Gratia fit: Timothei Nicholls.
May 25.	Sepulta Margareta Pagler.
May 26.	Sepulta fuit Martha Cowles Vxor Roberti.
June 4.	Sepulta Susan: Vxor Gulieti Beale.
June 5.	Baptisata Jana filia Jacobi Tipper.
June 8.	Baptisat ⁹ Edvardus fit: Johan: Spicer.
June 23.	Baptisata Hester filia Jacobi ffilkes.
Eodem die.	Baptisata Elisabetha filia Johan: Humfrey.
July 1.	Baptisata Maria filia Gulieti ffrye.
July 8.	Sepulta fuit Hester ffilkes.
July 15.	Baptisata Anna filia Samuel: Berratt & Annæ Vx:
July 24.	Baptisat ⁹ Edvardus fit: Johan: ffalkner.
Eodem die.	Sepultus Samuel Berratt.
August 1.	Nupti fuere Johan: Gill & Gratia Harding.
Eodem die.	Baptisat ⁹ fuit Richardus fit: Johan: Viner & Elisab:
Augst 10 th .	Baptasata Georgevs filivs Georgiie Kidd & Elisab ⁹ Vxor.
Agvst 11 th .	Baptasata John ⁹ filivs Welietus Yeeles & Elisab ⁹ Vxor.

August 13th. Sepulta fuett Martha Coule filia Willimus [*sic*] Coule.
 Agust 20. Sepulta fuett Jane Lewes filia Antho: lewes de Collorn.
 Septemb 23th. Sepulta fuett Maria Nutt widowe.
 Septemb 24th. Sepulta Marie Dollinge uxor Andrie Dollinge.
 Septeb 28th. Sepulta fuett Marie Numan uxor Arnall: numan.
 Octob 2. Baptizatū Johanes filius John Bayly & Elizab vx:
 Octob 9th. Baptized Catturme filia Gabrill: Chambers Juñ.
 Octob [*blank*] Baptized Thomas filius Artur Gane & Hana Vxor.
 Novemb [*sic*] 6th. Baptized Salomon filus Robertus waite.
 Eodem die. Baptized Sarie filia willeli Tyler.
 Novemb 17th. Baptized Mathæus filia Robert Osborn.

Gulielmus Manning Art: Mag: (e CoH: Nov: Oxon:
 Sacellanus) Vicarius.

Institutus Decimo quinto die Mensis Octobris.

Inductus Vicessimo primo die Mensis Decemb: per Vires
 admodum Venerabilem Mr^u: Edmund: Fido Rectorem
 Ecclesiæ parochialis de Cold-Ashton Dignissimum.

Anno Dⁿⁱ 1681.

Nov: 19 ^o :	Baptizat ^o Gulielm ^o Ftus Edvardi Dyer	...	Baptizat ^o .
Nov: 19.	Johannes Osborn	...	Sepult ^o .
Nov: 26 ^o :	Anna England	...	Sepult.
Dec: 11 ^o :	Jhnes ftus Johnis Frye	...	Baptizat ^o .
Dec: 18 th .	Thomas ftus Thomæ Waite	...	Baptizat ^o .
Jan: 1.	Gabriel Woodward Maria Holder	} Bannis ter publicatis	Nupt.
8 th .	Elizabetha ftia Eliæ Brokenborough		Baptizat.
15:	Thomas ftus Johis Reed	...	Baptizat.
13.	Anna Uxor Tho: Willis de Wovell	...	Sepult.
16.	Nicholas Ftus Johis Baker de Ayvard	...	Baptizat.
17.	Alicia Chambers	...	Sepult.
Feb: 1 ^o .	Maria filia Johis Wodeham	...	Baptizat.
1.	Judeth ftia Gulielmi Emerson	...	Baptizat.
4.	Margareta Messiter	...	Sepult.
2.	Gulmus ftus Samuel Briskoe	...	Baptizat.
8.	Marcus Harford (Infans)	...	Sepult.
14.	Samuel ftus Gulielmi Robins	...	Sepult.
13.	Anna Wayte	...	Sepult.
Mar: 1 ^o .	Tho: Baker Infans Ftus Jōnis Baker de Ayvard	...	Sepult.
3:	Anna Ftia Gulmi Holborow	...	Baptiz.
10 th :	Georgius Ftus Thomæ Stambourn	...	Sepult ^o .
22:	Marcus Ftus Johis Chambers de Weston Town	...	Baptizat ^o .
18.	Nicholas Millerd	...	Sepult ^o .

1682.

26.	Hanna Ftia Jōanis Bond	...	Baptizat.
Eod:	Anna Ftia Mathæi Hawkins	...	Baptizat.
Eod:	Maria Ftia Thomæ Davis	...	Baptizat.
30:	Elizabetha Ftia Henrici Frye	...	Baptizat ^o .

Apr: 3:	Edvardus flus Edwardi Webb	...	...	Baptizat.
15.	Gulielmus flus Gulmi Elkins	...	...	Sepult.
16.	Samuel Gorey	} Bannis ter publicatis	...	Nupti.
	Christiana Nicholls		...	
Apr: 17 th .	Johannes Horsington de Bristoll	}	...	Nupti:
	Maria Horte de Marshfield		...	
Eodem.	Jacobus Penne	...	...	Sepult.
22.	Edvardus Webbe	...	...	Sepult.
25.	Anna Ashley	...	...	Sepult.
Maij 11.	Josephus Hosey	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Robertus Yeeles	} Bannis ter publicatis	...	Nupti.
	Sarah Bennett		...	
Eod.	Johes Yeeles	} Bannis ter publicatis	...	Nupti.
	Elizab: Frye		...	
16.	Brianns Lester	...	...	Sepult.
Eodem.	Maria flā Johnis Wurlocke	...	...	Baptiz.
Jun: 7.	Thomas flus Jōnis Welden (Mendicant)	...	...	Sepult.
11.	Maria Potter	...	...	Sepult.
17.	Edvardus Lewis	...	...	Sepult.
Julij 14.	Johis Atwood	...	...	Sepult.
23.	Johes flus Johis Edwards	...	...	Baptiz:
Eod:	Gulmus flus Thomæ Tyley	...	...	Baptiz:
18.	Walterus Woodward	...	...	Sepult.
Aug: 11.	Robertus Briskoe	...	...	Sepult.
20.	Jucunda flā Jhis Gunning	...	...	Baptiz.
30.	Maria flā Johis Guill	...	...	Baptizat.
31.	Anna flā Johis Willis de Wovell	...	...	Baptizat.
Sept: 21.	Anna flā Johis Willis de Wovell	...	...	Sepult.
Oct: 1.	Leonardus Rawlins	} Bannis ter public:	...	Nupti.
	Anna Bryan		...	
29.	Josephus Willis de Chippenhā	} Bannis ter public-	...	Nupti.
	Margareta Hosey		...	
eod:	Johnes flus Gulielmi Oldfeild	...	...	Baptizat.
Nov: 26.	Elizabetha flā Johis Coats	...	...	Baptizat.
Dec: 10.	Gulielmus flus Johis West	...	...	Baptiz.
Eodē.	Jucunda (sive Joyce) flā Edvardi Hulbert	...	...	Baptiz.
Dec: 26.	Andreas Dolling	} Bannis ter publicatis	...	Nupti.
	Elizabetha White		...	
Dec: 30.	Joanna flā Gulielmi Yeeles	...	...	Baptiz.
Jan: 7.	Johannes flus Richardi Webb	...	...	Baptizat.
Eod:	Samuel flus Gulmus Robbins	...	...	Baptizat.
14.	Josephus filius Witli fry	...	...	Baptizat.
25.	William flus Johnis Yeeles	...	...	Baptizat.
28.	Johnes flus Johis Dyer	...	...	Baptizat.
Feb: 2.	Susanna Hooper	...	...	Sepult.
18.	Samuel flus Gulmi Robbins	...	...	Sepult.
25.	Gulielmus flus Johnis Hosey	...	...	Baptiz.
28.	Maria flā Johnis Watts	...	...	Sepult.
Mar: 4.	Johannes Berratt flus Samuelis	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Maria Uxor Georgij Russel	...	...	Sepult.
11.	Thomas flus Gulmi Cowley de Oakford	...	...	Baptiz:
18.	Ferdinando flus Walteri Woodward de Eā	...	...	Baptiz:

Ann: 1683.

Mar: 26.	Marcus Harford sen ^r	...	...	...	Sepult.
Apr: 1.	Elizabeth fta Samuelis Gory	...	...	...	Baptiz.
6.	Johannes Spyce	...	...	...	Sepult.
8.	Maria fta Thomæ King	...	...	...	Baptizat.
23.	Thomas England	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Jacobus Tipper	...	...	...	Sepult.
Maij: 27.	Joanna } Jucunda }	Gemellæ filiae Matthæi Rose			Baptizat.
31.	Gulielmus ftus Johānis Viner	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Junij: 1.	Martha fta Jōnis Harford	...	...	...	Baptiz.
3.	Jucunda fta Matthæi Rose	...	...	...	Sepult.
10.	Joanna fta Matthæi Rose	...	...	...	Sepult.
17.	Sara fta Gul ^{mi} Wodham	...	...	...	Sepult.
20.	Johannes Berratt	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Jacobus ftus Thomæ Stamburne	...	...	...	Sepult.
28.	Gulielm ^{us} Stockman	...	...	...	Sepult.
Aug: 19.	Carolus Moon	...	...	...	Sepult.
Oct: 14.	Edvardus ftus Thomæ Knight Gypsey	...	...	...	Baptiz.
25.	Josephus ftus Roberti Coles	...	...	...	Baptiz.
Nov: 11.	Nicholas ftus Arthuri Gawne	...	...	...	Baptiz.
21.	Christiana fta Samuelis Bryskoe	...	...	...	Baptiz.
22.	Maria Uxor Roulandi Jury	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Maria fta Johannis Coates	...	...	...	Sepult.
23.	Johannes ftus Laurentij Shadwell	...	...	...	Sepult.
24.	Sarah fta Johannis Barker	...	...	...	Baptiz.
26.	Susanna Uxor Richardi Wilton	...	...	...	Sepult.
28.	Robertus Osborne	...	...	...	Sepult.
25.	Elizabeth fta Jōanis Bayly	...	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Thomas ftus Gul ^{mi} Cowley	...	...	...	Sepult.
Dec: 2.	Nicholas ftus Gabrielis Chambers	...	...	...	Baptiz.
6.	Josephus ftus Andraei Dolling	...	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Gulielmus Coates	...	...	...	Sepult.
9.	Anna fta Thomæ Hosey	...	...	...	Baptizat.
10.	Sara fta Eliæ Berrat	...	...	...	Baptizat.
16.	Johannes ftus [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Hancocke	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Dec ^r Eod.	Gutmus Salmon	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Amia fta Thomæ Pruart & Mariæ Uxoris	...	...	...	Baptizat.
18.	Jana Uxor Thomæ Cooke	...	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Joanna Uxor Gulielmi Clement	...	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Samuel ftus Thomæ Cooke	...	...	...	Baptizat.
28.	Maria Uxor Thomæ Pruart	...	...	...	Sepult.
Jan: 1.	Walterus Jones	...	...	...	Sepult.
Jan: 9.	Johannes ftus Jōnis Melsam	...	...	...	Baptiz.
11.	Elizabetha fta Gutmi Francis	...	...	...	Baptizat.
12.	Sara fta Eliæ Berrat	...	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Gulielmus Gory	...	...	...	Sepult.
18.	Maria fta Gulielmi Robbins & Annæ Uxoris	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Eod.	Moyseus ftus Jōanis Read & Elizab: Uxoris	...	...	...	Baptizat.
Feb: 1 ^o .	Alicia Humphrey	...	...	...	Sepult.
2 ^o .	Elizabetha Read	...	...	...	Sepult.
10.	Maria Bryan	...	...	...	Sepult.

Feb: 13.	Betty Fla Jōnis Beaker de Ayvard	...	...	Baptizat.
17.	Joanna Fla Jōnis Bond	...	...	Baptizat.
24.	Vir Ignoti nominis (Mendicans)	...	...	Sepultus.
Mar: 5 ^o .	Joanna Fla Gul ^{mi} Jones	...	...	Baptiz.
7.	Maria Uxor Johāis Gawne	...	...	Sepult.
9.	Sara Fla Edvardi Gory et Mariæ Uxoris	...	...	Baptizat.
12.	Elizabetha Vyner Vidua	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Johes Flus Edvardi Dyer	...	...	Baptizat.
16.	Hannah Fla Henrici White	...	...	Sepult.
23.	Editha Fla Johis Gibbs	...	...	Baptizat.
23.	Gulielm ^o Veeles (senex)	...	...	Sepult.

Anno Domⁱ 1684.

Mar: 28.	Susanna Fla Marthæ Osborne Viduæ	...	...	Baptizat.
30.	Thomas Tookey } Maria Osborne }	Bannis ter publicatis		Nupti.
April 3.	Thomas Pruart } Elizabetha Jones }	Bannis ter publicatis		Nupti.
6.	Elizabetha Fla Johis Palmer	...	...	Baptizat.
13.	Anna flā Johis Faulkner & Annæ uxoris	...	...	Baptizat.
Eod.	Gul ^{mus} King sn ^r	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Elizab: King vidua	...	...	Sepult.
20.	Susanna Coles	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Thomas flus Johis Read	...	...	Sepult.
21.	Thomas Ford de West Keynton Wilts } Margrta Berratt (vidua) de Marshfield }			Nupti.
April 16.	Martha Fla Johis Harford	...	...	Baptizat.
28.	Susanna Fla Gul ^{mi} Peterkin, Mendicantis	...	...	Sepult.
Maij 11.	Elizabetha Fla [<i>blank in orig.</i>]	...	...	Baptizat.
29.	Jōnes flus Gul ^{mi} Tyler & Hannæ Ux:	...	...	Baptizat.
Junij 2.	Gul ^o Flus Caroli Faulkner	...	...	Sepult.
Junij 2.	Samuel Flus Thomæ Moody	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Anna Hawking	...	...	Sepult.
26.	Maria flā Johis Hodges	...	...	Baptiz.
Julij 23.	Maria flā Johis Hodges	...	...	Sepult.
27.	Marcus Harford Jun ^r } Hestria England Vidua }			Nupti.
30.	Anna flā Johis Faulkner	...	...	Sepult.
Aug: 2.	Gulielm ^o Flus Gabrielis Woodward & Mariæ	...	...	Baptiz:
24.	Maria fil: Thomæ Tyley ju ^r	...	...	Baptizat.
Sept: 1 ^o .	Wi th : Beal } Susana Yeeles }	Bannis ter publicatis		Nupti.
Sept: 3 ^o .	Thomas Flus Johis Vyner & Eliz: Vyner	...	...	Baptiz.
7 ^o .	Gulielmus Hellier flus Nathanielis	...	...	Sepult.
	Anna Fla John Willis	...	...	Baptiz.
12.	Elizabetha Coats Vidua	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Johannes Crisp } Maria England }			Nupti.
16.	Leonardus Hawling & } Maria Tylor de Weston town }	Bannis publicatis		Nupti.
Oct: 20.	Elizabetha flā Gul ^{mi} Webb Gen ^{si} de Ashwicke	...	...	Baptiz.

Oct: 21.	Daniel filius Gul ^{mi} Holborough	...	...	Baptiz.
26.	Maria ffla Samuelis Edwards	...	...	Baptiz.
Nov: 2.	Gul ^{mus} filius Gabrielis Woodward	...	...	Sepult.
19.	Richardus Webb	...	...	Sepult.
30.	Elizabetha ffla Gul ^{mi} Oldfeild	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Maria ffla Johannis Chambers	...	...	Baptiz.
Dec: 17.	Thomas Waterford	...	...	Sepult.
27.	Sara ffla Johnis Dolling Duos Annos Nata Die Circiter	...	...	Baptiz.
28.	Johannes filius Illegitimus Mariæ Husday	...	...	Baptiz.
Jan: 4 ^{to} .	Johannes filius Thomæ Pruart & Eliz: ...	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Jocosa ffla Johnis Wodham & Jocosæ	...	...	Baptiz.
10.	Johannes Player (senex)	...	...	Sepult.
18.	Elias filius Thomæ Tooky & Mariæ ux:	...	...	Baptiz.
19.	Dina Ffla Johnis Humphreys & Mariæ ux:	...	...	Baptiz.
25.	Maria Ffla Samuelis Gory & Gratia ux:	...	...	Baptiz.
Feb: 16.	Anna White uxor Henrici	...	...	Sepult.
23.	Johannes filius Spurius Mariæ Husday	...	...	Sepult.
26.	Anna } Gemellæ filia Samuelis Fyler ...	...	...	Baptiz.
27.	Robertus filius Johannis Dyer	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod:	Anna } Gemellæ filia Samuelis Fyler ...	...	...	Sepult.
Mar: 1.	Johannes filius Johannis Yeeles	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod:	Johannes filius Johannis Wurlocke	...	...	Baptiz.
Mar: 6.	Sarah Yeeles	...	...	Sepult.
11.	Sarah Nicholls fillia Timothei	...	...	Sepult.
14.	Carolus ffaukner	...	...	Sepult.
15.	Elias filius Gulielmi Chambers de Marshfield	...	...	Baptiz.
17.	Elizabetha ffla Gulielmi Oldfeild	...	...	Sepult.
22.	Thomas filius Gul ^{mi} Emerson	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Sarah ffla Arthuri Jocham	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Maria James	...	...	Sepult.

1685.

Anno 1685.

1685.

Mar: 29.	Johannes filius Gulielmi Gorye	...	...	Baptizat.
Apr: 2.	Hestria ffla Johannis Gorye	...	...	Baptizat.
12.	Anna ffla Jacobi Typper	...	...	Baptizat.
13.	Anna ffla Thomæ Lloyde Gen:	...	...	Baptizat.
Maij 4 ^o .	Gulielm ^o filius Gulielmi Robbins	...	...	Baptiz.
Apr: 14.	Rachell ffla Thomæ Moody	...	...	Baptiz.
Maij 15.	Margaretta ffla Felicis Moone	...	...	Sepult.
17.	Georgius filius Gulielmi Jones	...	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Edmundus filius Thomæ Davis	...	...	Baptiz.
18.	Thomas Bishopp	...	...	Sepult.
Eod.	Johannes filius Johannis Faukner	...	...	Sepult.
24.	Gul ^u o filius Gul ^{mi} Merrey	...	...	Sepult.
Julij 2.	Matthæus Potter	...	...	Sepult.
5.	Maria ffla Matthæi Potter	...	...	Sepult.
6.	Jacob filius Jacob Salmon	...	...	Baptiz.
11.	Thomas filius Johannis Crisp	...	...	Baptizat.

Julij 13.	Anna ffla Johannis Hodges ... ..	...	Baptiz.
17.	Josephus fflus Josephi Draper peregrinus	...	Sepultus.
18.	Maria ffla Gabrielis Woodward	...	Sepulta.
Aug: 2.	Johannes fflus Timothei White	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Maria ffla Gulielmi Bearpecker	...	Baptiz.
4.	Elizabetha ffla Johannis Hodges Gen ^s	...	Baptizat.
Sep ^r : 6.	Elizabetha ffla Gul ^{mi} Elkins	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Dina ffla Johannis Humphreys	...	Sepult.
12.	Thomas fflus Johannis Baker de Ayvard	...	Baptiz.
Eod.	Hestria ffla Samuelis Briskoe	...	Baptiz.
10.	Alicia Phelps	...	Sepult.
19.	Daniel fflus Gualteri Woodward	...	Baptizat.
Eod:	Johannes Rutter	...	Sepult.
22.	Hanna ffla Henrici Frye	...	Sepult.
27.	Elizabeth ffla Henrici Frye	...	Sepult.
27.	Sarah ffla Timothei Nicholls	...	Baptiz:
Eod.	Sarah ffla Thomæ Wayte	...	Baptiz:
Eod:	Priscilla ffla Johannis Burriatt	...	Baptiz:
Oct: 11.	Johannes Rutter	...	Sepult.
14.	Elizabetha Uxor Johnis Coates	...	Sepult.
Oct: 15.	Martha ffla Henrici Frye	...	Sepult.
18.	Johannes fflus Thomæ King	...	Sepult.
Eodem.	Elizabetha ffla Thomæ Kingscott	...	Baptiz.
25 ^o .	Josephus Palmer } bannis ter publicatis	...	Nupti.
	Hanna Moone }		
27.	Ruth ffla Henrici Frye	...	Sepult.
Nov: 4.	Carolus fflus Gulielmi King	...	Sepult.
17.	[blank in orig.] Bishop senex de Castlecomb	...	Sepult.
Eod:	Johannes fflus Jōnis Willis	...	Baptiz.
19.	Samuel fflus Johannis Vyrer	...	Baptiz.
25.	Gulielmus fflus Thomæ England	...	Baptiz.
27.	Arnoldus Newman	...	Sepult.
Dec: 6.	Gulielmus fflus Thomæ England	...	Sepult.
12.	Anna ffla Johannis Hodges	...	Sepult.
25.	Elias Osborne senex	...	Sepult.
27.	Maria ffla Johannis White	...	Baptiz.
Januarij 9.	Maria ffla George Wikham	...	Sepult.
17 th .	Elizabeth daughter of wm & Jane Powell	...	baptized.
25.	Jone ffla Robert Chesse	...	Baptiz.
Feb 3.	Elizabeth ffla Thomas Kingscott	...	Sepult.
March 23.	Elizabeth ffla Joha ⁿ is Bayly	...	Sepult.
24.	George Yeale	...	Sepult.
	Maria filia Samuel Holbrok	...	Baptiz.

1686.

An: Do: 1686.

April 9.	Thomas filius Willimus Ofild	...	Baptiz.
10.	Willimus filius Samuel Filer	...	Baptiz.
24.	Als: Harford vidua	...	Sepult.
May 1.	Thomas filius Richardus Hill	...	Sepult.
18.	Willimus filius Samuel filer	...	Sepult.
Eodem.	Maria filia John Bruer	...	Baptiz.

	Debrua ffilla Artur Woodward	...	...	Baptiz.
May 20.	Willimus Brokenbrow	...	...	Sepult.
May	Ann: filla Thomæ Willis	...	...	Sepult.
30.	Joseph Chambers de wesentown	...	...	Sepult.

Willimus Willis Vicarius de Marshfield 1686.

June 1 st .	Mary the daughter of Andrew Dolling	...	...	Baptiz:
June 12.	Mary the daughter of Andrew Dolling	...	...	Sepult:
June 13.	Hannah the daughter of John Harford	...	...	Baptiz:
July 16.	Alexander the son of wm Francis	...	...	Baptizat.
August 1 st .	w ^m the Son of wm Yeeles	...	...	Baptiz:
16 ^{dm} :	Anne the Daughter of Edward Vynor	...	...	Baptiz:
Aug ^u 8 th .	Alice the daughter of John Butt	...	...	Baptiz:
10 th .	Elizabeth the daughter of John West	...	...	Baptiz:
20 th .	W th m and Sarah Twin-children of George Kid	...	...	Baptiz:
Sept: 1 st 1686.	Heydry the Son of Thom: Pruat	...	...	Baptizat.
1bm:	John the Son of John Price a reputed Gipsie	...	...	Baptizat.

Gulielmus Willis Admissus et Inductus
fuit In Vicariam et Ecclesiam Par-
ochialem de Marshfeild per Vene-
rabilem Virum Doñ: Jo: Jackson
Rectorem de Deinton Vicessimo 2do
die Julij Ann: Dom: 1686.

1686.

September				
12 th .	John the son of mathew Hawkins	...	...	Baptized.
	Eodem die. Robert the Son of Edward Hulbert baptized.			
19 th .	Richard Son of Tho: Tyly	...	...	baptized.
30 th .	W ^m the Son of Edward Jorey & Mary his wife	...	...	baptized.
Octob: 1 st .	Thomas Son of Tho: Ellame	...	...	baptized.
31.	Samuel Son of John bond & mary his wife	...	...	baptized.
Novemb ^r 8 ^t .	John Son of John Hodges & Jane his wife	...	...	baptized.
16 ^{dm} .	Hannah daughter of John Gibbs & Mary his wife	...	...	baptized.
7 th .	Christopher Son of John Hosey and Hester his wife	...	...	Baptized.
The same day.	John the son of John Barker & Anne his wife	...	...	Baptized.
December 5 ^t .	Sarah daughter of Tho: kingscott and Susannah his wife	...	...	baptized.
January 9 th .	Samuel Son of Sam: Gorey & Grace his wife	...	...	Baptized.
10 th .	Elizabeth daughter of wm Tyly & Mary his wife	...	...	Baptized.
23 ^d .	John Son of Sam: Briscoe & Hester his wife	...	...	Baptized.
Feb: 1 st .	Anne Daughter of John Dyer & Grace his wife	...	...	Baptiz:
March: 6 ^t .	Jane daughter of John Hartford Carpent and Jane his wife	...	...	Baptized.
10 th .	w ^m : Son of wm Jones and Elizabeth his wife	...	...	Baptized.

1687.

April 10 th .	Richard Son of Sam: Edwards & Elizabeth his wife	Baptized.
May: 22 ^d :	Mary daughter of Thomas England and Elizabeth his wife baptized	Baptized.
29 th .	Thomas Son of wm Beal & Susannah his wife	baptized.
June y ^e 26 ^t .	Cristophar Son of John Palmar & Mary his wife	Baptized.
July y ^e 10 th .	Samuell Son of Samuell Shadwell & Ann his wife	Baptized.
July y ^e 14 th .	Henry Son of Robert Couls & Joan his wife	baptized.
July y ^e 14 th .	Ann daughter of William wodham & Ann his wife	baptized.
Agust y ^e 23.	Thomas Son of Thomas mody & margrett his wife	baptized.
Agust y ^e 16 th .	John Son of John Crisp & mary his wife ...	Baptized.
Septembr y ^e 2 nd .	Richard Son of Timothy White And Debora his wife Baptized.	
September the 9 th .	Vria Daughter of John Gill And Joane his wife Baptized.	

Burials 1686.

June 18 th .	Elizabeth Hosey vid.	Sepult.
18 th .	Mary daughter of Andrew Dolling	Sepult.
21 st .	Edward wooddam	Sepult.
July 30 th .	Susannah Spicer vid.	Sepult.
August 1 st .	Hester daughter of Samuel Briscoe	Sepult.
20 th .	Catherine wife of Richard Chambers	Sepult.
23 ^d .	Thomas England	Sepult.
28 th .	Hannah wife of Joseph Palmer	Sepult.
28.	Josheph son of thomas Pruat.	
Septem: 18 th .	Jone Gorrey vid:	Sepult.
Octob: 6 th .	John Hatton	Sepult.
9 th .	John Cooles	Sepult.
10.	Thomas fit: Thomæ Crisp de Bicks	Sepult.
15.	Henry a son of Tho: Pruatt	Sepult.
Novem: 9 th .	Tho: son of John Humphrey & Anne his wife	Sepult.
16.	John the son of John Barker & Anne his wife	Sepult.
21.	Mary wife of charles white (Carried to church by her 6 sons)	Sepult.
26.	Richard chambers of west Tything	Sepult.
Decembr 12.	Sarah Atwood vid:	Sepult.
10.	Sarah daughter of John Atwood & Elizab: his wife	Sepult.
16.	John Witcombe	Sepult.
Jan: 23.	Christian Palmer	Sepult.
Feb: 9 th .	Wm son of Edw: Briscoe Jun:	Sepult.
10.	John Gibs	Sepult.
21.	Henry Biggs	Sepult.
22.	John: Humphrey	Sepult.

March 17 th .	Mary Tyly a maid	...	...	...	Sepult.
April 8 th .	Suson : wife of John Melsom	...	...	...	Sepult.
the same day.	Joseph son of Philip Moone	...	...	...	Sepult.

1687. Burials.

Apr: 7 th .	Anne the wife of John Fry	...	...	...	Sepult.
May: 21 st .	Bethyah Eshmead vidua	...	...	...	Sepult.
June y ^e 20 th .	Joan y ^e wife of William Player	...	...	...	Sepult.
June y ^e 22.	Thomas Wadham	...	...	...	Sepult.
June y ^e 28.	Daniel Houlbrow Son of Will: houlbrow	...	...	...	Sepult.
Agust y ^e 4 th .	Thomas Tailor of Compto dando in the County of Sumersett	...	...	...	Sepult.
Septem ^r . .	Winnyefrut Bigs Widd ^w	...	...	...	Sepult.
Octobr y ^e 10 th .	ercey wife of Nathan helear	...	...	...	Sepult.

Marriages 1686

Gulielmum Willis Vicarium.

October 14 th .	Richard Hill of the Parish of Batcombe in the County of Somersett: and Ruth James of this Parish: Bannes 3 times published were	Married.
The same day.	John Harding: and Joan wooddam of this parish bannes 3 times published were	Married.
24 th .	Robert Berrett and Mary Francis were married both of this parish Bannes 3 times published	Married.
Jan: 12 th .	Robert Pagler and Hester Brokenburrouh were married Bannes 3 times published	Married.
Jan: 16 th .	Wm: Willis viç: was married to Mary Wise of Brayton in Brayton Church by mr John Lee Rector of Crowmarsh in Oxfordshire by Lycense	Married.
August 1 st 1686:	John Coates of Marshfeild and Joan Winbow of Littleton drew in the County of wilts were Married August 1 st 1686: as appeared to mee vnder the hand of one Andrew Cater a Minister	Married.

1687.

April 21 st .	W ^m Prigg of Thornbury & Christian Russell of Weekwarre were married by license	Married.
--------------------------	---	----------

Births in 1687.

Septembr y ^e 24 th .	Thomas and John Soons of } thomas husday & Sisley his wife }	Baptized.
octobr y ^e 3 ^d .	John Son of william Robens & Ann his wife Baptized.	

october Jane Daughter of Stephen King
 y^e 3^d. & hester his wife Baptized.
 october y^e 10th. Richard Son of John Brewer & hester his wife Baptized.
 october y^e 14th. William Son of Jacob Salmon & Joyce his wife Baptized.
 october y^e 14th. James Son of William Emerson & Joan his wife Baptized.

Tho: ffecknaham Art: B: e Coll: Ball: Vicarius, institutus 18^o die mensis
 Octobris: inductus vicessimio secundo die ejusdem mensis per
 Mr^m: Edmundum Fido Rectorem Ecclesiæ parochialis de Cold-Ashton
 Anno Domini 1687.

- Octob^r: 24. Matrimo: Solemnizatus inter Joh: Lester, et } ambo de hac
 Anne Tipper } parochia.
 25. Baptizat: fuit Sara filia Johⁿ et Alicia Chambers Weston
 Town.
 Novemb^r: 14. Baptizat: fuit Richardus fil: Guil: et Mariæ Chambers.
 15. Baptizat: Maria fil: Roberti et Mariæ Berrett.
 20. Sepult: fuit Maria fil: Thomæ et Elizab: England.
 22. Baptizat: fuit ffranciscus fil: Edvardi et Elizab: Webb.
 23. Baptizat: fuit Sara fil: Martin: et Saræ King.
 24. Sepult: fuit Elizabetha fil: Johis Harford.
 28. Matrimo: Solem: inter Ben: Singers } ambo de
 et Auram[sic] Whatly } Marshfield.
 Decemb^r: 1. Sepult: fuit ffranciscus fil: Edvardi et Eliz: Webb.
 4. Baptiza: fuit Jo^hes fil: Johis et Jonæ Harding.
 5. Baptizat: fuit Maria filia Johis et Catherinæ Beeker.
 25. Baptizat: fuit Maria filia Johis et Joanæ Coats.
 31. Sepult: fuit Maria vxor Arth: Jochim.

Jan'y Anno Dⁿⁱ 168⁷/₈.

12. Sepult: fuit Tho: fil: Thomæ et Ciciliæ Husdey.
 17. Baptiz: Rach: fil: Andr: et Eliz: Dolling.
 24. Baptiz: fuit Eliz: fil: Johis et Annæ Barker.
 30. Sepult: Sarah Harvard vid.

ffebry.

ffebry.

2. Baptizat: fuit Susanna fil: Guil: et Eliz: Webb: generosi de
 Ashwick.
 17. Baptiz: fuit Guil: fil: Guil: et Christianæ ffry.
 19. Sepulta fuit Grace vxor Johis England.
 20. Baptizat: fuit Samuel fil: Johis et Annæ Werlock.
 24. Sepult: fuit Jo^hes fil: Tim: et Deborah White.

March.

3. Sepulta fuit Brigita West.
 6. Sepulta fuit Rachael vxor Nathanielis Britton.
 11. Baptizata fuit Elizabetha filia Guil: et Elizabethæ Olfeild.
 24. Sepultus Izaak filius Roberti et [blank in orig.] Davis.

1688.

- 29. Sepultus fuit Richardus filius Thomæ et Christianæ Tily.
- 30. Sepultus fuit Johes filius Johis ffry.
- 30. Baptizatus fuit Edvardus filius Samuelis et Hest: Briscoe.
- 31. Baptizatus fuit Johes filius Johis et Joyce Wadham.

May.

- 27. Sepult: ffelix fil: ffelix et Sarah Moone.
- 27. Baptizata fuit Betty fil: Henrici et Susannæ Nickolls.
- 29. Baptizatus fuit Robertus fil: Tho: et Mariæ Tuckey.
- 30. Sepultus fuit Guil: King.
- 31. Sepult: Edundus fil: Tho: Mariæ Willis de Wraxall.

June.

- 8. Sepulta fuit Rebecca Vxor Guil: Chambers.
- 14. Matrimonium Solemnizatur

Tim: Chambers	}	amb de Marsh-
et Mari: Hosey		

 feild.
- 16. Sepultus fuit Edvardus Hulbert.

July.

- 8. Baptiz: Maria fil: Johis et Elizab: Yeels.
- 18. Sepultus fuit Samuel fflower.
- 29. Baptiz: fuit Hanah fil: Henrici et Elizab: ffry.
- 30. Sepulta fuit Maria Hosey Vidua.

August.

- 3. Baptiz: fuit Elizabetha fil: [*blank in orig.*] et Grace.
- 5. Baptizatus fuit Robertus fil: Roberti et Eliz: Edwards.
- 12. Sepultus fuit Benjamin fil: Johis et Elizab: Vinor.
- 19. Baptiz: fuit Thomas fil: Witth: et Hanæ Tiler.
- 28. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Thomæ ffecknaham Vicarij et Jonæ Uxoris ejus.
- 29. Sepulta fuit Hanna fil: Witth: et Johañæ Thorp.

Sept̃r.

- 13. Sepultus fuit Edvardus England.
- 19. Sepult: Anna Uxor Thomæ Moody.

Octob̃r.

- 2. Baptizata fuit Maria fil: Rich: et Mariæ Bramley.
- 14. Matrim: Solem: inter

Tho: Moon de Marshfeild	}	et Miñ: Arvord d Causam.
et Miñ: Arvord d Causam.		
- 15. Matri: Solem: inter Tho: Cleft et Susan: Elkins.
- 16. Bap: fuit Sam: fil: Guil: et Annæ Robins.
- 18. Bap: fuit Susan: fil: Rob: et Marthæ Ashley.
- 21. Bap: fuit Tho: fil: Mathew et Mariæ Hauking.
- 30. Sepulta fuit Elizabetha Mabson vid:

Novemb̃r.

- 4. Matri: Solem: inter

Tho: Wadham	}	ambo de Marsh:
et Sara King		
- 9. Sepult: fuit Maria fil: Tho: ffecknaham Vicarij et Jonæ Uxoris ejus.

18. Baptiz: fuit Joan: fil: Tho: et Christianæ Tily.
18. Sepult: Sarah fil: Edvardi et Mariæ Gory.
19. Sepult: fuit Joana Uxor Timoth: Nickols de Breach Veat [?].
19. Sepult: fuit Petrus Ashley.
19. Sepult: fuit Richardus fil: Guil: et Susaṇæ Elkins.
20. Sepult: Martha Good Vid:

Decem̃r.

2. Baptiz: fuit Johes fil: Johis et Janæ Harford.
4. Baptiz: fuit Joan: fil: Gabrielis et Janæ Chambers.
16. Sepult: fuit Joan: fil: Gab: et Janæ Chambers.
20. Baptiz: fuit Maria fil: Philip: et Annæ West de Aivard.
21. Baptiz: fuit Anna fil: Guil: et Hestræ Harding.
27. Sepult: fuit Anna Uxor Thomæ Tily de London.
30. Baptiz: fuit Sara fil: Edvardi et Mariæ Gory.

Janry 1688.

3. Sepultus fuit Thomas Berret.
5. Baptiz: fuit Anna fil: Samuelis et Annæ ffiler.
9. Sepult: fuit Anna fil: Thomæ et Mariæ Lloyd.
20. Sepultus fuit Guil: Beal Senr.
23. Baptiz: fuit Jana fil: Johis et Janæ Hodges.

febr̃y.

15. Baptizatus fuit Jacobus fil: Johis et Gratiae Dyer.
17. Baptizatus fuit Tho: fil: Georgij et Eliz: Kidd.
21. Baptizata fuit Maria fil: Ricardi et Eliz: Wilton.
22. Sepulta fuit Dina Earl.
27. Baptizata fuit Eliz: fil: Guil: et Mariæ Tily.

March.

8. Baptizata fuit Sara fil: Arthuri et Mariæ Woodward.
20. Sepulta fuit Anna Uxor Gulielmi England.

1689.

1689.

25. Baptiz: Jacobus fil: Guil: et Susaṇæ Beal.
31. Sepulta fuit Sara fil: Arthuri et Mariæ Woodward.

Aprĩ 1689.

14. Matri: Solem: inter

Robertum Yeels	}	ambo de Marshfeild.
et Annam ffilks		
27. Sepulta fuit Sara fil: Guil: et Joanæ Emerson.
29. Baptizatus fuit Ricardus fil: Johis et Mariæ Butt.

May.

Jun:

23. Sepult: Ricardus Woodward.
24. Sepult: Tho: King.

Julij.

- 6. Sepult: fuit Rob^{us} fil: Robⁱ et Eli: Edwards.
- 10. Bap: fuit Abrā filius Edvardi et Janæ Webb.
- 12. Bap: fuit Anna fil: Tho: et Saræ Waite.

Augst.

- 11. Bap: fuit Tho: fili: Tho: et Eliz: England.
- 17. Bap: fuit Josephus fil: Tim: et Mariæ Chambers.
- 30. Sepulta fuit Sara Tiler.

Sep^{br}.

- 11. Bap: fuit Johes fil: Gul^{mi} et Brig: England.
- 15. Bap: fuit Henricus fil: Tho: et Janæ Wodham.
- 23. Bap: fuit Maria fil: Johis et Janæ Bond.
- 28. Sepulta fuit Anna Bond.
- 29. Bap: fuit Gratia fil: Samuelis et Gratia Gory.

Oct ^{br}	5.	Anna filia Edvardi et Mariæ Dyer	...	...	Sepult.
	6.	Maria filia Jacobi et Alicia Tipper	...	...	Baptiz.
eodem.		Maria filia Rob ⁱ et Marthæ Tipper	...	...	Baptiz.
	8.	Maria filia Johis et Catherinæ Pecar	...	...	Sepult.
	9.	Tho: filius Martini et Saræ King	...	...	Baptiz.
	13.	Tho: Stamburne Susanna Wickam	} bannis ter publicatis		Nupti.
	19.	Maria filia Samuelis et Annæ Shadwell	...	...	Baptiz.
	25.	[blank in orig.] filius Gualteri et [blank in orig.] Woodward			
			...	...	Baptiz.
Novem ^{br}	3.	Eliz: filia Tho: et Mariæ Davis	...	...	Baptiz.
	14.	Anna filia Samuelis et Hest: Briscoe	...	...	Sepult.
	15.	Harnoy filius Guil: et Joanæ Emerson	...	...	Baptiz.
	16.	Barbara Uxor Johis Hulbert...	...	...	Sepult.
	20.	Andrew Waterford	...	...	Sepult.
	21.	Sara fil: Tho: et Joñæ flecknaham Vicarij	...	...	Baptiz.
Decem ^{br}	1.	Anna filia Gulielmi Clement	...	...	Sepult.
	2.	Sara filia Samuelis et Elizabethæ Crisp	...	...	Baptiz.
	12.	Johes England	...	...	Sepult.
	22.	Thomas filius Johis Hulbert	...	...	Sepult.
	28.	Jana filia Johis et Janæ Hodges	...	...	Sepult.
	29.	Georgius fili: Roberti et Mariæ Yeels	...	...	Baptiz.
	30.	Thomas Sherman	...	...	Sepult.
Jan ^{ry}	5.	Maria filia Roberti et Joanæ Cowles	...	...	Baptiz.
	16.	Elenora White Vid.	...	...	Sepult.
	20.	Willielmus filius Tho: et Susa ^{næ} Kingscote	...	...	Baptiz.
eodem.		Sara filia Tho: et Susa ^{næ} Kingscote	...	...	Sepult.
	22.	Richardus fil: Johis et Joañæ Harding	...	...	Baptiz.
eodem.		Maria filia Spuria Mariæ Numan	...	...	Baptiz.
	24.	Johes filius Willielmi et Eliz: Selman	...	...	Baptiz.
	25.	Elizabeth uxor Sam ^{ell} Crisp	...	...	Sepult.
	26.	Anna Uxor Ben: Singer	...	...	Sepult.
eodem.		Joña Yeels Vid.	...	...	Sepult.
eodem.		Jucunda Tipper Vid.	...	...	Sepult.
eodem.		Willielmus fil: Johis et Hestræ Brewer	...	...	Baptiz.
	30.	Willielmus filius Johis et Mariæ Crisp	...	...	Baptiz.

Feb'y 2.	Thomas filius Samuelis et Hestræ Briscoe ...	Baptiz.
6.	Elizabetha Uxor Eliæ Berratt ...	Sepult.
13.	Maria filia Johis Cabbell et Mariæ ...	Baptiz.
15.	Johnes filius Jhis et Aliciæ Sumpson ...	Sepult.
19.	Thomas Hosey ...	Sepult.
23.	Hestera filia Danielis et Eliz: England ...	Baptiz.
27.	Elinora Beale Vid. ...	Sepult.
March 6.	Elizabetha ffox Vid. ...	Sepult.
15.	Johes Sumpson ...	Sepult.

1690.

April 5.	Elizabetha fil: Georgij et Janæ Hobin ...	Baptiz.
6.	Sara filia notha Saræ Anvey ...	Baptizata.
10.	Brigetta filia Guli: Clement ...	Sepulta.
10.	Elizabetha fil: Ægidij et Janæ Berratt ...	Baptizata.
15.	Elizabetha fil: Ægidij et Janæ Berratt ...	Sepult.
17.	Matrimo: Solem: inter Joem Milsom et Eliz: Crispe }	Nupti.
23.	Elizabetha filia Ricardi et Mariæ Bramley ...	Sepult.
eodem.	Thomas fil: Tho: Husday et Cicily ...	Baptizat.
24.	Hannah filia Josephi et Eliz: Palmer ...	Baptizata.
30.	Elizab: filia Gulielmi et Eliz: Jones ...	Baptizata.
May 3.	Sara fil: Tho: et Saræ ffisher de Bath ...	Baptizata.
7.	Margareta Vxor Philippi Tricket ...	Sepult.
eodem.	Mary fil: Gulielmi et Ann: Woodham ...	Baptiz.
8.	Gulielmus Clement ...	Sepult.
10.	Robertus fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: Yeels ...	Baptiz.
eod.	Timotheus fil: Tim: et Deborahæ White ...	Baptiz.
15.	Robertus fil: Gulielmi et Elizab: ...	Sepult.
17.	Hestera fil: Johis et Mariæ White ...	Baptiz.
27.	Moses fil: Johis Reed ...	Sepultus.
28.	Elizab: fil: Rob ^{ti} et Eliz: Edwards ...	Baptizata.
31.	Richardus Hill ...	Sepultus.
June 1.	Maria fil: Sam: et Annæ Shadwell ...	Sepulta.
2.	Maria Buphill ...	Sepulta.
5.	Johes fil: Johis et [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Meredith geñ ...	Baptizat.
eod.	Gulielmus Osbourne ...	Sepult.
27.	Ricardus fil: Johis et Janæ Hodges ...	Baptizat.
eod.	Sara fili: Sam: et Elizab: Crisp ...	Sepult.
eod.	Susanna Lidbrook Vid. ...	Sepult.
29.	Ricardus fil: Jöis et Janæ Hodges ...	Sepult.
28.	Lawrence Shadwell Anna Woodham ban: ter pub: ...	Nupti.
Julij 25.	Georgius fil: Tho: et Susanae Stamborne ...	Baptiz.
26.	Gratia fil: Johis et Gratia Gill ...	Baptiz.
August: 21.	Tho: fil: Zephaniae et Jucundæ Bullock ...	Baptiz.
24.	Robertus fil: Guli: et Christ: ffry ...	Baptiz.
28.	Johes fil: Johis et [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Burnell ...	Baptiz.
Septemb 3.	Gulielmus fil: Sam: et Hesterae Briscoe ...	Sepult.
14.	Gulielmus fil: Johis Stamborne ...	Baptiz.
eodem.	ffelia fil: Tho: et Annæ Moone ...	Baptiz.
17.	Gulielmus fil: Gulielmi et Saræ Thomas ...	Baptiz.

Septemb ^r	28.	Georg: fil: Roberti et Marthæ Ashley	...	Baptiz.
October	1.	Daniel fil: Arth: et Hannæ Gaun	...	Baptiz.
	12.	Andrew Waterford et Sarah Hosey banis ter	...	Nupti.
		pub: ... ..	...	Nupti.
eodem.		Gulielmus Bond et Martha Holder bannis ter	...	Nupti.
		pub: ... ..	...	Nupti.
	21.	Georgius Hobin	...	Sepult.
	23.	Ellis Berrat et Maria Holborow banis ter pub:	...	Nupti.
	30.	Catharina uxor Rob ^{ti} Reed	...	Sepult.
Novemb ^r	16.	Hañah fil: Rob ^{ti} et Annæ Veels	...	Baptiz.
	22.	Jona uxor Tho: ffecknaham Vicarij	...	Sepulta.
	27.	Joñes fil: Joñis et Elenoræ Amor peregrini	...	Baptiz.
	27.	Anna fil: Sam ^{ll} et Annæ ffler	...	Sepult.
Decemb ^r	4.	Maria fil: Joñis et Annæ Barker	...	Baptiz.
eodem.		Gratia fil: Joñis et Gratia Gill	...	Sepulta.
Jan ^{ry}	4.	Gulielmus Salmon	...	Sepultus.
	10.	Susanna Smyth Vid.	...	Sepult.
	12.	Maria fil: Gulielmi et Mariae Tily	...	Baptizat.
	14.	Susannah Seale Vid.	...	Sepulta.
eodem.		Andr: Wickham	...	Sepultus.
	18.	Anna fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Oldfeild	...	Baptizat.
	26.	Sara uxor Joñis Watts	...	Sepulta.
ffeb ^r	5.	Maria fil: Jacob: et Jucundæ Salmon	...	Baptiz.
	8.	eod Maria	...	Sepulta.
	8.	Matheus fil: Mathæi et Mariæ Hawkins	...	Baptiz.
eod.		Gulielmus fil: Lawrenc: et Annæ Shadwell	...	Baptiz.
	10.	eidem Gulielmus Shadwell	...	Sepult.
	12.	Maria fil: Joñis et Gratia Dyer	...	Baptizat.
	19.	Joñes Reade	...	Sepult.
eod.		Maria Bond fil: Ben: et Sarah Bond	...	Sepult.
	28.	Martha fil: Joñis et Han: Harford	...	Sepult.
Mar:	4.	Sarah vxor Georgij Wickham jun:	...	Sepult.
	8.	Joñes Chambers	...	Sepult.
	14.	Sarah fil: Tho: ffecknaham Vicarij	...	Sepult.
	21.	Joñes fil: Edvar: et Mariæ Dyer	...	Sepult.
eod.		Johnna fil: Georgij et Elizabethæ Kidd	...	Baptiz.
	24.	Thomas Smyth	...	Sepult.
eod.		Anna ffrancomb	...	Sepulta.

1691.

	28.	Gulielmus fil: Joñis et Jonæ Coates	...	Baptiz.
	29.	Elizab: fil: Danielis et Eliz: England	...	Baptiz.
April	6.	Martha fil: Ben: Bond	...	Sepulta.
	8.	Willielmus fil: Joñis et Mariæ Cabbal	...	Baptizat.
	12.	Joñes fil: Samuelis et Annæ Shadwell	...	Baptizat.
eod.		Henricus White	...	Sepultus.
	19.	Robertus Nash et Eleonor Goffe ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.
	20.	Sara fil: Guli: et Susannæ Beale	...	Baptizata.
	26.	Sara fil: Guli: et Hanæ ffrancis	...	Baptizata.
Maij	2.	Thomas Crisp Gen:	...	Sepultus.
	3.	Anselm Tilton et Eleon: Beale ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.

Maij 31.	Thomas fil: Johis et Eliz: Milsom ...	...	Baptizatus.
eod.	Gulielmus Hulbert et Eliz: Ma . . ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.
June 1.	Maria fil: Gulielm: et Brigetæ England	...	Baptizata.
5.	Elizabetha fil: Johis et Annæ Worlock	...	Baptizata.
10.	Johis fil: Henrici et Susannæ Nickolls	...	Baptizatus.
23.	Johis Duck ...	...	Sepultus.
Julij 12.	Johes Hollister et Cicelie Nickolls ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.
24.	Johes fil: Stephani et Hesteræ King	...	Baptiz:
26.	Hericus Waite et Margareta Husday	...	Nupti.
27.	Sara filia Marci et Annæ Harvard	...	Baptizata.
30.	eadem Sarah Harvard	...	Sepulta.
eod.	Gulielmus fil: Guli: et Olive Rawlins de Cold Ashton	...	Bapt:
Augst 6.	Maria Spuria Mariæ Newman	...	Sepulta.
17.	Susanna Vxor Tho: Hosey	...	Sepulta.
19.	Gulielmus fil: Caroli et Janæ White	...	Baptizatus.
eod.	Richardus fil: Thomæ et Christianæ Tily	...	Baptizatus.
21.	Thomas fil: Johis et Elizab: Milsom	...	Sepultus.
26.	Benja: fil: Caroli et Hest: Ruther	...	Sepultus.
28.	Johes fil: Thomæ Hosey	...	Sepultus.
Septemb ^r 1.	Cicilia fil: Edvardi et Mariæ Gory	...	Baptizata.
8.	Jona Spicer	...	Sepulta.
11.	Phebe fil: Johis et Janæ Watts	...	Baptizata.
27.	Elizabetha fil: Tho: et [blank in orig.] Tipper	...	Baptizata.
30.	Catharina Uxor Johis Hort	...	Sepulta.
Octob ^r 10.	Robertus fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: Yeels	...	Baptiz:
11.	Anna fil: Johis et Janæ Harvard	...	Baptiz:
13.	Johes Summers et Sara Hooke	...	Nupti.
16.	Thomas fil: Samuelis et Hestræ Briscoe	...	Sepult.
26.	Johes fil: Roberti et Jonæ Cowles	...	Baptiz:
eod.	Maria fil: Gulielmi et Elizab: Jones	...	Baptiz:
29.	Lemuel fil: Georgij Seale	...	Sepultus.
Novemb ^r 1.	Edvardus fil: Georgij et Elizab: Kidd	...	Sepultus.
eod.	Maria fil: Johis et Mariæ Wickham	...	Baptiz:
9.	Gabriel Eldridge sen:	...	Sepult.
11.	Josiah fil: Johis et Elizabethæ Viner	...	Sepult.
17.	Anna fil: Ellis et Mariæ Berratt	...	Baptiz:
22.	Anna fil: Johis et Jonæ Harding	...	Baptizata.
26.	Gulielmus fil: Josephi et Elizab: Palmer	...	Baptiz:
29.	Tho: fil: Thomæ et Saræ ffisher de Bath	...	Sepult.
Decemb ^r 4.	Gwalterus fil: Gwalteri et Ann Woodard	...	Baptiz:
11.	Anna fil: Ellis et Mariæ Berratt	...	Sepulta.
13.	Martha filia Johis et Mariæ Waite	...	Baptiz:
18.	Anna filia Samuelis et Hesteræ Briscoe	...	Baptizata.
27.	Thomas Tarrant de Broomhaw in Coñ Welts	...	Sepultus.
Jan ^y 11.	Johes fil: Thomæ et Eliz: England	...	Baptiz:
3.	Anna fil: Tho: et Susannæ Kingcott	...	Baptizata.
eod.	Benjamin fil: Johis et Janæ Bond	...	Baptiz:
6.	Maria fil: Johis et Chatharinæ Beaker	...	Baptiz:
10.	Thomas fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: Hulbart	...	Baptizat.
11.	Robertus fil: Jacob et Jucundæ Salmon	...	Baptiz:
13.	Samuel fil: Sam: et Gratie Gorrey	...	Sepultus.
14.	Gorgius King et Hest: Holister ban: ter pub:	...	Nupti.

Jan ^{ry} 21.	Maria relicta And: Waterford	Sepulta.
31.	Gulielmus fil: Lawrence et Annæ Shadwell ...	Baptiz:
ffeb ^{ry} 15.	Robertus Gawen	Sepultus.
21.	Cicelia fil: Sam ^l et Gratia Gorrey	Baptizata.
Mar: 4.	Eadem Cicelia Gorrey	Sepulta.
6.	Martha fil: Johis et Mariae Butt	Baptizata.
10.	Elizab: uxor Thomæ Woodward	Sepulta.
12.	Maria uxor Ricardi Butt	Sepult.
20.	Elizab: fil: Martini et Saræ King	Baptiz:

1692.

30.	Eleonor Uxor Anselmi Tilton	Sepulta.
April 4.	Rowland Jury	Sepultus.
6.	Gulielmus Brimblecomb	Sepultus.
8.	Ricardus Woodward de Oakford	Sepultus.
12.	Samuel fil: Johis et Mariae Crisp	Baptizatus.
13.	Jacobus fil: Jacobi et Elizab: Boyler	Baptizatus.
eod.	Timotheus fil: Thomæ et Mariae Davis	Baptizatus.
16.	Thomas fil: Timothæi et Deboræ White	Baptizatus.
24.	Arthur Gane	Sepultus.
29.	Gregorius Gill	Sepultus.
eod.	Noah Osburne	Sepultus.
May 6.	Maria fil: Roberti et Elizab: Edwards	Baptizata.
9.	Josephus fil: Josephi et Susannæ Penwarne	Baptizatus.
10.	Nicolaus fil: Johes et Ciceliae Holister	Baptizatus.
12.	Jucunda fil: Guli: et Elizabethæ Webb Geñ	Baptizata.
18.	Maria fil: Edvardi et Eliz: Wadham	Baptizata.
eod.	Sam ^l fil: Sam ^{lis} et Elizabethæ Tanner	Baptizatus.
19.	Johis Handcock et Añ: Kinton amb: de Cawsam	Nupti.
22.	Johes fil: Tho: et Saræ Wodham	Baptizatus.
June 5.	Henricus fillius Johis et [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Burnell	Baptizata.
14.	Elizabetha Vxor Antonij England	Sepulta.
23.	Josephus fil: Andræi et Elizab: Dolling	Sepultus.
Julij 3.	Maria fil: Thomæ et Susannæ Stamborne	Baptizata.
6.	Jona Moxam Vid.	Sepulta.
7.	Sara fil: Gorgij et Elizabethæ Kidd	Sepulta.
13.	Gulielmus fil: Guliel: et Mariae Chambers	Sepultus.
17.	Guli: fil: Johis et Annæ Cox	Baptizatus.
18.	Sam ^l fil: Johis et Mariae Cabball	Baptizatus.
26.	Josephus fil: Johis et Saræ Summers	Baptizatus.
31.	Ricardus Merslen	Sepultus.
August 7.	Elizab: fil: Henrici et Margaretæ Waite	Baptizata.
8.	Josephus fil: Johis et Jonæ Hodges	Baptizatus.
17.	Hestera filia Mariae Gibbs Vid.	Sepulta.
25.	Andreas fil: And: et Saræ Waterford	Baptizatus.
eod.	Johes Gorrey	Sepultus.
26.	Georgius fil: Sam ^{lis} et [<i>blank in orig.</i>] Crisp	Baptizatus.
28.	Anna filia Ægidij et Ciceliae Berrat	Baptizata.
eod.	Miriam fil: Johis et Miriam Hulbert	Baptizata.
Septem ^{br} 2.	Gulielmus Moxam	Sepultus.
7.	Maria fil: Johis et Annæ Worlock	Sepulta.

Septem ^{br}	11.	Maria uxor Leonardi Hallings	...	...	Sepulta.
	12.	Elizabetha fil: Johis et Jucundæ Wodham	...	...	Baptizata.
	15.	Alicia Sumpson Vid.	...	...	Sepulta.
Oct ^{br}	13.	Tho: Hosey et Susannæ Lyddiat bañs ter pub:	...	...	Nupti.
	15.	Daniel fil: Danielis et Elizab: England	...	...	Baptizatus.
	16.	Sam ^{ell} fil: Sam ^{lis} et Elizabethæ Tanner	...	...	Sepultus.
	24.	Georgius fil: Sam ^{lis} et Elizabethæ Crisp	...	...	Sepultus.
Novem ^{br}	23.	Joñes fil: Ellis et Mariæ Berratt	...	...	Baptizatus.
	27.	Georgius fil: Thomæ et Mariæ Hawkins	...	...	Baptizatus.
Decemb ^r	4.	Jacobus fil: Roberti et Marthæ Tipper	...	...	Baptizatus.
	Eod.	Sara fil: Roberti et Annæ Yeels	...	...	Baptizata.
	23.	Maria fil: Gulielmi et Eliz: Osburne	...	...	Sepulta.
	28.	Maria fil: Johis et Elizabethæ Vinor	...	...	Sepulta.
Jan ^{ry}	12.	Josephus fil: Gulielmi et Susannæ Beale	...	...	Baptizatus.
febr ^{ry}	1.	Joñes Gostlett Armiger	...	...	Sepultus.
	5.	Joñes fil: Johis et Saræ Doubling de Bristoll	...	...	Baptizatus.
	15.	Thomas fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Selman	...	...	Baptizatus.
	23.	Joñes Smyth et Jana Phelps ban: ter pub:	...	...	Nupti.
Mar:	1.	Richardus Chandler	...	...	Sepultus.
	7.	Elizabetha Helsome Vid:	...	...	Sepulta.
	9.	Eleonor Cowles vid:	...	...	Sepulta.
	10.	Anna fil: Tho: et Saræ Holborow	...	...	Baptizata.
	24.	Sam ^{ll} fil: Roberti et Jonæ Cowles	...	...	Baptizatus.
	eod.	Josephus fil: Josephi et Eliz: Palmer	...	...	Baptizatus.
	eod.	Josia fil: Sam: et Mariæ Shadwell	...	...	Baptizatus.
	22.	Anna fil: Guli: et Susannæ Elkins	...	...	Sepulta.

1693.

	27.	Maria fil: Johis et Prudent: Bents	...	...	Baptizata.
	30.	Sara fil: Roberti Reed	...	...	Sepulta.
April:	6.	Cicilia fil: Sam ^{ll} et Gratia Gorey	...	...	Baptizata.
	11.	Jona England Vid:	...	...	Sepulta.
	15.	Joñes fil: Zephanix et Jucundæ Bullock	...	...	Baptizatus.
Jun:	7.	Sara fil: Josephi et Susannæ Penwarne gen ^t	...	...	Baptizata.
	8.	Georgius fil: Tho: et Susannæ Stamborne	...	...	Sepultus.
	9.	Elizab: fil: Tho: et Mariæ Davis	...	...	Sepulta.
	10.	Maria fil: Johis et Chatharinæ Beaker	...	...	Sepulta.
	eod.	Sara Baldwin	...	...	Sepulta.
	13.	Martha Roberts	...	...	Sepulta.
	14.	Caleb fil: Roberti Reed	...	...	Sepultus.
Julij	23.	Doctor fil: Abrami et Hesteræ Shill	...	...	Baptizatus.
	25.	Anna fil: Thomæ et Susannæ Kingscott	...	...	Sepulta.
Aug:	11.	Sam ^{ll} fil: Johis et Janæ Hodges	...	...	Baptizatus.
Aug:	16.	Sam ^{ll} fil: Sam ^{ll} Tanner[?]	...	...	Baptiz:
Sep:	3.	Gulielmus fil: Johis et Jonæ Harding	...	...	Baptizatus.
	4.	Betty fil: Sam ^{llis} et Elizab: Crisp	...	...	Baptizata.
	14.	Hana Woodward	...	...	Sepulta.
	21.	Tho: Tatersall Rect ^r de Gwettleton et Margareta Penwarne	...	...	Nupti.
	24.	Joñes Oliver et Gracia filks	...	...	Nupti.
	25.	Isaack Shill et Elizabeth King	...	...	Nupti.

Sep: 28.	Martha Hort Vid:	Sepulta.
eod.	Elizabetha fil: Guli: et Annæ Wodham ...	Baptizata.
Octo ^{br} 1.	Elizabetha Vxor Gorgii Rodway Cumpton	
	Dando	Sepulta.
11.	Maria fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Jones ...	Baptizata.
15.	Sara fil: Thomæ et Susannæ Hosey ...	Baptizata.
eod.	Josephus fil: Ricardi et Annæ Wilton ...	Baptizatus.
25.	Johes fil: Johis et Ciceliæ Hollister ...	Baptizatus.
27.	Gulielmus ffrancis	Sepultus.
eod.	Johes fil: Johis et Ciceliæ Hollister ...	Sepultus.
30.	Robertus Lydeatt	Sepultus.
Novem ^{br} 12.	Johes fil: Johis et Mariæ Wickham ...	Baptizatus.
17.	Edvardus fil: Johis et Graciæ Dyer ...	Baptizatus.
18.	Josephus Whittock	Sepultus.
Decem ^{br} 2.	Elizabetha Player	Sepulta.
7.	Josephus fil: Thomæ et Annæ Moone ...	Baptizatus.
7.	Josiah fil: Guli: et Marthæ Bond ...	Sepultus.
Jan ^{ry} 11.	Maria uxor Johis Bryant	Sepulta.
eod.	Elizabetha uxor Edmundi Wodham ...	Sepulta.
18.	Georgius Russell sen:	Sepultus.
24.	Elizabetha Gawen Vid.	Sepulta.
28.	Hatre filius Johis et Mariæ Burnell ...	Baptizatus.
29.	Tho: fil: Timoth: et Debora White ...	Sepultus.
ffeb ^{ry} 11.	Johes fil: Johis et Annæ Pitts ...	Baptizatus.
eod.	Anna fil: Guli: et Brigett England ...	Baptizata.
eod.	Maria fil: Lawrentij et Annæ Shadwell ...	Baptizata.
17.	Sam ^l fil: Johis et Janæ Hodges ...	Sepultus.
18.	Maria fil: Tho: et Mariæ Helsom ...	Baptizata.
21.	Debora fil: Timoth: et Debora White ...	Baptizata.
March 11.	Maria fil: Johis et	Bapt:
..	Robertus fil: Johes et Elizabethæ Miller ...	Bapt:
..	Georgius fil: Mathæi et Mariæ Hawkins ...	Baptiz:
..	Robertus Yeels	Sepult.

END OF THE SECOND REGISTER.

Index.

Index.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Abbit.
George, 132.</p> <p>Abbott.
Agnes, 48.
Alice, 25, 32, 132.
Anne, 59.
Ellin, 105.
George, 48, 56, 59, 71, 105, 132.
Sibil, 56.
Sibly, 89.
Susan, 71.
William, 25, 31, 56.</p> <p>Aishton.
Edith, 56.
Richard, 56.</p> <p>Albourn.
Sarah, 154.</p> <p>Aldridg.
Grace, 96.
Katherine, 96.</p> <p>Alesap.
Hellen, 60.
John, 60.</p> <p>Alesop.
Margarett, 92.</p> <p>Alford.
Katherine, 3.
William, 3.</p> <p>Allen.
Edith, 136.</p> <p>Allesoppe.
John, 52.</p> <p>Alleyt.
John, 8.
Thomas, 8.</p> <p>Allin.
Elizabeth, 100.
Nathaniel, 100.
Richard, 73.</p> | <p>Alsop.
Joan, 10.
John, 57.
Phillip, 10.
Robert, 57.</p> <p>Alsopp.
John, 52, 91.
Sibley, 91.</p> <p>Alsoppe.
Ellen, 34.
Phillip, 34.
Phillipp, 50.</p> <p>Alsoppes.
Agnes, 32.
Ellen, 50.
Joan, 32.
John, 55.
Margaret, 27.
Phillip, 32.
William, 27.
—, 55.</p> <p>Aluey.
Robert, 135, 136.</p> <p>Alvey.
Anne, 142.
Robert, 138, 142, 149.
Thomas, 142.
William, 138.</p> <p>Ambe.
Joane, 90.
Stephen, 90.</p> <p>Ambey.
Stephen, 132.
—, 132.</p> <p>Amer.
Sarah, 93.</p> <p>Amor.
Eleonor, 185.
John, 185.</p> |
|--|---|

- Anbee.
Sarah, 88.
Stephen, 88.
- Andrewes.
Elizabeth, 130.
- Annuts.
Katherine, 96.
- Anvey.
Anne, 153.
Sara, 184.
Sarah, 153, 165.
Stephen, 165.
- Archar.
Anne, 24.
Robert, 24.
- Arnauld.
—, 155.
- Arnold.
Agnes, 50.
Alice, 73.
Edith, 125.
Edward, 66, 102.
Isaac, 50, 66, 69, 86.
Isaack, 73, 116.
John, 102.
Mary, 55.
Ruth, 69.
William, 50.
- Arnolde.
Edith, 81.
Isaac, 55, 81.
- Arvord.
Min., 181.
- Asborn.
Agnes, 140.
- Ashley.
Alice, 96.
Anne, 96, 98, 168, 172.
Elisabeth, 160.
Elizabeth, 90, 92, 145.
George, 185.
Hanna, 91.
Margarett, 106.
Martha, 181, 185.
Mary, 142, 155.
Nicholas, 90, 92, 96, 98, 145, 156, 164.
Peter, 138, 142, 155, 160, 164, 168, 182.
Robert, 142, 181, 185.
Susan, 181.
Thomas, 91.
- Ashli.
Nechlis, 87.
Thomas, 87.
- Ashton.
Richard, 50, 53, 84.
Robert, 53.
Thomas, 50.
- Ast.
Hesther, 145.
William, 145.
- Atkins.
Rachel, 157.
William, 157.
- Attwood.
Agatha, 110.
Agnes, 90, 139.
Alice, 86, 105.
Ann, 134.
Elizabeth, 69, 100, 105, 118.
Gregory, 73, 74.
Jane, 95.
John, 69, 74, 105, 108, 110, 118, 126, 133, 134, 139.
Joyce, 105, 136.
Mary, 75, 103, 125.
Richard, 86, 101, 103, 105, 123, 126.
Sarah, 123.
Susan, 73.
Thomas, 75, 105, 136.
William, 74, 110.
- Atwood.
Agnes, 50.
Anne, 27.
Edith, 22, 41, 48.
Elizabeth, 60, 68, 141, 159, 178.
Isabel, 56.
James, 34, 50, 51, 56, 58.
Jane, 56.
Joan, 51.
John, 22, 26, 31, 34, 53, 62, 64, 141, 144, 172, 178.
Joyce, 145.
Margaret, 26, 62, 64.
Mary, 33, 58, 64.
Richard, 22, 26, 29, 31, 34, 38, 68, 72.
Sarah, 141, 178.
Thomas, 29, 68, 72, 101, 145.
William, 27.

Atwoodd.
 Alice, 81.
 Richard, 81.
 Atwoodde.
 James, 77.
 Thomas, 77.
 Atwoode.
 Isabel, 43.
 James, 31, 41, 43.
 John, 33.
 William, 41.
 Auerice.
 Deenes, 100.
 Joane, 119.
 William, 100.
 Aust.
 Margaret, 69.
 Rowland, 69.
 William, 151, 153.
 Austen.
 Alice, 50.
 Averie.
 Alice, 58.
 Elizabeth, 60.
 William, 58, 60.
 Averages.
 William, 145.
 Averis.
 William, 63.
 —, 63.
 Baal.
 Fortune, 7.
 John, 66.
 Richard, 7.
 Baall.
 John, 5, 66.
 Mary, 2.
 Richard, 2, 5, 8.
 Bab..
 John, 87.
 Marie, 87.
 Bailey.
 Anne, 158, 162.
 Christian, 157.
 Elis, 162.
 Henry, 158, 162, 165.
 John, 162.
 Mary, 165.
 Samuel, 158.
 Bailly.
 Elisabeth, 168.

Baily, *continued*.
 Henry, 152.
 Joan, 55.
 John, 167, 168.
 Mary, 151.
 Susannah, 152.
 Bailye.
 Elisabeth, 169.
 John, 85, 166.
 Judith, 85, 166.
 Baker.
 Agnes, 34.
 Andrew, 139.
 Anne, 19.
 David, 19, 25, 26, 65.
 Edward, 3, 62.
 Elizabeth, 27, 61, 70, 76.
 Francis, 68, 74, 76, 77, 145.
 Francis, 60, 61, 63.
 Francis, 112.
 Isabel, 19.
 Issabel, 67.
 James, 1, 3, 6, 25, 26, 77.
 Joan, 36, 67.
 John, 2, 6, 16, 66, 74, 171, 176.
 Magdalene, 1, 68.
 Margaret, 2, 19, 20.
 Mary, 60, 112.
 Nicholas, 171.
 Robert, 16, 63, 70.
 Thomas, 36, 136, 171, 176.
 Walter, 19.
 William, 21.
 Bakor.
 John, 16.
 Robert, 16.
 Balding.
 Thomas, 152.
 Baldwin.
 Sara, 188.
 Baldwyne.
 Elizabeth, 124.
 Balinon.
 Hester, 130.
 Ball.
 Agnes, 23.
 Elizabeth, 67, 72.
 John, 8, 62, 72, 132, 141.
 Jo., 67.
 Mary, 37.
 Sibill, 132.
 Thomas, 8.
 William, 62.

- Balle.
 Margery, 40.
 Banks.
 Joan, 108.
 Thomas, 108.
 Barber.
 John, 4.
 Thomas, 23.
 Barbour.
 Joan, 32.
 Baret.
 John, 15.
 Barker.
 Ann, 130.
 Anne, 144, 159, 177, 178, 180, 185.
 Edith, 22.
 Elisabeth, 168.
 Elizabeth, 135, 159, 180.
 John, 22, 139, 173, 177, 178, 180, 185.
 Joseph, 95, 130, 135, 139, 144, 151, 153, 159, 162, 168, 170.
 Margaret, 57.
 Mary, 151, 185.
 Mathew, 95.
 Robert, 153, 158, 162.
 Sarah, 173.
 Barrat.
 Warbera, 97.
 Barratt.
 Joan, 60.
 Barret.
 Agnes, 12.
 George, 85.
 Hugh, 85.
 Jane, 15.
 Joane, 117.
 John, 11, 12, 15.
 Walter, 9.
 William, 9, 11.
 Barston.
 Mary, 63.
 Barthylmew.
 James, 4.
 Joan, 4.
 Batman.
 Elizabeth, 124.
 Thomas, 124.
 Batten.
 Elizabeth, 159.
- Battman.
 Elizabeth, 122.
 Bawdrie.
 Agnes, 4, 5.
 John, 63, 66.
 Martha, 59.
 Mary, 29.
 Richard, 15.
 William, 4, 5, 10, 12, 15, 59, 63, 66.
 Bawdry.
 Alice, 52.
 Christian, 32.
 Edith, 18, 36, 50.
 Hester, 75.
 Joan, 7, 35.
 John, 67.
 Mary, 55, 74.
 Richard, 15.
 Robert, 12.
 Samuell, 69.
 William, 7, 15, 18, 32, 50, 52, 55, 67, 69, 75.
 Bawdrye.
 William, 36.
 Bawman.
 Richard, 65.
 Thomas, 65.
 Bayley.
 Ann, 124.
 Judith, 123.
 Baylie.
 Christian, 109.
 Elizabeth, 92, 102.
 Henry, 87, 135, 137.
 Joane, 129.
 John, 87, 92, 95, 99, 102, 106, 109, 132, 135.
 Mary, 95.
 Uriah, 99.
 William, 137.
 Bayly.
 Anne, 141, 146.
 Charles, 141.
 Elizabeth, 171, 173, 176.
 Henry, 146.
 John, 171, 173, 176.
 John Bearpacker, 141.
 Jonathan, 146.
 Jouna, 87.
 Ba...
 Mary, 2.
 William, 2.

Beaker.

Betty, 174.
Catherine, 167, 169.
Chatherine, 186, 188.
Elizabeth, 96.
Grace, 94.
Joan, 154.
Joane, 91.
John, 90, 94, 105, 167, 169,
170, 174, 186, 188.
Mary, 103, 186, 188.
Nicholas, 90.
Phillip, 93.
Rejoice, 170.
Thomas, 91, 93, 96, 100, 103,
105, 111, 169.

Beal.

James, 182.
John, 158.
Joseph, 149.
Susan, 158, 174, 182.
Susannah, 149, 178.
Thomas, 178.
William, 158, 174, 178, 182.

Beale.

Anne, 58, 63, 166.
Anthony, 89, 97.
Eleonor, 185.
Elinor, 184.
Ellianor, 141.
Jane, 97.
Joan, 18, 100.
John, 18, 21, 102, 106.
Joseph, 188.
Mary, 21.
Richard, 162.
Robert, 58, 170.
Sara, 185.
Sarah, 185.
Susan, 138, 162, 167, 170, 185,
188.
Susannah, 141.
William, 58, 61, 63, 98, 106,
138, 141, 154, 162, 166,
170, 185, 188.

Beaman.

William, 25.

Bearate.

Sammuell, 87.

Beard.

Anne, 44.
Ellen, 22.

Beard, *continued.*

Joan, 18.
Richard, 22.

Bearepecke.

Mary, 89.
Roger, 89, 98.

Bearpacker.

Joane, 147.

Bearpecke.

Anthony, 92.
Joane, 93.
Katherine, 65.
Rodger, 83.
Roger, 65, 93.

Bearpecker.

Edward, 157.
Joan, 153, 157.
Mary, 176.
William, 176.

Beck.

Agnes, 6.
Joyce, 7.
Mary, 9.
Richard, 6, 7, 9.

Beeker.

Catherine, 180.
John, 180.
Mary, 180.

Beele.

Anthony, 98.
Edith, 49.
Joan, 40.
John, 19, 23, 31, 34, 41, 46,
49, 50.
J . . . , 98.
Mary, 73.
Richard, 31.
Sara, 41.
William, 23, 73.
—, 34.

Beerd.

John, 53.

Beerepecke.

Joan, 111.
John, 111.
Katherine, 79.
Rodger, 79.

Beerepecker.

Ann, 117.
Edward, 117.
John, 117, 126.

- Beesar.
 Elizabeth, 50.
 Mergery, 43.
 Nicholas, 43.
 —, 50.
- Beker.
 Anne, 23.
 Francis, 81.
 Hester, 83.
 John, 81, 83.
 Mary, 81.
 Robert, 81.
 William, 80.
- Belgrave.
 Henry, 81.
- Belsheere.
 Henry, 78.
 John, 78.
- Beman.
 William, 25.
- Benet.
 Margaret, 28.
- Bennet.
 Agnes, 31.
 June, 87.
- Bennett.
 Alice, 79.
 Elisabeth, 161.
 Mary, 58.
 Sarah, 172.
- Bense.
 Joan, 40.
- Bents.
 John, 188.
 Mary, 188.
 Prudence, 188.
- Beoman.
 William, 31.
- Beomane.
 Joan, 29.
- Beratt.
 Mary, 149.
 Thomas, 149.
- Bercu.
 Katherine, 81.
- Berd.
 Agnes, 7.
 Elizabeth, 34.
 Margery, 5.
 Thomas, 3, 5, 7.
- Berde.
 Agnes, 45.
 Anne, 68.
 James, 94.
 Richard, 45.
 Thomas, 16.
- Berepeck.
 Elizabeth, 85.
 Rodger, 85.
- Beriatt.
 Anne, 68.
 John, 68.
- Berrat.
 Anne, 151, 187.
 Cecily, 187.
 Elias, 105, 107, 173.
 Ellen, 110.
 Ellinor, 105, 107.
 Ellis, 185.
 Giles, 187.
 John, 111.
 Margery, 107.
 Mary, 154, 185.
 Robert, 89.
 Samuel, 107, 151.
 Sara, 173.
 Thomas, 152.
- Berrate.
 Elis, 87.
- Berratt.
 Agnes, 90.
 Alice, 102.
 Amie, 162.
 Amy, 166.
 Ann, 130.
 Anne, 155, 162, 170, 186.
 Christian, 124.
 Elias, 91, 184.
 Elizabeth, 184.
 Ellias, 98, 109.
 Ellin, 98.
 Ellinor, 95, 110.
 Ellis, 136, 186, 188.
 Giles, 121, 125, 133, 135,
 151, 184.
 Issabell, 91.
 Jane, 184.
 Joan, 161.
 Joane, 96.
 John, 118, 122, 137, 172, 173,
 188.

Berratt, *continued.*

Joseph, 166, 167.
Margaret, 122, 158, 168, 174.
Margarett, 133.
Mary, 91, 118, 135, 164, 186,
188.
Mathew, 155.
Matthew, 135.
Matthias, 162.
Rachell, 121.
Robert, 109, 125.
Samuel, 137, 151, 162, 166, 170,
172.
Sarah, 162, 165.
Thomas, 136.
William, 94, 135.

Berret.

Thomas, 182.

Berrett.

Mary, 179, 180.
Robert, 179, 180.

Berriat.

Agnes, 5, 24, 35.
Alice, 70, 73.
Anne, 38, 142, 144.
Christian, 13, 50.
Edith, 53.
Elizabeth, 7, 17, 51, 60, 76.
Elizeus, 71, 73, 75.
Ellen, 38.
Ellenor, 68.
Ellis, 33, 75, 138, 142.
George, 25, 35.
Giles, 30, 35, 38, 46, 68.
Joan, 3, 17, 25, 27, 38, 43.
Joane, 143.
John, 3, 5, 7, 10, 13, 15-18, 21,
30, 140.
Margaret, 83, 140.
Margery, 18.
Mary, 50, 71.
Matthew, 143.
Robert, 7, 21, 35, 38, 43, 45, 51,
53, 70.
Samuel, 138.
Samuell, 144.
Thomas, 7, 21, 73.
William, 14-16, 23, 46, 51, 53,
68.
—, 35, 45.

Berriatt.

Agnes, 85.
Anne, 57, 63, 65, 84.

Berriatt, *continued.*

Christian, 80.
Elizeus, 65, 68, 77, 80-82, 84.
Ellis, 143.
Giles, 33, 50, 76.
Joan, 73.
John, 59, 63, 64, 70, 73, 76,
77, 85, 142.
Joice, 82.
Margaret, 51, 59.
Mary, 76, 138.
Matthias, 138.
Robert, 70, 74, 76, 79, 84.
Susan, 74.
Thomas, 81, 84.
William, 57, 83.
—, 64.

Berryat.

John, 10, 12, 18.

Berryut.

John, 4.
Thomas, 4.

Berton.

Ellinor, 122.

Bertram.

Martha, 110.
Mary, 117, 166, 167.
Samuel, 110, 112, 117, 144.

Beryat.

John, 18.

Bestwick.

Samuel, 152.
Samuell, 143.
Sarah, 152.
Susanna, 143.

Bestwicke.

Hesther, 142.
Samuell, 142.

Beswick.

Hannah, 148.
Jeremiah, 148.
Samuel, 165.
Samuell, 148.

Beswicke.

Dorcas, 141.
Jeremie, 135.
Samuel, 141.
Samuell, 127, 135.

Beverstock.

Sarah, 164.
William, 164.

Bigge.

Christian, 39.
Grace, 97.
John, 39.
Joyce, 91.
Margaret, 93.
Robert, 91.
William, 97.

Bigges.

Agnes, 35, 72, 74.
Barbara, 39.
Christian, 76.
Elizabeth, 46, 47, 69, 75, 77.
Joan, 70, 72.
John, 33, 40, 47, 51, 70, 72, 74-
78, 82.
Mary, 86, 89.
Richard, 47, 78, 82, 86.
Robert, 37, 46, 74, 82, 83.
Thomas, 51.
William, 33, 35, 37, 39, 47, 72,
78, 80, 83, 85, 89.

Biggs.

Anne, 160.
Henry, 94, 98, 178.
Hester, 131.
Jane, 90, 103.
Margarett, 97.
Mary, 140.
Richard, 89, 90, 93, 98, 103,
152, 160.
Robert, 97, 102, 159.
Sarah, 102.
William, 89, 93, 94, 131, 170.

Biggwood.

John, 52.

Bigs.

Winnycfrut, 179.

Bigwood.

Edith, 52.

Birkom.

Joan, 66.
Richard, 66.

Bircombe.

Joane, 95.

Bircome.

Thomas, 28.
William, 28, 33.

Bircum.

Ellinor, 27.
William, 27.

Bird.

John, 75.

Birkom.

Katherine, 61.

Birkome.

Joan, 43.
William, 43.

Bishoop.

Dorrathy, 128.

Bishop.

Agnes, 7, 99.
Alice, 22.
Anne, 57, 99, 100.
Christian, 3.
Cicely, 146.
Elisabeth, 169.
Elizabeth, 63.
Francis, 64.
John, 12, 27, 63, 94, 97, 100,
101.
Joyce, 23.
Margaret, 18, 27.
Mary, 97, 101.
Richard, 64.
Robert, 6, 21.
Thomas, 3, 6, 7, 21-23, 96, 98,
104, 169.
—, 176.

Bishopp.

Alice, 72.
Anne, 73.
John, 72, 92, 93, 111, 129.
Margaret, 111.
Margarett, 92.
Richard, 75.
Sarah, 129.
Thomas, 72, 175.

Bishoppe.

Alice, 66.
Mary, 67.
Richard, 67.

Bisshopp.

Alice, 36.
Christian, 33.
Christopher, 33, 36.
Elizabeth, 34, 49.
Henry, 32.
Jane, 54.
John, 28, 33, 36, 48, 49.
Joyce, 38.
Margaret, 50.
Robert, 34, 35, 48.

Bisshopp, *continued*.
 Thomas, 16, 28, 32, 33, 35, 36,
 50, 54.
 William, 28, 35.
 —, 33.

Bisshoppe.
 Ellenor, 52.
 Thomas, 38, 52.

Blagdon.
 Margaret, 17.

Blan.
 Joan, 1.

Blanch.
 John, 125.
 Ruth, 125.

Blanchard.
 Anne, 41, 60.
 Edith, 5, 16, 22, 35.
 Edward, 48.
 Elizabeth, 11, 28, 42, 50, 58.
 Joan, 7, 35.
 John, 5-7, 9, 11, 13, 16, 22, 24,
 27, 30, 35, 37, 45, 48, 50,
 53, 58.
 Joyce, 6, 27, 44, 53.
 Katherine, 7.
 Margaret, 5, 22, 23, 47.
 Mary, 9, 16, 30, 48, 58, 74.
 Mathias, 18, 58, 60, 62.
 Susan, 13.
 Suzan, 34, 47, 53.
 Thomas, 24, 74.
 William, 13, 44, 47, 48.
 —, 62.

Bletchley.
 Elizabeth, 121.

Bollake.
 Edward, 87.

Bollinge.
 John, 32.

Bond.
 Anne, 183.
 Benjamin, 98, 148, 185, 186.
 Elisabeth, 163.
 Elizabeth, 140.
 George, 156.
 Hanna, 171.
 James, 87, 98, 103, 106, 117,
 133, 156, 159.
 Jane, 166, 183, 186.
 Joan, 174.

Bond, *continued*.
 John, 103, 166, 168, 171, 174,
 177, 183, 186.
 Josiah, 189.
 Margaret, 117, 140.
 Margaret, 130.
 Margret, 148.
 Martha, 185, 189.
 Mary, 159, 177, 183, 185.
 Samuel, 106, 177.
 Samuell, 133.
 Sarah, 185.
 Thomas, 87, 130, 135, 140,
 148.
 William, 117, 135, 185, 189.

Bonde.
 Anne, 88.
 Elizabeth, 91.
 James, 88, 91.

Bossild.
 Henry, 127.

Box.
 Anne, 69.
 Ellen, 78.
 Mary, 61, 66, 70.
 Richard, 61.
 Thomas, 66, 69, 70, 78.

Boxe.
 Anne, 72.
 Ellenor, 73.
 Jane, 71.
 Mary, 69, 72.
 Thomas, 69, 71-73, 80.

Boyer.
 Elizabeth, 187.
 James, 187.

Brady.
 Agnes, 65.

Bramble.
 Robert, 159.

Bramley.
 Anne, 111-113.
 Arthur, 106-108, 111-113,
 126, 131.
 Elizabeth, 184.
 Mary, 107, 154, 166, 181, 184.
 Richard, 181, 184.
 Susan, 108, 162.

Bramly.
 Arthur, 134.
 Richard, 134.

Brewer.
 Arthur, 166.
 Fortune, 63.
 Hester, 162, 180, 183.
 James, 170.
 John, 63, 132, 162, 165, 166,
 170, 180, 183.
 Rebecka, 122.
 Richard, 180.
 William, 183.
 —, 137.
 Brian.
 Brigit, 48-50.
 Elizabeth, 50.
 John, 48-50, 54, 59.
 William, 54.
 Briant.
 Anne, 95, 153.
 Bridgett, 102.
 Core, 92.
 Elizabeth, 95, 100.
 Joane, 90.
 John, 90, 92, 95, 100, 102, 103,
 153.
 William, 95, 99.
 Bridges.
 Elizabeth, 107.
 Bridgman.
 —, 103.
 Brimblecomb.
 William, 187.
 Brisco.
 Robert, 86.
 Sara, 86.
 Briscoe.
 Agnes, 96.
 Ann, 119.
 Anne, 151, 183, 186.
 Edmond, 120.
 Edmund, 53.
 Edward, 69, 109, 111, 114, 119,
 127, 134, 143, 148, 151,
 178, 181.
 Elizabeth, 40, 58, 71, 127.
 Ellen, 25, 56.
 Hecter, 94.
 Hester, 177, 178, 181, 183, 184,
 186.
 Hesther, 141.
 Joane, 120.
 John, 56, 127, 136, 142, 148,
 177.

Briscoe, *continued*.
 Margaret, 22.
 Mary, 28, 93, 97, 143.
 Robert, 19, 22, 25, 28, 38, 48,
 50, 53, 56, 58, 61, 69, 71,
 92-94, 97, 108, 109, 131,
 134, 136.
 Samuel, 177, 178, 181, 183,
 184, 186.
 Samuell, 92, 108.
 Sara, 48, 61, 148.
 Sarah, 109, 111, 127, 142, 143,
 151.
 Thomas, 184, 186.
 William, 114, 178, 184.
 Brisko.
 Elizabeth, 78.
 Robert, 78.
 Briskoe.
 Christian, 152.
 Edmund, 154.
 Edward, 151.
 Giles, 168.
 Hester, 162, 168, 176.
 John, 82.
 Robert, 82, 89, 152, 153, 164,
 172.
 Samuel, 162, 164, 168, 171,
 176.
 Samuell, 89.
 Sara, 88.
 Sarah, 153.
 William, 171.
 Bristo.
 Elizabeth, 16.
 Robert, 16.
 Bristow.
 John, 18,
 Britarne.
 Elizabeth, 122.
 Isaack, 122.
 Britten.
 Agnes, 109.
 Elizabeth, 107.
 Richard, 109, 117, 118.
 Sibley, 117.
 William, 107, 109.
 —, 109.
 Britton.
 Nathaniel, 180.
 Rachael, 180.

- Brixon.
 John, 46.
 Mary, 14.
 Richard, 14, 46, 49.
- Brockenbrow.
 Joane, 143.
- Brockenbury.
 Robert, 142.
- Brokenborough.
 Elias, 171.
 Elizabeth, 171.
- Brokenbroue.
 John, 80.
 Robert, 80.
- Brokenbrough.
 Elias, 153, 156, 158, 164.
 Elisabeth, 158.
 Hester, 156.
 Mary, 153, 158.
 William, 164.
- Brokenbrow.
 Joseph, 101.
 William, 101, 177.
- Brokenbrowe.
 Alice, 22, 47.
 Constance, 84, 131.
 Elizabeth, 72, 96, 103.
 Ellis, 92.
 Hester, 105.
 Joane, 88.
 Robert, 72, 84, 103.
 William, 82, 88, 92, 96, 105.
 —, 99.
- Brokenburrough.
 Hester, 179.
- Brokenbury.
 Ellis, 151.
 Mary, 151.
- Brokenburye.
 Gregory, 72.
 Robert, 72.
- Brooke.
 Thomas, 60.
- Browne.
 Alice, 65.
 Anne, 24.
 Elizabeth, 51.
 Isabel, 19.
 Joane, 122.
 John, 3.
 Margery, 3.
 Stephen, 122.
 Thomas, 24.
- Bruar.
 Elizabeth, 24.
 John, 24.
- Bruer.
 Joan, 26.
 John, 32, 46, 78, 176.
 Mary, 176.
 William, 26, 32, 46.
- Brundson.
 John, 21.
- Brunsdon.
 John, 21.
- Bryan.
 Anne, 172.
 Mary, 173.
- Bryant.
 John, 157, 162, 165, 166, 169,
 189.
 Mary, 157, 189.
 Ruth, 162.
- Brydge.
 John, 3.
 Thomas, 3.
- Bryskoe.
 Christian, 173.
 Samuel, 173.
- Bubb.
 Sarah, 154.
 —, 154.
- Buckley.
 Elizabeth, 147.
 Sarah, 147.
 William, 147.
- Bucksheire.
 John, 99.
- Buckshere.
 Anne, 85, 88.
 John, 85, 88, 99.
- Buckshire.
 John, 86.
- Bull.
 Isabel, 14.
- Buller.
 Edith, 72.
 Edmund, 69.
 John, 72.
- Bullock.
 Adam, 87.
 Agnes, 43.
 Alice, 24.

Bullock, *continued*.

Elizabeth, 30, 40.
Joan, 29.
John, 26, 48, 111, 188.
Joseph, 86, 161.
Jucunda, 184, 188.
Laurence, 34, 42.
Margaret, 28.
Margery, 23.
Mergery, 53.
Robert, 29.
Susan, 33.
Thomas, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31,
33, 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 48,
50, 53, 86, 184.
Zephania, 184.
Zephaniah, 188.
—, 111, 155.

Bullocke.

Abraham, 80.
Adam, 61, 62, 64, 65, 69, 72,
76, 80, 83, 88.
Agnes, 63.
Edward, 88.
Elizabeth, 61, 65, 70, 139.
Joan, 61.
John, 61, 62, 64, 70, 73, 76, 78,
80, 98, 99, 105, 108, 119.
Judith, 98.
Margery, 72.
Martha, 72, 128.
Mary, 65, 76, 108.
Robert, 78.
Susan, 76.
Thomas, 72, 73, 83, 99.
William, 69, 100, 105.

Buphill.

Anne, 104.
Christian, 104, 145.
Ellinor, 71.
Joane, 105.
John, 105.
Mary, 66, 184.
Richard, 71.
Robert, 66.

Buphill.

John, 64.
Mary, 77.
Robert, 64, 77, 81.

Burcom.

Goody, 150.

Burcome.

Katherine, 25.
William, 25.

Burford.

Mary, 129.

Burges.

Anne, 66.
Elizabeth, 81.
Jeromy, 75, 81, 105.
Margaret, 75.

Buriat.

Giles, 139.
Rachel, 139.

Burnell.

Anne, 130.
Arthur, 60.
Elizabeth, 60.
Hatre, 189.
Henry, 187.
John, 184, 187, 189.
Mary, 189.
Thomas, 157.
—, 187.

Burriatt.

John, 176.
Priscilla, 176.

Burryet.

John, 6.
Margaret, 6.

Buse.

Benjamin, 86.

Bush.

Agnes, 62.
Helena, 1.
John, 1.
Mary, 92, 105, 106.
Phillip, 92.
Phillipp, 105.
—, 62.

Bushop.

Edith, 16.
Thomas, 16, 25.

Bushopp.

Thomas, 25.

Bussh.

Mary, 50.

Bustho.

Jane, 15.
Robert, 15.

But.

Agnes, 6, 12.
 Christian, 16.
 Edward, 14, 16, 18.
 Joan, 18.
 John, 5, 6, 12.
 Michael, 14.
 Robert, 25.
 Weltham, 14.
 William, 17.

Butlar.

Edmund, 3, 5, 8.
 Edward, 2.
 Magdalene, 2.
 Martin, 5.
 Thomas, 3.

Butler.

Alice, 33, 43, 53, 62, 80, 89, 113.
 Ann, 149.
 Anne, 65.
 Edith, 110.
 Edmund, 13, 36, 45.
 Elianor, 163.
 Elizabeth, 77.
 Ellen, 107.
 Esrald, 140.
 George, 166.
 Grace, 136, 143, 146, 148.
 John, 33, 34, 41, 56, 58, 59, 62,
 65, 73, 77, 80, 82, 84, 92,
 94, 103, 119, 155.
 Joyce, 101, 145.
 Margaret, 8, 34, 51, 58, 73.
 Margaret, 122.
 Martin, 41.
 Martyn, 97.
 Mary, 104, 118, 119, 143, 146,
 160.
 Mattha, 149.
 Richard, 152.
 Robert, 13, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53,
 56, 59, 62, 89, 110.
 Susan, 77.
 Susanna, 121, 127.
 Thomas, 48, 158.
 Walter, 59.
 William, 59, 91, 94, 97, 101,
 103, 104, 107, 110, 118,
 119, 127, 136, 140, 143,
 146, 148, 149, 152, 155,
 158, 160, 163, 166.
 —, 36, 56, 62.

Butt.

Alice, 31, 36, 56, 177.
 Anne, 22, 80.
 Edgar, 30.
 Edith, 70.
 Edmund, 54.
 Edward, 21, 22, 35, 36, 45,
 59, 76.
 George, 2.
 Joan, 21, 45, 59.
 John, 54, 56, 85, 125, 177,
 182, 187.
 Katherine, 85.
 Margaret, 2, 73, 86.
 Martha, 187.
 Mary, 54, 133, 170, 182, 187.
 Michael, 30.
 Rachell, 78.
 Richard, 76, 111, 125, 133,
 182, 187.
 Robert, 5, 25, 70, 73, 76, 78,
 80, 86, 101, 133.
 Thomas, 17, 54.
 Welthian, 35.
 William, 17.
 —, 111.

Buttler.

James, 167.
 William, 167.

Bye.

Anne, 124.
 John, 124.

Byshop.

John, 57, 59, 61.
 Richard, 57, 61, 62.
 Thomas, 66.
 William, 57.

Byshoppe.

Margaret, 83.

B...

Mary, 70.
 William, 70.

Cabbal.

John, 185.
 Mary, 185.
 William, 185.

Cabbal.

John, 187.
 Mary, 187.
 Samuell, 187.

Cabbell.

John, 184.

Mary, 184.

Cable.

Alice, 57.

Anne, 47.

Elizabeth, 38, 67.

Joan, 41, 51.

Joane, 95.

John, 43, 65, 67, 95.

Mathew, 65.

Richard, 57.

William, 38, 41, 43, 47, 51.

Cadle.

John, 133.

Callowair.

—, 92.

Camborne.

Sarah, 128.

Camery.

Elizabeth, 121.

Caple.

Anne, 146.

Elizabeth, 70.

John, 70.

Capp.

Agatha, 3.

John, 2, 3.

Lucrecia, 2.

Carpenter.

Elizabeth, 19.

Carver.

Anne, 139, 144.

Richard, 139, 144.

Castel.

An, 87.

Robart, 87.

Castle.

Edward, 91.

Thomas, 91.

Cater.

Andrew, 179.

Chambers.

Agnes, 10, 97.

Alice, 79, 81, 111, 126, 164,

167, 171, 180.

Ann, 113.

Anne, 38, 40, 44, 79.

Anthony, 25.

Arthur, 18, 60-62, 64, 66, 68,

80, 82, 87.

Chambers, *continued.*

Barbarah, 111.

Catherine, 164, 169, 178.

Catturine, 171.

Christian, 87.

Christopher, 21, 48.

Edith, 155.

Elias, 127, 136, 175.

Elizabeth, 163.

Elizabeth, 36, 37, 60, 80, 119.

Ellis, 61, 77.

Ellis, 97.

Fortune, 82, 102.

Gabriel, 160, 164, 166, 169,

171, 173, 182.

Gabriell, 126.

Hanna, 100.

Hannah, 152.

Henry, 136.

Hester, 43.

Jane, 30, 61, 160, 164, 166,

182.

Jerom, 87.

Joan, 18, 29, 42, 182.

Joane, 118, 148.

Joseph, 177.

John, 8-12, 16, 18, 20-26, 30,

33, 36-40, 42, 43, 46, 48,

49, 52, 54, 59, 60, 62, 64,

70, 72, 74, 77, 81, 82, 85,

102, 105, 107, 109-111,

113, 118, 126, 138, 139,

164, 167, 168, 171, 175,

180, 185.

Joseph, 88, 183.

Joyce, 12, 35, 97.

Katherine, 86.

Margaret, 37, 41, 52, 84.

Margery, 26, 112.

Mark, 171.

Mary, 40, 62, 83, 92, 123, 134,

139, 163, 170, 175, 180,

181, 183, 187.

Mergery, 82.

Nicholas, 113, 144, 173.

Rebecca, 181.

Rebecca, 94, 103, 106.

Richard, 23, 74, 108, 111, 113,

126, 144, 164, 178, 180.

Robert, 39-42, 54, 79, 83, 87,

88, 90, 94, 97, 100, 103,

148, 163.

Roberte, 9.

Chambers, *continued.*

- Sara, 180.
Sarah, 88, 108.
Susan, 109, 138, 166.
Thomas, 58.
Timothy, 86, 181, 183.
Tymothy, 96.
Walter, 8, 20, 49, 58, 61, 84, 86,
88, 92, 96, 119.
William, 46, 66, 68, 72, 106-108,
111, 112, 119, 134, 163,
164, 166, 168, 175, 180,
181, 187.
—, 60, 155.
Champine.
John, 8.
Chandler.
Richard, 188.
Chanler.
Thomas, 127.
William, 127.
Chaplyn.
Richard, 67.
Chaplyne.
Katherine, 67.
Chapman.
Agnes, 5.
Elizabeth, 30.
Joan, 3.
John, 11, 30.
Joyce, 14.
Mary, 60, 74.
Robert, 7.
Thomas, 3, 5, 7, 9, 14.
William, 11, 74.
Chapp.
Deborah, 128.
Elizabeth, 24.
Sam., 136.
Chaunler.
John, 118.
William, 118, 139.
Cheapman.
Edith, 35.
John, 35, 53.
Joyce, 40.
Katherine, 53.
Mary, 74.
Thomas, 40.
Chelpenham.
Michael, 110.

- Chepman.
Jane, 14.
Chesse.
Jone, 176.
Robert, 176.
Chiles.
Jane, 128.
Chistro.
Agnes, 52.
Joan, 34.
Chistroe.
Alice, 67.
Anne, 35.
Edward, 76.
Joan, 71, 73.
John, 33-35, 67, 71, 73, 76,
78, 84, 111.
Thomas, 84.
William, 78.
Chistrowe.
John, 93.
Thomas, 93.
Chrisp.
Hester, 152.
Mary, 152.
Thomas, 152.
Christroe.
John, 30, 52.
Christrow.
Nicholas, 30.
Church.
Katherine, 33.
William, 33.
Churchay.
Martha, 160.
William, 160.
—, 160.
Churchey.
Cicely, 158.
Elizabeth, 158.
Sarah, 162, 165.
William, 158, 162, 165.
—, 164.
Churchway.
Cicely, 139, 144.
John, 144.
Thomas, 153.
William, 139, 144, 153.
Churchways.
Cicely, 147.
Mary, 147.
William, 147.

- Churchyard.
 Als, 150.
 Mary, 149.
 William, 149, 150.
- Churyay.
 Mary, 155.
 William, 155.
- Clake.
 Arthur, 114.
- Clark.
 Anne, 164.
- Clarke.
 Elizabeth, 60, 99, 130.
 Frances, 43.
 Frances, 64.
 Gregory, 88, 99, 103, 118, 120.
 Joyce, 118.
 Richard, 43, 60, 120.
 William, 88.
- Cleft.
 Susan, 181.
 Tho., 181.
- Clement.
 Agnes, 39, 63.
 Alice, 41, 44.
 Anne, 68, 70, 156, 183.
 Bridgit, 71.
 Briget, 184.
 Elizabeth, 6, 14, 24, 63, 78, 82.
 Ellen, 33, 68.
 Fortune, 34, 42.
 Isabel, 41.
 Jane, 111, 117.
 Joan, 173.
 Joane, 145, 156.
 John, 8, 36, 53, 65, 68, 69, 147, 152.
 Joyce, 67.
 Margaret, 11, 147.
 Mary, 36, 53, 110, 128, 134.
 Samuel, 62.
 Susan, 75.
 Thomas, 14, 18, 24, 26, 28, 33, 34, 36, 39, 42, 62, 65, 128, 134.
 Walter, 110.
 William, 4, 6, 8, 11, 14, 18, 26, 52, 63, 65, 67-71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 105, 106, 111, 117, 145, 152, 156, 173, 183, 184.
 —, 39.
- Clements.
 Margaret, 153.
- Clerck.
 Agnes, 55.
 Alice, 19.
 Ellen, 46.
 Gregory, 50.
 Joan, 48.
 John, 27.
 Ralph, 48.
 Rebecca, 48.
 Richard, 46, 50, 55.
 Robert, 19.
- Clerke.
 Anne, 74, 83.
 Gregory, 74, 76, 78, 81, 83.
 Joice, 78.
 Richard, 81.
 William, 76.
- Clifford.
 William, 52.
- Coape.
 Anne, 101, 103.
 Christopher, 90, 93, 98, 101.
 Edith, 138.
 Elizabeth, 98.
 Mary, 93.
 Richard, 90.
 —, 101.
- Coate.
 William, 106.
- Coates.
 Elizabeth, 97, 176.
 Joan, 179.
 Joane, 132.
 John, 118, 167, 169, 173, 176, 179, 185.
 Jone, 185.
 Margaret, 30.
 Mary, 102, 173.
 William, 97, 102, 104, 107, 118, 132, 173, 185.
- Coats.
 Elisabeth, 166.
 Elizabeth, 172, 174.
 Joan, 180.
 John, 166, 169, 172, 180.
 June, 98.
 Mary, 169, 180.
 William, 98.

Codrington.
 Alice, 129, 144, 147.
 Elizabeth, 133, 147.
 Richard, 129, 133, 144, 147.
 Samuel, 120, 121.
 Samuel, 129, 144.

Codrinton.
 Als, 148.
 Richard, 148.
 Samuel, 148.

Cole.
 Andrew, 100, 136.
 Andrew, 136.
 Blanch, 130.
 Christopher, 130.

Coles.
 Henry, 141.
 Hesther, 144, 145.
 Joseph, 173.
 Margaret, 144.
 Mary, 141.
 Robert, 144, 145, 173.
 Susan, 174.

Collens.
 Fortune, 44.

Coller.
 Richard, 76.
 William, 76.

Collinges.
 Christian, 23.
 Margaret, 82.
 Thomas, 82.
 William, 23.

Collins.
 Edith, 15.
 Margaret, 110.
 Martin, 7.
 Robert, 112.
 Thomas, 7, 110, 112.
 William, 15.

Collymore.
 Dorothy, 51.
 John, 51.

Constable.
 Anne, 56.

Cook.
 John, 168.
 Thomas, 168.

Cooke.
 Anne, 143.
 Elinor, 16.

Cooke, *continued.*
 Jane, 142, 143, 168, 173.
 Joan, 58.
 John, 16, 58, 153.
 Mary, 70.
 Samuel, 173.
 Samuel, 160, 165.
 Thomas, 142, 143, 153, 160,
 164, 168, 173.
 William, 62.
 —, 62.

Cooles.
 John, 178.

Coolishty.
 Elizabeth, 109.
 Thomas, 109.

Corver.
 Ann, 151.
 Catherine, 159.
 Richard, 151, 159, 168.

Cory.
 Margaret, 39.

Costen.
 Elizabeth, 80.

Coster.
 Elisabeth, 168.

Cotes.
 Alice, 25.
 Anne, 20.
 Margaret, 19.
 Robert, 24.
 William, 20.

Coule.
 Martha, 171.
 William, 171.

Coules.
 Henry, 68, 69, 73, 78, 83, 149.
 Issabel, 69.
 John, 78, 150.
 Mary, 68, 83.
 Robert, 73.
 Sara, 150.
 Steven, 150.
 William, 73.

Coules.
 Edith, 82.
 Henry, 82.

Couls.
 Henry, 178.
 Joan, 178.
 Richard, 69.
 Robert, 178.

Counte.

Abraham, 118.
Hanna, 118.

Cowles.

Benjamin, 166.
Christian, 112, 168.
Eleonor, 188.
Elisabeth, 169.
Elizabeth, 91, 110.
Henry, 91.
Joan, 107, 183.
John, 107, 143, 154, 161, 166,
186.
Jone, 186, 188.
Joseph, 104, 161, 167.
Margaret, 168.
Martha, 170.
Mary, 105, 161, 168, 183.
Robert, 104, 105, 110, 112,
135, 154, 155, 158, 169,
170, 183, 186, 188.
Samuell, 188.
Sarah, 143, 155.
Susanna, 143.
William, 169.
—, 135, 159.

Cowley.

Anne, 167.
Elizabeth, 156.
Joan, 163.
Mathew, 162.
Matthew, 169.
Thomas, 172, 173.
William, 158, 163, 167, 169,
172, 173.
—, 156.

Cox.

Agnes, 18.
Anne, 90, 187.
Anthony, 90, 92, 100, 101, 103,
106, 107, 110.
Edith, 10.
Elizabeth, 14, 119, 124, 163.
Ellin, 106.
Isabel, 64.
Joan, 11, 107.
John, 92, 187.
Jonathan, 103.
Margaret, 58.
Mary, 90.
Richard, 14, 18, 64.
Ruth, 165.

Cox, *continued.*

Thomas, 101, 165, 167.
William, 187.
—, 100.

Coxe.

Agnes, 6, 45, 48, 82.
Anthony, 58.
Brigit, 58.
Christopher, 82.
Edith, 81.
Edward, 47.
George, 81.
Joane, 12.
John, 6, 7.
Margaret, 47.
Richard, 70.
Sara, 70.
Thomas, 10-12.
—, 70.

Coxes.

Brigit, 59.

Creed.

John, 9, 11.

Creede.

Elizeus, 49.
John, 49.
Rebeccah, 121.

Creese.

Joan, 42.
John, 34.
Mergery, 53.
Robert, 41.
Thomas, 34, 36, 41-43, 46.

Crew.

Agnes, 17.
Alice, 3, 29.
Anne, 23.
Anne, 23.
Christopher, 15.
Edmond, 11.
Gregorie, 12.
Joan, 56.
John, 4, 20, 70, 137.
Katherine, 15.
Margaret, 5, 14.
Mary, 38.
Mergery, 53.
Robert, 12, 14, 17, 20, 23, 27,
56.
Thomas, 3-5, 7, 9, 11, 46, 48.
William, 7, 9.

Crewe.

Anne, 72.
Edmond, 104, 123.
Edmund, 48, 61.
Honor, 91.
John, 74, 99.
Katherine, 123.
Robert, 38, 74, 91.
Susanna, 129.

Creyse.

Richard, 39.
Thomas, 39.

Crise.

Elizabeth, 48.

Crisp.

Anne, 167.
Betty, 188.
Edward, 163.
Elizabeth, 183, 184, 188.
Elizeus, 51.
Ellis, 160.
George, 187, 188.
Joan, 3.
John, 174, 175, 178, 183, 187.
Mary, 113, 118, 127, 160, 163,
167, 174, 178, 183, 187.
Nicholas, 156.
Robert, 3.
Samuel, 183, 184, 187, 188.
Samuell, 135, 183, 188.
Sara, 183, 184.
Thomas, 3, 4, 11, 113, 118, 119,
127, 135, 156, 160, 163,
167, 175, 178, 185.
Walter, 19.
William, 3, 11, 119, 183.
—, 187.

Crispe.

Alice, 9.
Anne, 63, 73.
Catharine, 142.
Edward, 51.
Elias, 40.
Elizabeth, 39, 63, 82, 148, 184.
Elizeus, 51.
Frances, 75.
Gregory, 7.
Hester, 78.
Isabel, 6.
Joanna, 6.
John, 137.
Joice, 85.

Crispe, *continued.*

Katherine, 65, 85.
Mary, 41, 66, 142.
Nicholas, 1, 45, 48.
Rebecca, 54.
Samuell, 90.
Sara, 32, 80.
Thomas, 1, 5, 6, 19, 32, 35, 38,
41, 47, 48, 51, 63, 65, 66,
68, 73, 75, 78, 80, 82, 85,
90, 111, 137, 142, 148.
Walter, 19.
William, 5, 7, 39, 45, 47, 51,
54, 57, 63.
—, 104.

Crosse.

Alice, 16.
Elizabeth, 32.
Handell, 10.
Joan, 36.
Margery, 34.
Robert, 11.
William, 4, 9-11, 16, 32, 39.

Crow.

Joane, 145.
Mary, 83.

Crowe.

Rebecka, 123.
Robert, 147.

Crowther.

John, 23, 54, 51.
Margaret, 23.
Rebecca, 54.
Suzan, 51.

Cryse.

Isabel, 6.
John, 27.
Margery, 34.
Thomas, 5, 6, 34.
Walter, 6.

Crysp.

Alice, 15.
Elys, 4.
Thomas, 15.

Cryspe.

Hester, 35.

Curteis.

Alice, 72.
Edith, 83.
Henry, 72, 74, 76, 78, 83, 85.
Israell, 76, 77.
Margaret, 85.

Curteis, *continued*.

Richard, 77.

Robert, 74.

—, 111.

Curtis.

Henry, 80.

Jane, 80.

Curtise.

Charles, 70.

Henry, 63, 65, 70.

Jane, 65.

Robert, 63.

Curtize.

Henry, 63.

Mary, 63.

Dagger.

Alice, 3.

John, 3.

Margaret, 3.

Dale.

Richard, 32.

Dancie.

Christopher, 84.

Edward, 48.

Ellen, 84.

Uriah, 48.

Dancye.

Edward, 80.

Robert, 71.

Dandy.

Elenor, 26.

Margaret, 33.

—, 26.

Daniell.

Jane, 60.

Mary, 43.

Danson.

Anne, 82.

Christopher, 70, 82.

Elizabeth, 92.

Robert, 70.

Dauies.

Joan, 46.

John, 46.

Robert, 111.

Dauis.

Mary, 104.

Thomas, 10.

Daunson.

Christopher, 99.

Edward, 39.

Robert, 39.

Dave.

John, 96.

Davies.

Agnes, 39.

Alice, 42, 71.

Anne, 38.

Constance, 37.

Elizabeth, 34.

Francis, 83.

Fransces, 70.

Henry, 86.

Jane, 51.

John, 37-39, 42, 49-51.

Joseph, 49, 51.

Ken, 84-86.

Martha, 84, 85, 121.

Mary, 84, 164, 168.

Mergery, 83.

Richard, 39.

Robert, 71, 75, 168.

Sara, 82.

Sarah, 167.

Suzan, 34.

Thomas, 42, 67, 82, 164, 168.

Walter, 34.

William, 37, 86.

Davis.

Ann, 129.

Dorothy, 91.

Edmund, 175.

Elisabeth, 166.

Elizabeth, 97, 124, 183, 188.

Isabel, 30.

Izaac, 180.

Joane, 122.

John, 3, 58.

Joseph, 61, 107.

Joyce, 166.

Lettuce, 92.

Margarett, 92.

Mary, 59, 171, 183, 187, 188.

Richard, 129.

Robert, 57, 59, 61, 62, 97, 107,

108, 117, 180.

Samuell, 122.

Sarah, 131.

Susan, 57.

Thomas, 166, 171, 175, 183,

187, 188.

Timothy, 187.

William, 131.

—, 62, 180.

Davyes.
 Elizabeth, 6, 17.
 Joan, 7.
 John, 4, 5, 7, 16.
 Robert, 16.
 William, 6, 10.

Davys.
 Jane, 1.
 Joan, 18.
 John, 4, 5, 10.
 Marryam, 10.
 William, 1, 17.

Day.
 Ann, 129.

Deacon.
 Anna, 4.
 Edward, 7.
 Elis, 4.
 Elys, 5, 7, 9, 12.
 Margaret, 9.
 Robert, 12.
 —, 137.

Deacons.
 Anne, 34.
 Elizabeth, 32, 34.

Deakins.
 Elizeus, 42.
 Mergery, 42.

Deakon.
 Elizabeth, 2.
 Elys, 2.

Deane.
 Charles, 128.
 Katherine, 128.

Dekins.
 Robert, 53.

Derrick.
 Elisabeth, 162.
 John, 162.

Dick.
 Elizabeth, 133.

Dike.
 Martha, 151.

Dirrant.
 Elizabeth, 58.
 Mary, 62.
 Prudence, 65.
 Susan, 60.
 Thomas, 58, 60, 62, 65.

Dixon.
 Katherine, 77.

Doleman.
 Katherine, 123.

Dolling.
 Agnes, 28.
 Andrew, 169, 172, 173, 177,
 178, 180, 187.
 Arthur, 18.
 Elias, 105.
 Elizabeth, 17, 42, 172, 180,
 187.
 Elizeus, 15.
 Ellias, 102.
 Hester, 159.
 Joan, 23.
 Johane, 12.
 John, 1, 7, 12, 15, 24, 61, 62,
 66, 102, 133, 175.
 Joseph, 187.
 Joyce, 9, 30.
 Margaret, 29.
 Margery, 20, 45.
 Mary, 12, 44, 169, 177, 178.
 Rach., 180.
 Robert, 7.
 Sara, 175.
 Thomas, 12, 14, 17, 22-24, 28,
 59, 66.
 William, 22, 26.
 —, 61.

Dollinge.
 Agnes, 6.
 Andrew, 112.
 Andrie, 171.
 Elenor, 84.
 Elias, 109, 112.
 Elliat, 70.
 Fortune, 4.
 Joan, 81.
 John, 3, 4, 6, 18, 34, 59, 70,
 84, 85.
 Margaret, 1.
 Mary, 45, 84, 109, 171.
 Morgan, 26.
 Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 20, 42.
 William, 4, 85.

Doubling.
 John, 188.
 Sara, 188.

Doule.
 Margaret, 72.

- Dovye.
Joan, 84.
Samuel, 84.
- Dowris.
Hugh, 25.
Richard, 25.
- Draper.
Joseph, 176.
- Druett.
Ann, 125.
- Duck.
Abigal, 147.
Alice, 37, 150.
Daniel, 152, 154.
Edith, 134.
Elizabeth, 70, 127.
John, 103, 137, 150, 152, 154,
156, 186.
Leonard, 70, 127, 134, 147,
151, 155.
Lydia, 137.
Margaret, 46, 150.
Mary, 103, 160.
Richard, 151.
Sarah, 147.
- Ducke.
Edward, 65.
Elizabeth, 80.
Hanna, 134.
John, 62, 124, 127, 134, 142,
144, 146.
Leonard, 58, 62, 65, 76, 80, 84,
93, 140.
Margaret, 144, 146.
Margarett, 124.
Mary, 123, 127.
Susannah, 146.
William, 140.
—, 58, 76.
- Duke.
John, 46.
Matilda, 16.
- Dykes.
Johane, 10.
Richard, 10.
William, 5.
- Dyer.
Anne, 157, 177, 183.
Benjamin, 107.
Edward, 88, 157, 158, 161, 165,
171, 174, 183, 185, 189.
Grace, 177, 182, 185, 189.
Hanna, 118.
- Dyer, *continued*.
James, 182.
Jane, 166.
John, 88, 91, 104, 107, 118,
138, 172, 174, 175, 177,
182, 185, 189.
Mary, 114, 157, 158, 161,
183, 185.
Peter, 104.
Robert, 175.
Susan, 165, 167.
William, 171.
- Dykes.
Katherine, 5.
- Dyrret.
Agnes, 21.
Anne, 23.
Anthony, 26.
Constance, 7.
Joan, 28.
John, 6, 7.
William, 6, 13, 21, 24, 26, 28.
—, 24.
- Dyrrett.
John, 4.
Mary, 4.
William, 23.
- D . . nge.
Margery, 1.
- Earl.
Dina, 182.
- Eashmeade.
Joan, 45.
- Edmund.
—, 171.
- Edney.
Agnes, 91.
Edith, 16.
Gregory, 15.
Isabel, 42.
John, 13, 15, 16.
Robert, 13, 15.
Thomas, 45, 84.
- Edwards.
Elizabeth, 178, 181, 184, 187.
Eli, 183.
Joan, 164.
John, 166, 172.
Mary, 175, 187.
Richard, 166, 178.
Robert, 181, 183, 184, 187.
Samuel, 175, 178.

Eeles.
 Anne, 76.
 Annie, 140.
 Elizabeth, 151, 153, 157, 159.
 Joan, 157.
 Robert, 151, 153, 157, 159.
 William, 76, 159, 160.

Eels.
 Joan, 156.
 William, 156.

Egrowe.
 Alice, 36.

Eiton.
 Ellen, 56.
 Henry, 56.

Eldridg.
 Gabriel, 154, 155.
 Margaret, 155.
 Mary, 154.
 Ruth, 163.

Eldridge.
 Gabriel, 186.
 Gabriell, 92.
 Mary, 92, 139.

Eles.
 Mary, 155.
 Robert, 155.

Eliot.
 Joan, 2, 6.
 John, 1, 2, 4-6.
 Margaret, 5.
 Nicholas, 4.
 Thomas, 1, 6.
 William, 6.

Elkins.
 Anne, 188.
 Elizabeth, 176.
 Richard, 182.
 Susan, 162, 181, 182, 188.
 William, 162, 172, 176, 182, 188.

Ellame.
 Thomas, 177.

Ellie.
 Anne, 73.
 William, 73.

Elliett.
 Mary, 128.

Elliot.
 Joane, 8.
 John, 8.

Ellis.
 Christian, 33.
 Constance, 47.
 Joyce, 35, 69.
 Lewis, 33, 35.
 Lewys, 60.

Ellyot.
 Fortune, 8.
 John, 8.

Elridge.
 Gabriel, 97, 103, 107.
 Hanna, 103.
 Ruth, 107.

Elys.
 William, 5.

Emerson.
 Agnes, 26.
 Anne, 24.
 Brigit, 27.
 Edward, 99.
 Harnoy, 183.
 Issabel, 71.
 James, 21, 66, 75, 90, 97, 180.
 Joan, 18, 86, 180, 182, 183.
 Mary, 90.
 Roger, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27.
 Sara, 182.
 William, 66, 75, 180, 182, 183.

Emmerson.
 Brigit, 60.
 Elizabeth, 155.
 James, 58, 60.
 Joan, 154.
 John, 58, 60, 168.
 Judeth, 171.
 Mary, 58.
 Robert, 160, 162, 165.
 Roger, 60.
 Thomas, 175.
 William, 60, 154, 155, 160, 162, 165, 168, 171, 175.

England.
 Agnes, 54, 80, 86, 90, 96.
 Alice, 10, 25, 36, 153.
 Anne, 20, 30, 32, 73, 78, 80, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 141, 154, 158, 171, 182, 189.
 Anthony, 53, 76, 80, 82, 86, 87, 91, 95, 98, 101, 102, 104, 151, 187.
 Antony, 69.
 Bridget, 103.

England, *continued.*

Briget, 186.
 Brigett, 189.
 Brig., 183.
 Christian, 90, 124, 141, 147, 157.
 Clara, 131.
 Daniel, 184, 185, 188.
 Edeth, 150.
 Edgar, 21.
 Edith, 20, 21, 43.
 Edward, 50, 67, 73, 77, 80, 84, 86, 88, 94, 97, 99, 105, 106, 108, 111, 129, 141, 146, 151, 154, 155, 157, 163, 181.
 Elisabeth, 160, 168.
 Elizabeth, 43, 51, 69, 79, 91, 94, 97-99, 111, 127, 141, 147, 148, 153, 155, 158, 178, 180, 183-188.
 Ellenor, 80.
 Ellinor, 95.
 Ester, 159.
 Gabriel, 152.
 George, 141, 148, 152, 155, 158, 160.
 Grace, 180.
 Hester, 174, 184.
 Hesther, 141, 147.
 Isabel, 2, 31.
 Isabella, 9.
 Jane, 15.
 Joan, 39, 49, 50, 53, 69, 77, 82.
 Joane, 87, 105, 129, 149.
 John, 20, 21, 26, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48-51, 53, 80, 82, 86, 87, 89, 92, 95, 97, 101, 102, 105, 106, 110, 118, 133, 136, 137, 152, 153, 157, 160, 162, 168, 180, 183, 186.
 Joice, 84.
 Jone, 188.
 Joseph, 80, 84, 124, 126, 133, 136, 137, 141, 147, 154, 157.
 Josheph, 133.
 Jouna, 87.
 Joyce, 42, 71.
 Joyse, 68.
 Katherine, 105.
 Margaret, 16, 46, 155.

England, *continued.*

Margery, 34.
 Mary, 49, 96, 97, 100, 101, 108, 110, 124, 126, 145-147, 149, 151, 160, 164, 174, 178, 180, 186.
 Mauld, 110.
 Millisent, 79.
 Phillip, 23.
 Rebecka, 102.
 Richard, 20, 21, 39, 46, 50, 51, 55.
 Robert, 32, 43, 49, 71, 77, 78, 82, 88, 97, 98, 102, 105.
 Ruth, 154, 157, 165.
 Samuel, 141.
 Samuell, 92, 94, 118.
 Sara, 85.
 Sarah, 95, 104.
 Susanna, 137.
 Thomas, 9, 10, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 30, 32, 43, 53, 76, 77, 79, 80, 85, 89, 94, 99, 105, 107, 110, 141, 147, 151, 159, 173, 176, 178, 180, 183, 186.
 Timothy, 102.
 William, 2, 16, 17, 21, 32, 34, 36, 40, 48, 51, 67, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 96, 101, 102, 105, 108, 110, 113, 118, 127, 131, 137, 149-151, 160, 176, 182, 183, 186, 189.

—, 51, 101, 160, 162.

Englande.

John, 52.
 William, 52.

Englond.

Margaret, 16.
 Robert, 4.
 Thomas, 2, 16.
 William, 2, 4, 7.

Eshmead.

Bethyah, 179.

Estmead.

Margaret, 66.

Estmeade.

Edward, 45.
 Margaret, 29.
 Margery, 45.
 Robert, 29.

Euans.

Abigail, 94.
James, 54.
John, 54.
Rowland, 94.

Evans.

Abigail, 56.
Abigail, 108.
Anne, 85.
Catharine, 140.
Catherine, 159.
Caturne, 148.
Elizabeth, 111.
Hannah, 151.
James, 110.
John, 56, 60, 62, 65, 140.
Lewis, 43.
Mary, 126.
Thomas, 108, 111, 126, 136,
140, 148, 151, 156.
William, 60, 148.
—, 62, 108, 136.

Ewen.

Edith, 52.
Robert, 52.

Ewre.

Edith, 61.
Robert, 61.

Eyres.

Anne, 43.

Fakener.

Ane, 149.
John, 149.

Falkner.

Alice, 108, 150.
Anne, 148, 165.
Charles, 97, 101, 104, 108-110,
112, 126, 135, 150.
Edward, 112, 170.
Elizabeth, 104, 109, 110.
John, 97, 148, 155, 161, 165,
170.
Mary, 170.
Redega, 169.
Sarah, 135, 161.
Thomas, 126.
William, 148, 155.

Farmer.

Elizabeth, 157.
Ellen, 38.
Hellen, 57.

Farmer, *continued.*

Morgan, 38, 39, 41, 57.
Richard, 39.
William, 41.

Farpe.

William, 100.

Faukner.

Anne, 174.
John, 174, 175.

Faulkner.

Anne, 174.
Charles, 118, 137, 142, 174,
175.
John, 174.
Mary, 137.
Redigan, 142.
Richard, 142.
William, 118, 174.

Fawkener.

Charles, 143.
Redigan, 143.
Richard, 143.

Fawkner.

Charles, 151.
—, 151.

Fawlknor.

Charles, 96.
Redigan, 96.

Fecknaham.

Joan, 183.
Jone, 181, 185.
Mary, 181.
Sara, 183.
Sarah, 185.
Thomas, 180, 181, 183, 185.

Feilde.

Anthony, 54.

Feildown.

John, 164.
Mary, 164.

Fido.

Edmund, 180.

Filde.

Elizabeth, 54.

Filer.

Anne, 170, 182, 185.
Rachel, 170.
Samuel, 164, 170, 182.
Samuell, 176, 185.
William, 176.

Filkes.

Anne, 157, 163.
Grace, 154.
Hannah, 157.
Hester, 170.
James, 154, 157, 160, 163, 167,
170.
John, 167.
Ruth, 160.
Susan, 163.

Filks.

Agnes, 151.
Anne, 182.
Grace, 151, 188.
James, 136, 138, 151.
Mary, 136.
Samuel, 151.
Samuell, 138.
Sarah, 151.

Finch.

Anne, 73.
Thomas, 73.

Fisher.

Constance, 30.
Elizabeth, 49.
Fortune, 90.
Isabel, 38.
James, 3, 38, 57.
Jane, 52.
Joan, 79.
John, 3, 27, 28, 30, 40, 49, 52,
79.
Margaret, 75.
Mary, 40.
Sara, 184, 186.
Thomas, 3, 27, 28, 184, 186.

Fissher.

Arthur, 41.
John, 41.

Fitch.

Elizabeth, 95.
Ellinor, 107.
John, 93, 109.
Margarett, 130.
Thomas, 86.
William, 86, 93, 95, 104, 107,
109, 113.

Floure.

Rebecca, 79.
William, 79.

Flower.

Anne, 146.
Joseph, 111.
Mary, 158.
Olive, 143, 146, 149.
Richard, 142, 143, 150.
Robert, 142, 143.
Samuel, 146, 158, 181.
Samuell, 119, 142, 143, 149.
William, 73, 76, 103, 111,
119, 135.
—, 135.

Flowre.

Alice, 61.
John, 61.
William, 70-72.

Foord.

Christine, 3.
Ellenor, 49.
Isabel, 52.
Isabell, 96.
Joan, 46.
John, 3, 52.
Margaret, 53.
Nicholas, 56.
Thomas, 5, 16, 46, 56.
William, 17.

Foorde.

John, 95.
Nicholas, 53.
Thomas, 5, 46, 49.

Ford.

Elizabeth, 69.
John, 170.
Margaret, 174.
Mary, 158.
Nicholas, 59.
Sara, 170.
Thomas, 62, 174.
William, 59.

Forde.

Anne, 78.
John, 87.
Sara, 87.

Forster.

Elizabeth, 86.
Henry, 83, 86, 90, 104.
Joyce, 90.

Forstor.

Henry, 77.
William, 77.

Fowler.

John, 117, 118.
Mary, 113, 118, 119.
Richard, 113, 117-119.

Fox.

Elizabeth, 143, 184.
John, 113, 143, 150.
Mary, 113.
Samuel, 143.

Frances.

John, 166.
William, 166.

Francis.

Alexander, 177.
Elizabeth, 173.
Hanna, 170, 185.
Mary, 179.
Sara, 185.
William, 170, 173, 177, 185,
189.

Franckombe.

Alice, 61.
John, 61, 67.

Franckome.

Anne, 24.
Brigit, 26, 28.
Edith, 44, 45.
John, 29, 71.
Katherine, 44, 46.
Thomas, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33, 44,
45, 71.
—, 33.

Francomb.

Anne, 185.
Frances, 154.
Hester, 154.
Thomas, 154.

Francombe.

Agnes, 75.
Ann, 91.
Anne, 65.
Edith, 62.
Hanna, 91.
Hester, 167.
Hesther, 140.
Joane, 102.
John, 62, 65, 75, 96, 97, 144.
Mary, 140.
Masse, 97.
Thomas, 91, 94, 140.
William, 91, 96, 102.

Francome.

Ann, 97, 150.
Anne, 35.
Christian, 97.
Cornelius, 94.
Elias, 94.
Elizabeth, 94.
John, 98.
Samuel, 104.
Thomas, 35, 94, 132, 135.
William, 94, 98, 104, 135.

Frankham.

Joseph, 151.
Thomas, 151.

Frankhum.

Hannah, 147.
Hesther, 147.
Tho., 147.

Frankombe.

William, 67.

Frauncis.

Elizabeth, 99.
William, 99.

Frey.

Agnes, 113.
Barbarah, 137.
Edward, 119.
Elizabeth, 117, 135.
John, 127.
Joseph, 117.
Mary, 121.
Richard, 121, 127, 135, 138.
William, 111, 117.

Frie.

John, 81.
William, 81.

Frig.

James, 101.
Sarah, 101.

Frige.

James, 87.
Mary, 87.

Frigg.

James, 90, 99, 102, 132.
Mary, 90, 102.
Rebecka, 131.
Sarah, 99.

Frigge.

James, 89.
Marie, 89.

Frigger.

Agnes, 12.
Edmond, 12.
Edmund, 17, 21, 46.
Joan, 17.
Margaret, 21.

Fry.

Anne, 1, 11, 179.
Anthony, 28, 91.
Christian, 180.
Christ., 184.
Edith, 96, 101.
Edward, 49, 59.
Elizabeth, 39, 148, 181.
Ellinor, 122.
Hanah, 181.
Henry, 181.
Joan, 24.
John, 179, 181.
Joseph, 111, 132, 172.
Katherine, 86.
Margaret, 104.
Mathew, 148.
Mergery, 83.
Robert, 122, 184.
William, 86, 89, 91, 96, 97, 101,
172, 180, 184.
—, 101, 111, 155.

Frye.

Alice, 84.
Anne, 166, 167.
Anthony, 70, 74, 78, 80, 83, 89.
Barbara, 74, 83.
Christian, 168.
Edward, 29-31, 35, 39, 42, 49,
64, 70, 75, 77, 79, 81.
Elenor, 84.
Elizabeth, 162, 171.
Elizabeth, 63, 78, 157, 158,
176.
Gabriel, 156.
Gabiell, 77.
Hanna, 176.
Henry, 157, 158, 162, 171, 176.
Hester, 158.
Jane, 167.
Joan, 25, 84.
John, 42, 70, 74, 166, 167, 171.
Joice, 80.
Joseph, 82.
Margaret, 29.
Martha, 176.
Mary, 162, 167, 170.

Frye, *continued.*

Richard, 24, 27, 28, 31, 78,
156, 157, 163, 165.
Ruth, 176.
Susan, 75.
Suzan, 30.
Thomas, 35, 64, 65, 79, 81.
William, 31, 59, 65, 69, 74,
78, 80-84, 168, 170.
—, 27, 31.

Fyler.

Anne, 167, 175.
George, 161.
Mary, 175.
Samuel, 161, 167, 175.
—, 161.

Fynch.

Anne, 35.

Fysher.

John, 79.

Gaming.

Elizabeth, 75.

Gane.

Arthur, 171, 187.
Hanna, 171.
Thomas, 171.

Garlicke.

Joan, 83.

Gaun.

Arth., 185.
Daniel, 185.
Hanna, 185.

Gaune.

Arthur, 158.
Charles, 158.
Hanna, 158.

Gawen.

Anne, 106, 113.
Edward, 105.
Elizabeth, 98, 100, 189.
Joan, 7.
John, 6, 7, 61, 108.
Rachel, 61, 62.
Robert, 98, 100, 103, 105,
108, 113, 187.
Thomas, 59, 61-63.
William, 63.

Gawne.

Agnes, 12.
Anne, 46.
Arthur, 173.

Gawne, *continued.*

Elen, 12.
Elizabeth, 10.
Joan, 16, 44.
John, 46, 174.
Margaret, 10.
Mary, 174.
Nicholas, 173.

Gawyn.

Alexander, 15.

Gay.

Anne, 120.
Beniamin, 120.
Edith, 46.
Elizabeth, 42.
Ellen, 82.
Ellionor, 63.
William, 42, 46, 49, 63, 119.
—, 111.

Gaye.

Elizabeth, 42.
William, 37, 49, 50, 82.

Gayne.

Margarit, 88.

Gean.

Arthur, 156.
John, 156.

Geane.

Arthur, 161, 164, 167.
Elizabeth, 162, 164.
Hannah, 167.

Georg.

Rebekah, 153.
Samuell, 153.

George.

William, 31.

Gerrey.

Brigit, 57.
William, 57.

Gerrish.

Dorothy, 61.

Gerry.

John, 14.
Robert, 14.

Geyne.

William, 30.

Ghostlet.

Ellenor, 69.
William, 69.

Gibbes.

Judith, 73.

Gibbins.

Alice, 65.
Richard, 65.

Gibbons.

Richard, 69.
Robert, 69, 133.
Roger, 133.
Thomasine, 29.

Gibbs.

Edith, 174.
Elisabeth, 161.
Elizabeth, 151.
Hannah, 177.
Hester, 167, 187.
John, 156, 158, 161, 167, 170,
174, 177.
Lawrence, 143.
Mary, 158, 161, 167, 170, 177,
187.
Sarah, 143, 170.
Thomas, 156.

Gibs.

John, 178.

Gilbert.

Anne, 19.
Edith, 27.
Joan, 39.
John, 20, 32.
Margaret, 20.

Gile.

Elcebeth, 87.

Giles.

John, 40.
Thomas, 40.

Gill.

Anne, 139.
Elizabeth, 48, 53.
Grace, 170, 184, 185.
Gregory, 99, 143, 154, 159,
165, 187.
Joan, 156, 159, 165.
Joane, 143, 178.
John, 48, 49, 53, 56, 77, 88,
95, 99, 102, 134, 170,
178, 184, 185.
Margerie, 95.
Mary, 163, 165.
Robert, 56, 88, 142.
Sarah, 156.
Thomas, 131, 134, 142, 149,
154.

Gill, *continued.*

- Uriah, 131, 142, 178.
William, 159.
—, 119, 133.
Gillingham.
Joshua, 162.
Gilly.
Robert, 145.
Thomas, 145.
Vry, 145.
Gil...
Robert, 139.
Sarah, 139.
Thomas, 139.
Girrey.
William, 67.
Girrie.
Agnes, 25.
Richard, 25.
Girry.
Agnes, 34.
Christian, 23.
Joan, 41.
Margaret, 54.
Mary, 50, 67.
Richard, 28.
Thomas, 28.
William, 50, 54.
Girrye.
Edward, 88.
John, 41.
Gise.
Joan, 74.
John, 32.
Margaret, 66.
William, 66, 74, 76, 78.
Glorian.
Peter, 35.
Glorie.
Anne, 89, 107.
Edward, 63, 95, 98.
Fortune, 13, 15.
John, 56, 58, 63, 89, 95, 107.
Mary, 95, 107.
Peter, 13, 15.
Glory.
Fortune, 14, 17.
John, 20.
Peter, 14, 16-18, 20, 23.
Susana, 23.
Thomas, 16.
Uriah, 18.

Gloryan.

- Agnes, 5.
Nicholas, 3.
Peter, 3, 5, 7.
Thomas, 7.
Glorye.
Joyce, 31.
Peter, 31.
Goare.
Dorothy, 149.
Thomas, 149.
Goddard.
Joane, 109.
Godderd.
Edward, 45.
Joan, 45.
Goffe.
Eleonor, 185.
Goning.
Elen, 17.
Joan, 14.
Goninge.
Isabel, 19.
Robert, 16, 19.
Good.
Adam, 84, 86, 89, 91, 94, 96,
100, 106, 107, 109.
Ann, 106.
Anne, 91, 107, 109.
Edith, 94, 96.
Marie, 89.
Martha, 182.
Samuell, 100.
Thomas, 84.
William, 86.
Goodier.
Elizabeth, 48.
Ephraim, 96.
Goodinge.
John, 10.
Goodwyn.
Elizabeth, 14.
Goory.
Elizabeth, 144.
John, 144.
Mary, 144.
Gorey.
Anne, 159.
Christian, 172.
Cicely, 153, 188.
Edward, 166, 168, 170.

Gorey, continued.

Elisabeth, 164, 166.
Elizabeth, 148.
Ellionor, 161.
Grace, 163, 177, 188.
John, 148, 154, 159, 163, 169.
Margaret, 169.
Mary, 159, 168, 170.
Samuel, 172, 177.
Samuell, 188.
Sarah, 154.
William, 153, 166, 168.
—, 161.

Gorie.

Elizabeth, 85.
John, 46, 85.

Gorlie.

Marget, 88.

Gorre.

Silvester, 56.
Susan, 56.

Gorrey.

Agnes, 12.
Cicely, 187.
Edith, 2.
Elianor, 157.
Elizabeth, 125, 157.
Fortune, 17.
Grace, 186, 187.
Helen, 5.
John, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 15, 17, 94,
187.
Jone, 178.
Robert, 11.
Samuel, 186, 187.
Thomas, 17.
William, 94, 125, 157.

Gorrie.

Edward, 53, 58.
Elizabeth, 53.
Grace, 99.
Joan, 58.
William, 99.

Gorry.

Christian, 50.
Cisley, 120.
Edward, 50, 56, 91, 93, 127.
Elizabeth, 104.
Ellen, 37.
Frauncis, 113.
Joan, 36.
John, 16, 91, 93, 98, 104, 109,
113.

Gorry, continued.

Jonas, 98.
Mary, 109.
Prudence, 100.
Samuell, 134.
Thomas, 16.
William, 36, 100, 120, 127,
134.
—, 105.

Gorrye.

Alice, 31.
Anne, 66.
Edward, 66.
Richard, 31.

Gorway.

Agnes, 3.
John, 3.

Gory.

Cicely, 186.
Edward, 174, 182, 186.
Elizabeth, 173.
Elnor, 149.
Grace, 175, 183.
John, 139, 141, 149, 154.
Mary, 139, 174, 175, 182, 186.
Prudence, 149.
Samuel, 173, 175, 183.
Sara, 174.
Sarah, 182.
William, 141, 149, 173.
—, 149.

Gorye.

Hester, 175.
John, 175.
Margery, 73.
William, 175.

Gose.

William, 69.

Goslat.

Fortune, 3.
John, 6.
Richard, 1.
William, 2, 3, 6.

Goslatt.

Fortune, 1.
Nicholas, 1.

Goslet.

John, 19.
William, 47.

Goslett.

Charles, 72.
Ursula, 72.

- Gosline.
Christopher, 31, 44.
Magdalene, 31.
Sara, 44.
- Goslinge.
Christopher, 30.
Joan, 30.
- Gosseline.
Christopher, 52.
John, 52.
- Gostlet.
Benjamin, 139.
Charles, 76.
Edward, 76.
Joan, 47.
William, 8.
- Gostlett.
Benjamin, 86.
Charles, 74, 75, 77-79, 81, 83,
86, 89, 101, 106.
Edward, 76.
Fortune, 31.
Joan, 22.
John, 75, 79, 120-125, 128-130,
188.
Katherine, 78.
Mary, 76, 89.
Nathaniel, 83.
Samuel, 78.
William, 59, 73, 74, 77.
- Gough.
Elizabeth, 119.
Ellin, 97.
Ellinor, 98.
Francis, 134.
Hester, 126.
Thomas, 97, 98, 109, 119, 126,
134.
—, 109.
- Graunt.
Edith, 50.
- Greeneman.
Anthony, 105.
Joseph, 105.
- Greenman.¹
Anne, 139.
- Greenway.
George, 65, 67.
Susan, 65.
- Gregory.
Anne, 24.
John, 24.
- Grene.
Edeth, 148.
- Grenewaye.
George, 81.
Mary, 81.
- Greraway.
John, 124.
Mary, 124.
- Griffin.
Edith, 23.
- Grome.
Duke, 2.
Helena, 2.
Marmaduke, 46.
- Groome.
Isabel, 48.
- Growme.
Duke, 17.
Joan, 17.
- Guill.
John, 172.
Mary, 172.
- Guise.
Anne, 98.
Mary, 163.
Robert, 98.
William, 118, 163.
- Guning.
Agnes, 10.
Joan, 34.
John, 10, 93.
Robert, 69.
Thomas, 34, 102.
Walter, 93.
- Guninge.
Ann, 96.
Anne, 24.
Elizabeth, 78, 84, 90, 100.
Isabel, 27.
Joan, 84.
John, 7, 83.
Joice, 81.
Katherine, 80.
Margaret, 88.
Richard, 26.
Robert, 7, 26, 27, 34, 88.
Thomas, 78, 81, 83, 90, 100.
Timothy, 83.
Walter, 80, 84, 88, 96, 132.

Gunning.
 Edward, 168.
 Elisabeth, 170.
 Ellen, 67.
 Joan, 7.
 John, 7, 168, 170, 172.
 Joseph, 68.
 Joyce, 74, 137.
 Jucunda, 172.
 Thomas, 68, 74.

Gunninge.
 Alice, 72.
 Elizabeth, 120.
 John, 4.
 Mary, 77.
 Sara, 86.
 Thomas, 4, 72, 77, 86.

Guy.
 Anne, 107.
 James, 100, 101, 105, 108, 111.
 Joane, 101.
 Mary, 100, 105.
 Susan, 111.
 William, 107.

Gynne.
 Anne, 80.
 John, 80.

Gvninge.
 Elizabeth, 149.
 John, 149.
 Thomas, 149.

Gwin.
 Christian, 128.

Gybbes.
 John, 36.

Gyddes.
 Thomas, 10.

Gyse.
 Alice, 26.
 Edith, 27.
 John, 26, 27, 29.
 Robert, 67.
 William, 67.

Haies.
 Alexander, 155.
 Philip, 149.
 Robert, 149, 152, 155.

Haines.
 Elizabeth, 147.

Hale.
 Catherine, 156, 167.
 John, 156, 160.

Hall.
 Ellen, 25.
 John, 25, 30.
 Margery, 93.
 Richard, 29, 99.
 Thomasine, 29.

Halle.
 Ellen, 38.
 Fortune, 40.
 Joan, 35.
 Mergerly, 53.
 Richard, 40, 52, 53, 79.
 Tomasine, 52.
 Walter, 42.

Hallinge.
 John, 128.
 Mary, 128.

Hallings.
 Leonard, 188.
 Mary, 188.

Hancock.
 —, 152.

Hancocke.
 Ann, 113.
 Elizabeth, 113.
 John, 173.
 Prudence, 107.
 William, 108.
 —, 173.

Hancoxe.
 Anne, 79.
 Joan, 86.
 Prudence, 78.
 William, 78, 79, 86.

Handcok.
 Anne, 187.
 John, 187.

Harbert.
 Ellinor, 105.
 Thomas, 105, 109.

Harbord.
 Susanna, 142.

Harbort.
 Robert, 77.
 Thomas, 77.

Hardin.
 Ellis, 88.
 John, 88.

Harding.

Agnes, 140.
Anne, 182, 186.
Elizabeth, 82, 106.
Grace, 170.
Hester, 94, 113, 182.
Joan, 165, 179, 183.
John, 82, 94, 179, 180, 183,
186, 188.
Jones, 180, 186, 188.
Richard, 140, 183.
William, 182, 188.

Hardinge.

Agnes, 81.
Ann, 132.
Anne, 78.
John, 78, 81, 82.
Mary, 108.
Sara, 82.
William, 108, 132.

Harford.

Agnes, 8, 9, 12, 17.
Alice, 14, 16, 99, 119.
Als, 176.
Edith, 138.
Edward, 8, 120, 168.
Eleanour, 140.
Elen, 12.
Elisabeth, 160, 162, 168.
Elizabeth, 12, 113, 114, 133,
136, 180.
Ellin, 97.
Fortune, 97.
Hanna, 108.
Hannah, 177.
Han., 185.
Hester, 174.
Jane, 168, 170, 182.
Joan, 13.
Joane, 117.
John, 9, 12, 17, 68, 89, 91, 96,
98, 102, 106, 112, 131,
138, 155, 168, 170, 173,
174, 177, 180, 182, 185.
Katherine, 8.
Margarett, 91, 122.
Margrett, 148.
Marie, 148.
Mark, 90, 91, 94, 96, 99, 104,
108, 110, 112-114, 165,
168, 171, 173, 174.
Martha, 102, 173, 174, 185.

Harford, *continued.*

Mary, 96, 104, 127, 140, 160,
165, 168.
Mattha, 149.
M., 10.
Rebekah, 163.
Robert, 7, 68.
Sarah, 94, 102, 131, 137.
Susan, 90, 96.
Thomas, 7, 10, 12, 17, 112,
119, 127, 131, 135, 137,
140, 148, 155, 160, 165,
168, 170.
William, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12-14,
16, 17, 91, 106, 110, 132.

Harforde.

Joan, 36.

Harper.

Hannah, 157.
John, 157.

Harries.

Katherine, 31.

Harrill.

Alice, 150.

Harris.

Elizabeth, 98, 103, 140.
John, 31.
Thomas, 103.

Harrold.

Alice, 69.
William, 69, 76.

Hartford.

Jane, 177.
John, 177.

Harvard.

Anne, 186.
Jane, 186.
John, 186.
Mark, 186.
Sarah, 180, 186.

Harvey.

Rebecka, 123.
Samuell, 123.

Harvord.

Alice, 46, 62, 70, 79, 153.
Charles, 68, 70, 74, 75, 77.
Edith, 29, 57.
Edward, 38, 85.
Elizabeth, 23, 82.
Ellen, 50, 71, 79.

Harvord, *continued.*

Ellianor, 147.
Fortune, 20, 74.
George, 57.
Isabel, 32.
Jane, 156, 160, 161, 163, 165.
Joan, 40, 69.
John, 19, 21, 57, 63, 64, 68, 69,
156, 160, 161, 163, 165.
Joyce, 68, 75.
Margaret, 52, 57, 68, 77.
Mark, 50, 63, 79, 85, 153.
Marke, 88.
Mary, 27, 43, 154, 163, 168.
Sara, 88.
Sarah, 160.
Susan, 161.
Thomas, 19, 21, 43, 64, 69.
William, 20, 21, 23, 27, 52, 62,
70, 71, 74, 82, 165.
—, 154.

Harvorde.

Charles, 84.
Joyce, 68.
Mark, 80, 83, 84.
Thomas, 32, 80.
William, 32, 81, 83.

Haskines.

Margaret, 68.
Peter, 68.

Haskins.

Agnes, 86, 106.
Andrew, 66.
Bridget, 94.
Brigit, 61.
John, 9, 60, 64, 107.
Mary, 66, 107.
Peter, 61, 86.
William, 60.

Haskyns.

Aggata, 9.

Hatheway.

Sarah, 123.

Hathway.

Joan, 74.
William, 74.

Hatton.

Alice, 95, 112, 114.
Editha, 32.
Elizabeth, 44, 69, 138.

Hatton, *continued.*

Gregory, 7, 85, 86, 102.
Joan, 3, 10, 39, 111, 112.
Joane, 141, 145.
John, 37, 39, 41, 44, 55, 58,
77, 79, 111, 112, 114,
118, 126, 137, 138, 141,
145, 178.
Joseph, 82.
Margaret, 37, 145.
Marie, 89.
Mark, 89.
Mary, 58, 79, 100.
Robert, 3, 6, 7, 10, 17, 32, 38,
82, 85, 86, 89, 93, 95,
100, 111, 118.
Thomas, 6, 141.
William, 93.
—, 104.

Hauking.

Mary, 181.
Mathew, 181.
Tho., 181.

Havord.

Joan, 21.

Havorde.

William, 71.

Hawking.

Anne, 174.

Hawkins.

Anne, 171.
George, 188, 189.
John, 177.
Mary, 170, 185, 188, 189.
Mathew, 171, 177, 185, 189.
Matthew, 170.
Thomas, 188.

Hawle.

Thomas, 5.
Walter, 2, 5.
William, 2.

Hawling.

Leonard, 174.
Mary, 174.

Hawsey.

John, 150.
Mary, 150.
Sarah, 150.

- Hayes.
Charles, 147.
Constance, 143, 147, 157.
Robert, 143, 147, 157.
Sarah, 157.
- Hayse.
Constance, 131.
Phillipp, 138.
Robert, 131, 134, 138.
Thomas, 134.
- Hazell.
James, 91.
- Head.
Elizabeth, 129.
Henry, 129.
- Hedg.
Margaret, 18.
- Hedge.
Agnes, 2, 109.
Constance, 4.
David, 22.
Elizabeth, 2.
Frances, 44.
Joan, 6.
John, 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 14, 22.
Magdalene, 96.
Mary, 22.
Mathew, 12.
Robert, 9.
Thomas, 2, 4, 44.
William, 3.
- Hedges.
Agnes, 17.
Alice, 5.
Anne, 24.
Elizabeth, 32.
Giles, 30, 31.
Joan, 22, 64.
John, 10, 16, 17, 21-24, 27, 28, 32, 36, 39, 47, 79.
Joyce, 27.
Magdalene, 52.
Margaret, 19, 21, 27, 28, 52.
Mary, 35.
Matthew, 14.
Richard, 14, 19, 26, 28.
Samuel, 14.
Sara, 32.
Simon, 41.
Symon, 10.
Thomas, 24, 28, 30-32, 35, 41, 47, 49.
William, 23.
- Heiward.
Joan, 68.
John, 68.
- Helear.
Nathan, 179.
- Hellier.
Nathaniel, 174.
William, 174.
- Hellyar.
Bridget, 94.
Thomas, 94.
- Helsam.
Cicely, 46.
Joyce, 49.
Mergery, 54.
William, 46, 49, 54.
- Helsham.
Alice, 85.
Mary, 85.
Richard, 83, 85.
William, 83.
- Helsom.
Alice, 148.
Anne, 146.
Deborah, 126, 133.
Edith, 86.
Elisabeth, 162, 165.
Elizabeth, 120.
Helen, 59.
John, 165.
Mary, 57, 189.
Richard, 86, 126, 133, 148.
Thomas, 60, 162, 189.
William, 57, 59, 120, 162.
- Helsome.
Alice, 91.
Ann, 97.
Deborah, 137.
Edward, 108.
Elisabeth, 162.
Elizabeth, 105, 159, 188.
Katherine, 110.
Mary, 113, 118, 159.
Richard, 91, 94, 97, 101, 105, 108, 110, 113, 118, 133, 137, 168.
Samuel, 101.
Thomas, 133.
William, 159, 161.

Henslow.
 Abraham, 155.
 Mary, 153.
 Susan, 162.
 Thomas, 153, 155, 162.

Herford.
 Edith, 16.
 Gregory, 2.
 Joan, 4.
 Richard, 1.
 Robert, 1.
 Thomas, 1, 5.
 William, 2, 4-6.

Herring.
 Adam, 59, 62.
 Edith, 62.
 Uriah, 59.

Heyward.
 John, 68.
 William, 68.

Heywardine.
 Henry, 77.

Heyword.
 Agnes, 65.
 William, 65.

Hicke.
 Edward, 52.
 Ellenor, 53.
 William, 53.

Hill.
 Agnes, 90, 169.
 Alice, 36.
 Rachel, 157.
 Rachell, 91.
 Richard, 90, 91, 95, 97, 176,
 179, 184.
 Ruth, 179.
 Thomas, 95, 97, 176.
 William, 36.

Hilliard.
 Mary, 67.
 Robert, 67.

Hinchoe.
 John, 42.
 Margaret, 42.

Hinsloe.
 Elizabeth, 80.
 Mary, 79.
 William, 79, 80.

Hitchinges.
 John, 71.

Hobbes.
 Elizabeth, 32, 57.
 Robert, 32, 57.
 Susan, 57.

Hobbin.
 Margery, 88.
 William, 88.

Hobin.
 Edith, 156.
 Elizabeth, 184.
 George, 135, 184, 185.
 Isaack, 152.
 Jane, 184.
 John, 156.
 Marie, 127.
 Mary, 131.
 Samuel, 127, 152, 156.
 Samuell, 131, 135.

Hocke.
 Ellizeus, 68.

Hodges.
 Anne, 176.
 Cuthbert, 123.
 Elizabeth, 176.
 Jane, 177, 182-184, 188, 189.
 John, 174, 176, 177, 182-184,
 187-189.
 Jone, 187.
 Joseph, 187.
 Mary, 123, 174.
 Richard, 184.
 Samuell, 188, 189.

Hodgeskins.
 John, 3, 5.
 Margery, 5.

Holbach.
 Frances, 152.
 John, 146, 148, 152.
 Mary, 146, 148, 152.

Holben.
 Edith, 146.
 Elizabeth, 146.
 Samuel, 139.
 Samuell, 146.

Holberough.
 James, 132.
 —, 132.

Holbin.
 Edith, 125.
 Samuell, 125.

- Holborne.
John, 31.
- Holborough.
Alice, 168.
Sarah, 168.
William, 168.
- Holborough.
Daniel, 175.
Sarah, 167.
William, 175.
- Holborow.
Anne, 171, 188.
Mary, 185.
Sara, 188.
Tho., 188.
William, 171.
- Holborowe.
Sarah, 129.
Thomas, 129.
- Holborow.
Edith, 145.
James, 140.
- Holbrok.
Mary, 176.
Samuell, 176.
- Holbrough.
Alice, 158.
Anne, 162, 165.
John, 157.
Mary, 158.
Rebecca, 106.
Sarah, 165.
Thomas, 155.
William, 152, 155, 158, 162, 165.
—, 110.
- Holden.
Isabel, 15.
John, 1, 6.
Margery, 2.
Thomas, 1, 2, 6, 23.
- Holder.
Elizabeth, 127.
Jabez, 128.
John, 127, 135, 138.
Marie, 135.
Martha, 128, 138, 185.
Mary, 135, 171.
- Holester.
Elizabeth, 6, 85.
John, 85.
Margaret, 72.
- Holester, *continued.*
Nicholas, 68, 72, 83, 84, 87.
Sara, 84.
Thomas, 6, 68.
William, 71.
- Holister.
Hest., 186.
Nicholas, 90.
Thomas, 90.
- Holland.
William, 29.
- Hollester.
Alice, 37.
Anne, 20.
Christian, 64.
Ellen, 30.
Fortune, 7.
Helen, 4.
Isabel, 23.
Jane, 47, 55.
John, 1, 7, 26, 37, 47, 65.
Margaret, 16.
Nicholas, 4, 51, 55.
Richard, 65.
Thomas, 4, 10, 17, 30.
Walter, 21.
William, 20, 21, 26, 64.
—, 65.
- Hollister.
Alice, 92.
Cicely, 186, 187, 189.
Elisabeth, 169.
Elizabeth, 92, 126, 132.
Hester, 113, 154.
Hesther, 141, 147.
John, 92, 93, 95, 147, 186, 187, 189.
Mary, 113.
Nicholas, 92, 94, 103, 113, 126, 133, 136, 141, 147, 154, 167, 169, 187.
Sarah, 92-95, 133, 167.
Thomas, 108.
—, 95, 136.
- Honyet.
Elizabeth, 4.
John, 4.
- Hoock.
Alice, 32.
Elizeus, 32, 36, 40.
John, 26.

Hook, continued.

Mary, 25.
Robert, 28.
—, 40.

Hooke.

Elizabeth, 70.
Elizeus, 26, 28, 36, 70, 72, 75,
78-80, 82, 85.
Hannah, 80.
John, 75.
Joseph, 78.
Martha, 82, 85.
Robert, 72.

Hook.

Mary, 25.

Hooke.

Ann, 93, 130.
Anne, 65.
Edith, 63, 145.
Elizabeth, 63.
Elizeus, 25, 64, 65.
Elias, 93, 109.
Ellice, 63.
Ellinor, 94.
Hanna, 89.
Jane, 148.
Joseph, 135, 138, 139, 146.
Joyse, 68.
Mary, 64, 135, 148.
Richard, 89, 97.
Robert, 63.
Sara, 186.
Sarah, 65, 139.
Thomas, 148.

Hoop.

John, 138.
Mary, 138.

Hooper.

Agnes, 62, 75.
Ann, 101.
Anne, 66.
Anthony, 63, 104-106, 109, 131,
132, 135, 139, 141, 164.
Barbara, 14, 39.
Christian, 2.
Elizabeth, 5, 56, 71, 104, 109,
131, 132, 153.
Gabriell, 148.
Giles, 15, 19, 23, 26, 30, 39, 61.
Gregory, 15.
Gyles, 14.
Isabel, 3, 15, 42.

Hooper, continued.

Joan, 2, 27, 63.
John, 3, 5, 7, 15, 26, 27, 31,
45, 59, 61, 63, 66, 71,
75, 101, 105, 106, 138,
142, 148, 151, 165.
Joyce, 7, 8.
Mary, 55, 81, 142, 148.
Richard, 63.
Sarah, 135, 139, 141.
Susan, 49, 139, 172.
Susannah, 141.
Thomas, 38, 45, 49, 55, 71, 81.
Uriah, 166.
William, 2, 19, 23, 30, 38, 142.

Hopkins.

Agnes, 46.
Alice, 67, 84, 94.
Amy, 43.
Brigit, 28.
Christopher, 38, 40.
Edmund, 46.
Elizabeth, 24.
Ellen, 30, 38.
Fortune, 45.
Isabel, 26.
Isabella, 2.
Jane, 31.
Joan, 35, 37, 40, 46.
John, 89.
Margaret, 23.
Mary, 28, 42.
Nicholas, 31.
Richard, 36, 49.
Robert, 4, 35, 36, 94.
Thomas, 23, 26, 28, 37, 46,
106.
William, 2, 4, 17, 19, 26, 28,
30, 31, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45,
49, 50, 67, 90.
—, 26, 50.

Hopley.

Alice, 88, 112.
Jane, 140.
John, 72.
Mary, 74, 108.
Richard, 79, 108.
Rodger, 72, 79.
Roger, 74, 88, 108, 112, 132.

Hoplorgh.

James, 127.
Sarah, 127.

Hoptkins.
 Joan, 68.
 Robert, 68.
 Thomas, 69.

Hopwood.
 John, 129-131.

Horsington.
 Ellenor, 53.
 John, 172.
 Mary, 172.
 Samuel, 84.
 William, 84.

Hort.
 Alice, 33.
 Catherine, 186.
 Deanes, 33.
 Dionisia, 43.
 Elizabeth, 35, 39, 49, 96.
 Joane, 95.
 John, 31, 33, 36, 39, 42, 43, 46, 186.
 Joseph, 95, 146.
 Joshua, 96, 105.
 Martha, 121, 189.
 Richard, 42, 113, 126, 166.
 Ruth, 154.
 Thomas, 36, 113.

Horte.
 Hannah, 114.
 Mary, 172.
 William, 35.

Horton.
 Anne, 81, 108.
 Edith, 159.
 Edward, 67, 69, 73, 77, 78, 81, 85, 88, 102, 104, 108, 118, 119, 153, 156, 159.
 Elizabeth, 77, 78, 128.
 Fortune, 73, 102.
 Joan, 67.
 Joane, 118, 137.
 John, 69, 104, 107, 137, 138, 144, 150, 154, 164.
 Joseph, 138.
 Joyce, 137, 144, 150.
 Mary, 156, 159, 160.
 Philip, 150.
 Rejoice, 170.
 Sara, 85.
 Sarah, 154.
 Thomas, 144.
 William, 153.

Hortt.
 Elizabeth, 98.
 Joshua, 98.

Hose.
 Ellis, 88.

Hosea.
 Jeremy, 87.
 Joseph, 87.
 June, 87.

Hosey.
 Agnes, 5.
 Alexander, 73.
 Alice, 91, 93, 151.
 Alixander, 125.
 Ann, 103, 156.
 Anne, 71, 101, 141, 144, 147, 156, 173.
 Benjamin, 97, 144, 146.
 Christopher, 88, 92, 94, 96, 105, 177.
 Cicely, 71, 95.
 Cisley, 119.
 Edath, 165.
 Edith, 101, 103, 108.
 Edward, 5, 8, 11, 58, 60, 72, 84, 103, 106, 110, 154.
 Elias, 98, 105, 106.
 Elisabeth, 162, 165, 167, 169.
 Elizabeth, 69, 72, 92, 100, 106, 110, 129, 136, 144, 146, 178.
 Ellen, 73, 110.
 Ellias, 110.
 Ellionor, 153.
 Ellis, 75.
 Fortune, 18.
 Gabriel, 141.
 Gabriell, 106.
 Gregory, 72, 75.
 Hanna, 126.
 Hannah, 146.
 Hester, 177.
 Jane, 5.
 Jeremiah, 158.
 Jeremy, 93, 156.
 Jeromy, 90, 97, 100, 101, 108.
 Joan, 18, 69, 71, 91, 108.
 Joane, 8, 92-94.
 John, 71, 74, 75, 90, 91, 95, 96, 100, 101, 104-107, 110, 112, 126, 134, 136, 138, 144, 152, 153, 156, 159, 165, 172, 177, 186.

Hosey, continued.

Jonathan, 94.
Joseph, 84, 91, 93, 94, 97, 98,
101, 105, 108, 110, 111,
139, 141, 146, 152, 153,
172.
Joyce, 74, 77, 98, 102, 105.
Margaret, 172.
Margarett, 134.
Marie, 118.
Mark, 107.
Martha, 91.
Mary, 95, 103, 107, 110, 130,
139, 141, 146, 155, 170,
181.
Mathew, 60.
Nathaniell, 94, 113.
Nicholas, 92.
Richard, 66, 69, 73, 75.
Robert, 5, 7, 16, 18, 24, 71, 73,
77, 91, 92, 95, 110, 125,
134.
Ruth, 61, 103, 152.
Samuel, 101.
Sara, 189.
Sarah, 94, 96, 105, 138, 144,
147, 161, 185.
Susan, 186, 188, 189.
Susanna, 134.
Theophilus, 91-96, 101, 103,
104, 107, 110, 118, 153,
155, 161.
Thomas, 7, 58, 60, 64, 66, 69,
71, 93, 95, 97, 100, 104,
141, 144, 147, 156, 161,
165, 168, 173, 184, 186,
188, 189.
Uriah, 88, 131.
William, 60, 61, 69, 76, 91, 94-
97, 100, 104-106, 112,
143, 167, 168, 172.
—, 111, 152, 155.

Hosie.

Agnes, 55.
Anne, 51.
Christopher, 78, 81, 83.
Cicely, 79.
Edward, 3, 44, 48, 51, 55, 56,
79, 83, 86.
Elias, 90.
Elizabeth, 37, 41, 42, 45, 78,
81, 83.
Ellen, 78.

Hosie, continued.

Gregory, 41, 46, 85.
Jane, 35.
Jeremiah, 56.
Jeremy, 84.
Joan, 32, 34, 40, 41.
John, 35, 36, 39, 42, 46, 49,
54, 56, 110.
Joseph, 56, 83.
Joyce, 35.
Margaret, 24, 32.
Mark, 54.
Martha, 83.
Mary, 42, 51, 79, 85.
Nicholas, 82.
Richard, 43.
Robert, 36, 47, 79, 82.
Sara, 51.
Theophilus, 88.
Thomas, 41-43, 47, 54, 56,
78, 90.
William, 3, 37, 40-42, 44, 45,
47, 51, 54, 56, 79, 83, 86.
—, 32, 47, 49, 84.

Hoskinge.

Alice, 41.
John, 41.

Hoskins.

Agnes, 13.
Anne, 56.
Elizabeth, 11.
Jane, 47.
John, 11, 13, 17, 31, 33, 43,
47, 49, 52, 58, 82.
Margaret, 17.
Margery, 23.
Peter, 56.
Richard, 58.
Robert, 52.
William, 43.

Hoskyns.

Joan, 21.

Hossey.

Edward, 89.
Elizabeth, 89.
Joseph, 89.
Robert, 89.
Samuell, 89.
William, 89.

Hosy.

Aede, 101.
Ane, 149.
Edith, 68, 83.

Hosy, continued.

- John, 68.
 - Joseph, 101.
 - Theophilus, 83.
 - Thomas, 87.
 - William, 87.
- Hosye.
- Anne, 82.
 - Edith, 69.
 - Elizabeth, 69, 80, 84.
 - Elizeus, 83, 85.
 - Ellis, 82.
 - Hanna, 85.
 - Honor, 85.
 - Jeremy, 83.
 - John, 69.
 - Joseph, 85.
 - Margaret, 83.
 - Mark, 79.
 - Mary, 21, 31, 67, 85.
 - Robert, 21, 31, 80, 83, 85.
 - Sara, 71.
 - Theophilus, 86.
 - Thomas, 69, 79, 85, 88.
 - William, 71, 80, 83-86.
 - , 85.
- Hotkine.
- Edmond, 9.
 - John, 9.
- Hotkins.
- Anne, 65.
 - Joan, 67, 167.
 - John, 57, 65, 167.
 - William, 56.
- Houlbrow.
- Daniel, 179.
 - William, 179.
- Houlden.
- Edith, 20.
 - Thomas, 20.
- Hous.
- Jane, 53.
 - Thomas, 53.
- Howberough.
- Sarah, 95.
- Howbrough.
- James, 119.
 - William, 119.
- Howbrowe.
- James, 112.
 - Samuell, 112.

Howel.

- Charity, 139.
- Howseman.
- Robert, 17.
- Hughes.
- John, 35.
- Hulbart.
- Elizabeth, 186.
 - Thomas, 186.
 - William, 186.
- Hulbert.
- Agnes, 63.
 - Alice, 77.
 - Anne, 144, 154.
 - Barbara, 140, 145, 183.
 - Edith, 60, 89.
 - Edward, 93, 95, 155, 157, 159, 163, 172, 177, 181.
 - Elizabeth, 29, 159, 186.
 - Ellionor, 154.
 - Hester, 134.
 - Japhet, 159.
 - John, 54, 83, 93, 95, 98, 134, 137, 140, 145, 150, 154, 157, 160, 164, 183, 187.
 - Jone, 83.
 - Joyce, 150, 154, 169, 172.
 - Jucunda, 172.
 - Lettice, 157, 163.
 - Mary, 73, 74, 98.
 - Miriam, 187.
 - Nicholas, 75, 79.
 - Robert, 39, 63, 64, 67, 71, 73-75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 89, 98, 163, 167, 177.
 - Sara, 159.
 - Sarah, 137, 155, 166.
 - Susan, 80, 82.
 - Susanna, 124, 143.
 - Thomas, 67, 145, 157, 183.
 - William, 29, 39, 54, 59, 140, 186.
 - , 150.
- Hulborow.
- Alice, 16.
- Humfrey.
- Anne, 168.
 - Eleanor, 168.
 - Elias, 165.
 - Elisabeth, 170.
 - Joan, 165.

Humfrey, continued.

- John, 160, 161, 164, 165, 168,
170.
Mary, 160, 161, 165, 168.
- Humphrey.
Alice, 173.
Anne, 178.
Cisley, 120.
Joan, 78.
John, 117, 178.
Mary, 117.
Thomas, 78, 132, 178.
- Humphreys.
Dina, 175, 176.
John, 175, 176.
Mary, 175.
- Humphry.
John, 109.
- Humphryes.
John, 113.
Thomas, 113.
- Hunt.
Judith, 10.
Margaret, 6.
William, 6, 10.
- Hurne.
Anne, 38.
- Husday.
Cicely, 184.
John, 175, 179.
Margaret, 138, 186.
Mary, 175.
Sarah, 145.
Sisley, 179.
Thomas, 138, 145, 179, 184.
- Husdee.
John, 129.
Mary, 134.
Sarah, 129, 131-133.
Thomas, 131-134.
- Husdey.
Cicely, 180.
Elizabeth, 155.
Hester, 152, 153, 155.
Thomas, 152, 153, 180.
- Hutchins.
John, 102.
- Hutton.
John, 4.
Robert, 4.

Hynum.

- Cesar, 129.
Mary, 129.
- H. . rd.
Hannah, 157.
- Iles.
Agnes, 34, 35.
Ambrose, 3, 5.
Anne, 68.
Cicely, 48, 71.
Constance, 6.
Edith, 49, 58.
Edward, 46, 48, 88.
Ellen, 46, 66.
Ellinor, 34, 109.
Helen, 3.
Joan, 5.
John, 34, 35.
Robert, 46, 71.
William, 6, 54, 68, 71.

Ills.

- Alice, 69.
William, 69.

Ingland.

- Alice, 62.
Anne, 48, 61, 63.
Anthony, 60-66.
Brigit, 56, 59.
Edward, 59.
Hester, 57.
Isabel, 52.
Joan, 57.
John, 48, 58, 61-64.
Mary, 59, 63.
Richard, 57, 58, 62.
Robert, 56-58, 63, 65, 66.
Thomas, 60, 61, 63, 64.
William, 59, 62, 64.

Isaac.

- Christopher, 37.
George, 79.
James, 37.
Margery, 4.
Robert, 4.
William, 79.

Isack.

- Agnes, 65.
Anne, 153.
Avys, 6.
Catharine, 140.
Catherine, 141.

Isaack, *continued*.
 George, 140, 141, 153.
 John, 6.
 William, 65, 140, 141, 151.

Isaacke.
 Barbara, 133.
 William, 133.

Ismeade.
 Joan, 27.
 Robert, 27.

Izic.
 Catharine, 147.
 Charles, 147.
 George, 147.

Jackson.
 Jo., 177.

Jacob.
 Sarah, 128.
 William, 128.

James.
 Alice, 42.
 Ambrose, 81, 111, 131, 133,
 134, 138.
 Edith, 29.
 Elizabeth, 76, 110, 131, 133,
 145, 148.
 George, 107, 111, 113, 117.
 Gregory, 77.
 Hanna, 135, 148.
 Hannah, 170.
 Joane, 131.
 John, 29, 32.
 Joyce, 117.
 Mary, 98, 113, 147, 175.
 Mergery, 54.
 Richard, 26.
 Robert, 98, 113.
 Ruth, 139, 179.
 Samuel, 107.
 Sarah, 138.
 Thomas, 76, 77, 79, 81, 85,
 110, 113, 131.
 William, 54, 134, 135, 139, 148.

Jaques.
 George, 89.

Jarrat.
 Agnes, 58.

Jefferie.
 Anne, 121.
 Joseph, 121.

Jenkin.
 Richard, 50.

Jenkyne.
 Elizabeth, 50.

Jervis.
 Elizabeth, 129.

Jesope.
 Constantine, 89.
 Elizabeth, 89.

Jewry.
 Anne, 146.
 Robert, 146.
 William, 146.

Jewrye.
 Joan, 68.

Jeyne.
 Margaret, 29.
 William, 29, 30, 44.

Joanes.
 Walter, 86.
 William, 86.

Jocham.
 Arthur, 175.
 Sarah, 175.

Jochim.
 Arth., 180.
 Mary, 180.

Jones.
 Agnes, 2, 4, 44.
 Anne, 22, 58.
 Christian, 100.
 Edward, 2, 4, 6, 25, 44.
 Elizabeth, 30, 31, 44, 56, 82,
 83, 91, 174, 177, 186,
 189.
 Elizeus, 15, 53.
 Ellen, 24, 39, 50.
 George, 39, 60, 175.
 Helen, 5.
 Henry, 55.
 Hester, 167.
 Jana, 44.
 Jane, 38, 55.
 Joan, 34, 47, 66, 174.
 Joane, 93.
 John, 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 38,
 39, 41-44, 47-50, 53, 55,
 58, 60, 84, 103, 121.
 Margaret, 7, 30, 37, 39, 49.
 Margery, 34, 92.
 Mary, 103, 108, 186, 189.

Jones, *continued.*

Nicholas, 97.
Richard, 34, 39, 50, 53, 56, 92.
Robert, 6, 13, 15, 17, 33.
Sara, 48, 59.
Sarah, 121, 154.
Susan, 97.
Thomas, 44.
Walter, 82, 91, 97, 103, 108,
173.
William, 4, 5, 7, 13, 15, 17, 30,
34, 42, 50, 59, 100, 174,
175, 177, 186, 184, 189.

Jorey.

Edward, 177.
Mary, 177.
William, 177.

Jovey.

John, 11.
William, 11.

Joye.

Edward, 39.
Margaret, 39.
William, 47.

Jo...

John, 103.
William, 103.

Jubbes.

Alice, 15.
John, 15, 26.
Walter, 22.

Jurie.

Alice, 106.
Ann, 125.
Joan, 4, 61, 66.
John, 61, 66.
Mary, 107.
Rowland, 107.
Thomas, 4, 8, 66, 102.
William, 125.

Jury.

Agnes, 24, 26, 50.
Alice, 101.
Anne, 142.
Elizabeth, 55, 134.
Jane, 32.
Joan, 21.
John, 21, 22, 24, 74, 135.
Margaret, 55.
Mary, 142, 173.
Rouland, 173.

Jury, *continued.*

Rowland, 101, 134, 187.
Thomas, 29.
William, 135, 142.

Jurye.

Anne, 157.
John, 29, 32, 33, 40.
Robert, 40, 154.
Sarah, 159.
Thomas, 157.
William, 151, 154, 157, 159.

Keines.

Hester, 68.
Robert, 68.

Kemes.

Agnes, 13.

Kemmis.

Richard, 17.
Thomas, 17.

Kemys.

Thomas, 13.

Kemyse.

Roger, 19.
Thomas, 19.

Kening.

Robert, 150.

Kent.

Anne, 43.
George, 12, 40.
Gregory, 16.
John, 12.
William, 16, 75.

Keppens.

Elizabeth, 121.
Joseph, 121.

Kerridge.

Elizabeth, 92.
John, 87, 89, 92, 94, 98, 100.
Mary, 98, 100.
Sarah, 89.
William, 94.

Keynes.

Elizabeth, 63.
Margaret, 65.
Robert, 63, 65, 66.
William, 66.

Keyns.

Elizabeth, 70.
Robert, 70.

Kiche.

Ellenor, 73.

Kid.

Elizabeth, 158.

George, 158, 177.

Sarah, 177.

William, 177.

Kidd.

Edith, 167.

Edward, 186.

Elisabeth, 164, 167, 170.

Elizabeth, 182, 185, 186, 187.

George, 159, 161, 164, 167,
170, 182, 185-187.

Joan, 185.

John, 159.

Mary, 161.

Sara, 187.

Tho., 182.

King.

Agnes, 95.

Alice, 121, 122, 125, 130, 131,
141, 142.

Ann, 117.

Anne, 108, 111, 157, 158, 161.

Brigit, 28.

Charles, 155, 176.

Elisabeth, 162.

Elizabeth, 28, 52, 63, 68, 104,
107, 112, 114, 117, 132,
133, 138, 139, 141, 152,
174, 187, 188.

Ellen, 47.

Ellionor, 60.

George, 186.

Grace, 58, 110.

Gregory, 68, 86, 108, 152, 157,
161.

Hannah, 144, 153.

Hester, 180, 186.

James, 100.

Jane, 180.

Joan, 98, 141.

Joane, 132, 146.

John, 57, 86, 105, 112, 138,
176, 186.

Margaret, 125.

Margarett, 102, 124.

Margery, 92.

Mark, 108, 157, 158.

Martha, 135.

King, *continued.*

Martin, 57, 94, 98, 141, 144,
161, 180, 183, 187.

Martina, 98.

Mary, 63, 109, 135, 141, 142,
173.

Nicholas, 93, 119, 126.

Richard, 93.

Robert, 60, 65, 92, 96, 104-
108, 110-112, 114, 119,
126, 132-134, 136, 137,
141, 142, 152, 160.

Sara, 180, 181, 187.

Sarah, 92, 107, 126, 144, 149,
154, 160, 169, 183.

Stephen, 180, 186.

Susanna, 137.

Susannah, 152.

Thomas, 58, 60, 63, 65, 94,
100, 104-107, 138, 144,
149, 154, 161, 173, 176,
182, 183.

Timothy, 138, 139, 144, 152,
153, 160, 168.

Tymothie, 117.

Tymothy, 104, 108, 110-112,
133.

Walter, 107, 108, 112, 117,
120, 121, 125, 126, 131,
132, 134.

William, 60, 62, 63, 66, 92,
96, 100, 105, 109, 113,
117, 125, 126, 135, 138,
146, 152, 155, 156, 159,
174, 176, 181.

—, 126, 149.

Kinge.

Agnes, 26, 28, 88.

Anne, 32, 44.

Edith, 49, 72.

Elizabeth, 33, 39, 46, 70.

Ellen, 30, 34, 55, 56.

Elsebeth, 87.

Grace, 72.

Gregory, 45, 69, 71, 74, 77.

Joan, 32.

John, 50.

Margaret, 83.

Mark, 52.

Martha, 71.

Martin, 32, 34, 39, 42, 45, 49,
50, 55, 76, 83, 85, 87,
90.

Kinge, *continued.*

- Mary, 37, 42, 76, 79-82.
Masclyn, 2.
Nicholas, 49.
Robert, 25, 27, 28, 33, 44, 45,
49, 52, 56, 74, 149.
Sarah, 93.
Susan, 73.
Suzan, 40.
Thomas, 34, 46, 47, 50, 52, 70,
74, 79, 87.
Timothy, 69.
Walter, 77.
William, 2, 25-28, 30, 37, 40,
46, 55, 74, 79-82, 88, 90,
93, 151.
—, 45.
Kingscote.
Susan, 183.
Thomas, 183.
William, 183.
Kingscott.
Anne, 186, 188.
Elizabeth, 176.
Sarah, 177.
Susan, 186, 188.
Susannah, 177.
Thomas, 176, 177, 186, 188.
Kington.
Anne, 85.
Susan, 85.
Kinton.
Anne, 187.
Kippen.
Elinor, 125.
Walter, 125.
Kite.
John, 91, 101, 102.
Mary, 161, 165.
Robert, 101, 165.
William, 91.
Knight.
Brigit, 173.
Edward, 173.
John, 74.
Thomas, 63, 74, 173.
Kypen.
Thomas, 13.
William, 13.
Kyte.
Frauncis, 123.
Susan, 123.

- Lagham.
Agnes, 54.
William, 54.
Lane.
Robert, 8.
Sarah, 151.
Langford.
Elizabeth, 56.
Juliana, 27.
Langhton.
—, 132.
Langridg.
Margaret, 166.
Lardge.
Elizabeth, 42, 45.
John, 43.
William, 42, 43, 45.
Lashley.
Ann, 121.
Edward, 121.
Laugham.
Thomas, 55.
William, 55.
Laugher.
Anne, 72.
Thomas, 73.
Launsdowne.
Joane, 113.
Richard, 113.
Laurence.
Richard, 4.
Scicily, 17.
Thomas, 4.
Lawndavie.
Margaret, 50.
Lawnsdowne.
Richard, 112.
William, 112.
Lawrence.
Hannah, 170.
Joan, 29.
Richard, 170.
Lea.
Augusten, 10.
Barnard, 10.
Leadbrooke.
John, 137.
Lee.
John, 179.

Lester.

Anne, 180.
 Brian, 109, 110, 113, 114, 127.
 Briannus, 172.
 Bryan, 138.
 Elizabeth, 76.
 John, 76, 138.
 John, 180.
 Joseph, 110, 113, 127.
 Sarah, 109, 113, 114, 166.

Lewce.

Benjamin, 130.
 Benjamin, 106.
 Ben., 134.
 Elizabeth, 106.
 Jane, 130.
 Susanna, 134.

Lewe.

Joan, 158.
 William, 158.

Leweis.

Edward, 109.

Lewen.

Anne, 121.

Lewes.

Alice, 46, 59, 105.
 Anne, 69, 73.
 Anthony, 31, 35, 39, 40, 44,
 51, 56, 84, 86, 88.
 Antho., 171.
 Benjamin, 87, 105.
 Bryant, 138.
 Edmund, 31.
 Edward, 117.
 Elinor, 15.
 Elizabeth, 86.
 Ellen, 44.
 Fortune, 11.
 Gabriell, 72.
 Jane, 15, 56, 89, 171.
 Joan, 84.
 John, 32, 45, 138.
 Margaret, 23, 24, 29.
 Maria, 31.
 Robert, 40, 88.
 Thomas, 69, 72.
 William, 11, 15, 23, 24, 27-29,
 31, 34, 35, 39, 59, 72.
 —, 27, 34.

Lewice.

Alice, 113.
 Edward, 113.

Lewis.

Alice, 65.
 Anthony, 62.
 Benjamin, 152.
 Edmund, 63.
 Edward, 104, 172.
 Elisabeth, 170.
 Fortune, 63.
 Joan, 157, 158.
 Joane, 104.
 Mary, 112.
 Robert, 63.
 Susan, 160.
 Thomas, 62, 65.
 Walther, 154.

Lews.

Anthony, 24, 28.
 Elizabeth, 28.
 Ellen, 24.
 John, 13.
 Margaret, 24.
 William, 13, 23.

Lewys.

Anthony, 62.

Ley.

Alice, 13.
 Augustin, 63.
 Augustine, 13, 18, 21.
 Edith, 18.
 Joan, 20.
 John, 23.
 Joyce, 14.
 Robert, 21.

Lidbrook.

Susan, 184.

Linderege.

Anne, 71.
 John, 71.

Lindrige.

John, 84.
 Margaret, 84.

Linnut.

Elizabeth, 124.
 Hugh, 124.

Linridge.

John, 80.
 Thomas, 80.

Llanchard.

Joice, 80.
 Thomas, 80.

Llewellyn.
 Elizabeth, 2.
 John, 2.
 Lloide.
 Mary, 40.
 Lloyd.
 Anne, 182.
 Mary, 182.
 Thomas, 182.
 Lloyde.
 Anne, 175.
 George, 167.
 Mary, 167.
 Thomas, 167, 175.
 Long.
 Ann, 123.
 Joane, 147.
 John, 169.
 Mary, 147, 148, 169.
 Richard, 147.
 Longe.
 John, 4.
 Mary, 92.
 Nicholas, 9.
 Thomas, 4.
 Lorde.
 Mary, 78.
 Richard, 78.
 Lott.
 Elizabeth, 151.
 George, 151.
 Louell.
 Richard, 133.
 Lusty.
 Robert, 154.
 Sarah, 154.
 Lyddiat.
 Susan, 188.
 Lydeatt.
 Robert, 189.
 Lydgate.
 Elisabeth, 166.
 Robert, 166.
 Lydiatt.
 Deborah, 147.
 Robert, 147.
 Sarah, 147.
 Lyndridge.
 John, 90, 138.

Lynridge.
 John, 77.
 Mary, 77.
 Lypscombe.
 Mary, 47.
 Mabson.
 Anne, 106.
 Aquila, 64, 139, 141.
 Arthur, 60, 64, 101, 134, 135,
 141, 146, 154, 162.
 Benjamin, 154.
 Elias, 134, 153.
 Elizabeth, 134, 135, 141, 146,
 159, 181.
 Joan, 60.
 Joane, 139.
 John, 125, 134, 139, 153, 154,
 167.
 Margaret, 54.
 Susanna, 139.
 Thomas, 146.
 —, 159.
 Man.
 Uriah, 17.
 Maninge.
 Alice, 2.
 John, 2.
 Manning.
 William, 171.
 Mapson.
 John, 149.
 Joseph, 149.
 Susane, 149.
 Marford.
 Elisabeth, 160.
 Richard, 160.
 Marne.
 John, 51.
 Susan, 51.
 Marrowe.
 John, 49.
 Marten.
 Alexander, 148.
 Cattern, 148.
 John, 148.
 Robert, 35.
 Martin.
 Alexander, 143, 151.
 Catharine, 143.
 Katherine, 143.

Martin, *continued*.
 Margaret, 166.
 Thomas, 166.
 Walter, 165.
 —, 151.
 Martine.
 Thomas, 19.
 William, 38.
 Martyn.
 Alexander, 113, 127, 135, 137,
 138.
 Anne, 113.
 Margarett, 135.
 Mary, 74, 137, 138.
 Walter, 127.
 Marum.
 Christian, 44.
 John, 44.
 Marvell.
 William, 151.
 Mathewes.
 Edward, 66, 73.
 Elizabeth, 66.
 Matthews.
 Elisabeth, 164.
 Hugh, 164.
 Mattock.
 Mary, 22.
 Mayoe.
 John, 66.
 Mary, 66.
 Ma . . .
 Elizabeth, 186.
 Mead.
 Charles, 153.
 Martha, 158.
 Mary, 169.
 Mathew, 153, 162.
 Matthew, 158.
 Sarah, 158.
 Meade.
 Gregory, 58.
 Isabel, 27.
 Joan, 27, 56.
 John, 19, 21, 26, 27, 33, 149.
 Maria, 136.
 Martha, 139.
 Mary, 131, 142, 149.
 Mathew, 131.
 Matthew, 139, 142.

Meade, *continued*.
 Matthewe, 136.
 Natha ., 149.
 Sarah, 139.
 Thomas, 19.
 William, 142.
 Mells.
 Thomas, 113.
 Melsam.
 John, 173.
 Melsom.
 John, 179.
 Suson, 179.
 Meredith.
 Henry, 133.
 Mary, 133.
 Meredith.
 Alice, 36.
 Anne, 101, 139.
 Brigit, 33.
 Elenor, 53.
 Elizabeth, 29, 37, 40, 97.
 Ellenor, 51.
 George, 59.
 Henry, 62, 93, 97, 101, 126,
 134, 139, 159.
 James, 55.
 Jane, 30, 55.
 John, 18, 26, 27, 29, 33, 36,
 37, 40, 44, 48, 51, 52,
 54, 56, 62, 100, 134,
 143, 153, 184.
 Joice, 26.
 Joyce, 44, 52, 93, 106.
 Margaret, 47, 68.
 Mary, 36, 50, 66, 126.
 Michael, 57.
 Michael, 94, 99.
 Nicholas, 27, 76.
 Philip, 143.
 Thomas, 56.
 William, 44, 47, 48, 50, 53,
 55, 57, 59, 69.
 —, 69.
 Merideth.
 Elisabeth, 165.
 Meridith.
 Henry, 155.
 Nicholas, 155.

Merne.
 John, 54.
 Joyce, 54.
 Merre.
 Elizabeth, 150.
 Jane, 150.
 William, 150.
 Merrey.
 John, 156.
 William, 118, 156, 175.
 Merricer.
 Anne, 120.
 Merricke.
 Mergery, 73.
 Richard, 73.
 Merry.
 Ann, 126.
 Jane, 141, 143.
 Joan, 112.
 Mary, 143.
 Sarah, 141.
 William, 112, 126, 141, 143.
 Merslen.
 Richard, 187.
 Messeter.
 Joan, 20, 43, 52.
 John, 20.
 Nicholas, 38.
 Thomas, 27.
 William, 20, 23, 27, 38, 43, 52,
 57.
 Messiter.
 Margaret, 171.
 Miller.
 Edward, 47.
 Elizabeth, 189.
 John, 189.
 Margaret, 27.
 Richard, 43, 47.
 Robert, 189.
 Millerd.
 Elizabeth, 25.
 Nicholas, 171.
 Richard, 40.
 William, 40.
 Millerde.
 William, 25.
 Milsom.
 Elizabeth, 184, 186.
 John, 184, 186.
 Thomas, 186.

Moakum.
 Thomas, 164.
 Mobson.
 Agnes, 70.
 Arthur, 70, 79, 82.
 Christian, 76.
 Joseph, 79.
 Thomas, 82.
 William, 76.
 Modie.
 Elcebeth, 87.
 Maria, 87.
 Mody.
 Ellen, 39.
 Margrett, 178.
 Richard, 39.
 Thomas, 178.
 Monkesfeild.
 Agnes, 8.
 Richard, 8.
 Monninge.
 Joan, 32.
 Monynge.
 Edmund, 6.
 John, 4, 6.
 Juliana, 4.
 Moodey.
 John, 169.
 Mary, 139.
 Thomas, 169.
 Moodie.
 Alice, 29, 38.
 Elizabeth, 65, 99.
 James, 56.
 Joan, 48.
 John, 44, 48, 49.
 Mary, 38, 39, 44, 63.
 Richard, 38.
 Thomas, 29, 31, 38, 39, 56,
 63-65, 99, 105, 110.
 Moody.
 Anne, 181.
 Elizabeth, 73.
 James, 29.
 Joyce, 93.
 Margarett, 122.
 Mary, 36, 69, 102.
 Rachell, 175.
 Samuel, 174.
 Thomas, 36, 69, 93, 174, 175,
 181.
 William, 122.

Moodye.

Alice, 77.
Elizabeth, 78.
Margaret, 168.
Mary, 72.
Thomas, 29, 72, 77, 78, 80,
168.

Moon.

Charles, 173.
Min., 181.
Thomas, 91, 181.

Moone.

Agnes, 8, 29.
Alice, 16.
Anne, 7, 33, 65, 67, 84, 109,
147, 166, 184, 189.
Charles, 67, 102, 103, 122,
147.
Elen, 11.
Elinor, 69, 126.
Elizabeth, 134.
Ellen, 43.
Ellinor, 102.
Fælia, 184.
Felix, 80, 107, 109, 112, 118,
126, 134, 137, 143, 147,
153, 156, 158, 175, 181.
Frances, 158.
Gregory, 5, 29, 32, 33, 37, 40,
43, 65, 76.
Hanna, 126, 176.
John, 4, 65.
Joseph, 75, 143, 179, 189.
Joyce, 107, 112.
Margaret, 139, 153, 175.
Margarett, 102, 103.
Mary, 7.
Philip, 139, 179.
Rebecka, 122.
Robert, 4-7, 11, 13, 16.
Sara, 158.
Sarah, 118, 143, 147, 156, 181.
Thomas, 6, 32, 33, 37, 65, 67,
69, 70, 72, 75, 80, 84,
106, 136, 137, 184, 189.
William, 40, 64, 65, 70.

Moore.

Edith, 60.
Joan, 2.
John, 2, 158.
Mary, 162.
Thomas, 60.

Morgan.

Agnes, 31.
Joan, 24.
John, 22, 24, 31.
Margaret, 24.

Moris.

James, 87.
Jouna, 87.
Mary, 82.
William, 82.

Morrice.

Anthony, 105.
Jane, 156.
John, 159.
Susan, 169.

Morris.

Alice, 60.
Anthony, 76.
Daniell, 127.
Debarah, 103.
Deborah, 99.
Elizabeth, 79.
James, 57, 60, 95, 96, 99.
Jane, 60, 63, 68, 103.
Joan, 57, 107.
Joane, 95.
Mary, 125, 147.
Sara, 70.
Susan, 106, 167.
Thomas, 105.
William, 57, 60, 63, 65, 68,
70, 76, 79, 99, 102, 103,
105, 106, 108, 125, 127.
——, 57.

Morse.

Martha, 125.

Mould.

George, 61.
John, 61.

Moxam.

Anne, 81.
Elizabeth, 66.
Joane, 92.
Jone, 187.
Mary, 39, 40, 43, 62, 66.
William, 39, 40, 43, 62, 66,
81, 93, 187.

Muggleson.

Alice, 46.
James, 46, 52, 59, 62.
Jane, 62.
John, 52.
Mary, 59.

Murford.

Joyce, 161.
Richard, 163.

Nash.

Edith, 122.
Eleonor, 185.
Humphrey, 46.
John, 122.
Mary, 156.
Robert, 163, 185.
Ruth, 163.

Nashe.

Joan, 46.

Neale.

Anne, 41.
Joan, 56.
Robert, 41.
Sarah, 129.

Nechols.

Johona, 87.
Mary, 87.
Robert, 87.

Nelson.

Christopher, 28.
Edward, 32.
Elizabeth, 19, 43, 66, 68, 82.
James, 35, 89.
Joan, 163.
John, 51.
Juliana, 56, 64.
Lettice, 54.
Margaret, 38, 66.
Mary, 25.
Richard, 19, 21-23, 25, 28, 32,
28, 32, 35, 38, 43, 47, 51,
54, 59.
Robert, 19, 56, 64.
Sara, 22, 23.
Sarah, 92.
Suzan, 47.

Nelsone.

Sara, 48.

Newborne.

Anne, 25.
John, 19.
Robert, 10, 19, 25.

Newburne.

Robert, 13.

Newell.

Alice, 59.
Mary, 68.

Newman.

Arnold, 146, 153, 156, 159,
166, 176.
John, 159.
Mary, 146, 153, 159, 186.
Penelope, 71.
Thomas, 71, 166.

Niccols.

John, 1.

Nichalls.

Agnes, 92.

Nichols.

Anthony, 141, 154.
Edith, 78, 165.
Elizabeth, 83.
Ellionor, 151.
Francis, 141.
Grace, 150.
Joan, 21, 158.
Joane, 118.
John, 21, 78, 80, 83-85, 151,
158.
Judith, 150.
Mary, 84, 85.
Rebecca, 84.
Richard, 118.
Robert, 84.
Sarah, 161.
Thomas, 80, 84.
William, 141, 150, 158.

Nicholls.

Agnes, 53.
Alice, 50.
Anne, 56, 63, 95, 96, 99.
Anthony, 65, 98, 106, 111,
126.
Arthur, 126.
Christian, 49, 172.
Cicely, 157.
Debora, 73.
Edward, 29, 68, 157.
Elizabeth, 29, 64, 72, 96, 99,
127.
Ellen, 22, 90, 96.
Ellinor, 98.
Fortune, 21, 62.
George, 95, 96, 99, 103, 109,
111, 113, 125, 127.
Grace, 89, 135, 136, 170.
Helen, 155.
Hellinor, 91.

Nicholls, *continued.*

Henry, 109.
 Jane, 89, 93.
 Joan, 69, 70, 157.
 Joane, 143, 145, 146.
 John, 21, 24, 27, 29, 32, 39,
 40, 47, 50, 53, 57-61, 64,
 68, 70, 72, 76, 86, 89, 91,
 93, 94, 96, 99, 101, 104,
 109, 113, 118, 126, 131,
 143, 145, 155, 161, 165,
 168.
 Judith, 123, 140, 143, 144.
 Katherine, 103.
 Laurence, 36.
 Margaret, 23-25, 30, 54, 106.
 Margaret, 102.
 Marie, 123.
 Mary, 33, 59, 63, 101, 108,
 109, 111, 137, 141, 144,
 146, 157, 165.
 Rebecka, 136.
 Richard, 57, 76, 108, 109, 118,
 164.
 Robert, 22-25, 27-30, 33, 36,
 39, 40, 43, 54, 55, 58, 60,
 61, 63, 65, 72, 90, 95-97,
 102, 106, 107, 123, 127,
 135, 138, 141, 146, 157,
 164.
 Samuel, 95, 96.
 Sarah, 89, 107, 127, 161, 164,
 175, 176.
 Thomas, 22, 28, 47, 94, 96,
 131, 167.
 Timothy, 143, 145, 157, 161,
 167, 170, 175, 176.
 Tymothy, 104.
 Walter, 43, 72.
 William, 86, 123, 126, 133,
 136, 137, 140, 143, 144.
 —, 61, 73, 164.

Nickhols.

Timothy, 151.
 —, 151.

Nickolls.

Betty, 181.
 Cicely, 186.
 Henry, 181, 186.
 John, 186.
 Susan, 181, 186.

Nickols.

Joan, 182.
 Timothy, 182.

Nicolls.

Alexandra, 19.
 Edith, 12.
 Isabel, 16, 19.
 Jane, 15.
 John, 6, 12, 15, 18.
 Laurence, 7, 19.
 Lawrence, 6.
 Margaret, 1, 18.
 Marmaduke, 16.
 Nicholas, 7.
 Thomas, 19.

Noade.

Alice, 121.
 Sarah, 130.

Nobbs.

Hester, 124.

Noble.

Agnes, 24.
 Thomas, 24.

Norburne.

Anne, 73.
 John, 73, 74.

Nott.

Alice, 36.
 Anne, 83.
 Barbara, 32.
 Brigit, 24.
 Dionisius, 29.
 Elisabeth, 166.
 Elizabeth, 69.
 Joan, 29.
 Margaret, 66.
 Margaret, 132.
 Mary, 72.
 Thomas, 24, 29, 32, 36, 44.
 William, 44, 66, 69, 72, 75,
 83, 119.

Nowell.

Alice, 3, 37.
 Elizabeth, 125.
 Gregory, 18.
 Joan, 5.
 Joyce, 18.
 Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 47.

Noxam.

Elizabeth, 139.

Nuburne.

William, 13.

Numan.
 Arnall, 171.
 Mary, 171, 183.

Nut.
 Anne, 151.
 John, 151.

Nutt.
 Ann, 149, 150.
 Anne, 146, 157, 161.
 Catherine, 157.
 Edith, 25.
 Elisabeth, 161.
 John, 98, 146, 149, 150, 154,
 155, 157, 161.
 Mary, 149, 150, 155, 171.
 Susan, 92.
 Thomas, 25, 98.
 William, 92.

Nycolls.
 John, 4.
 —, 4.

Oatridge.
 Joan, 93.

Ockle.
 Anne, 74.

Ofild.
 Thomas, 176.
 William, 176.

Oglander.
 John, 100.

Oldfeild.
 Alice, 53.
 Anne, 185.
 Edith, 8.
 Edward, 8.
 Elisabeth, 169.
 Elizabeth, 175, 180, 185.
 Ellen, 41.
 Isabel, 41.
 Joane, 147.
 John, 44, 147, 168, 172.
 Margaret, 47.
 Thomas, 41, 44, 47, 152.
 William, 167, 169, 172, 175,
 180, 185.

Oldfeld.
 Joan, 153.
 William, 153.

Oldfield.
 John, 98, 101, 103.
 Margaret, 73.
 Thomas, 18, 71.
 William, 98.
 —, 95.

Oliver.
 Grace, 188.
 John, 188.

Orchard.
 Elias, 34.
 Fortune, 27.
 Robert, 27, 34, 37, 45.
 Thomas, 37.
 William, 45.

Orcharde.
 Robert, 44.

Osband.
 Robart, 87.
 Thomas, 87.

Osbern.
 John, 157.
 Sara, 157.

Osborn.
 Ann, 152.
 Benjamen, 152.
 Elias, 166.
 Elisabeth, 162, 164, 168.
 Elizabeth, 159.
 Frances, 156.
 Grace, 164.
 Hannah, 157.
 Job, 149, 157, 159.
 John, 152, 153, 155, 161, 171.
 Margaret, 168.
 Martha, 169.
 Mary, 162, 168.
 Mathew, 171.
 Robert, 161, 169, 171.
 Sara, 161.
 Sarah, 153, 155.
 Thomas, 169.
 Timothy, 163.
 Tymothy, 97.
 William, 97, 149, 156, 159,
 162, 164, 168, 169.
 —, 149, 158.

Osborne.
 Anne, 25, 109.
 Anthony, 25, 111.
 Daniel, 153.
 Edith, 120.

Osborne, *continued.*

Elias, 96, 100, 113, 120, 125,
126, 135, 176.
Elizabeth, 28, 100, 102, 130,
139, 144.
Elizeus, 39, 45, 49, 50, 56.
Ellias, 107, 111.
Ellis, 34, 86, 89, 103, 109, 139.
George, 111.
Hanna, 134.
Hannah, 139.
Jane, 101.
Joan, 34, 43, 52.
Joane, 107.
John, 1, 4, 18, 21, 49, 52, 56,
95, 100, 135, 139, 144.
Joshua, 86.
Martha, 174.
Martin, 15, 18.
Mary, 19, 121, 139, 174.
Noah, 139.
O'Bediah, 149.
Robert, 18, 20, 23, 49, 92, 113,
173.
Samuel, 125.
Sara, 89.
Sarah, 103.
Susan, 174.
Susanna, 20.
Suzan, 47.
Thomas, 49, 89, 101.
Walter, 102.
William, 2, 4, 9, 13, 15, 18, 19,
22, 25, 28, 39, 43, 47, 92,
96, 102, 120, 130, 132,
134, 139, 144, 153.
—, 13, 120, 126.

Osbourne.

Agnes, 27.
Alice, 33.
Anne, 22.
Elizabeth, 4.
Elizeus, 36, 42.
Elys, 6.
John, 4, 16, 27, 42.
Joyce, 36.
Katherine, 33.
Martin, 44.
Robert, 17, 33.
Susan, 33.
Walter, 45.
William, 6, 9, 16, 184.

Osburne.

Agnes, 67, 91.
Alice, 65.
Anne, 66.
Anthony, 65, 67, 75, 81.
Elias, 91, 93.
Elizabeth, 68, 69, 74, 80, 188.
Elizeus, 64, 65.
Ellis, 75, 83.
Grace, 69.
Joan, 56, 64, 78, 83, 90, 91.
John, 56, 66, 68, 69, 72, 80,
81, 85.
Joyce, 91.
Joyse, 66.
Margaret, 69.
Mary, 72, 83, 188.
Noah, 187.
Samuel, 83.
Sarah, 93.
Thomas, 78, 80, 91.
Timothy, 69, 72, 77, 83, 91.
Walter, 69.
William, 62, 64, 65, 67, 74,
81, 83, 85, 188.

Oteredge.

Ellen, 30.

Otes.

Alice, 6.
John, 6.

Owen.

Cicely, 139.

Pagler.

Hester, 179.
John, 141.
Margaret, 170.
Prudence, 141.
Robert, 179.
William, 141.

Paine.

Ellen, 22.

Painter.

Benjamin, 161.
Hester, 161.
Thomas, 161.

Pallmer.

John, 150.
William, 130.

Palmar.

Christophar, 178.
Hannah, 178.

Palmar, *continued.*

John, 178.
Joseph, 178.
Mary, 178.

Palmer.

Agnes, 49, 52, 66.
Anne, 74.
Anthony, 69, 72, 81, 83, 89,
93, 103, 144, 145, 165.
Brigit, 28.
Christian, 178.
Edith, 71.
Elianor, 169.
Elizabeth, 20, 33, 50, 56, 72,
145, 148, 151, 174, 184,
186, 188.
Ellen, 84.
Ellenor, 81.
Ellis, 83, 165.
Grace, 42, 56.
Gregory, 48.
Hanna, 176.
Hannah, 184.
Joan, 52, 56, 64, 69, 71, 78.
Joane, 8, 101, 103, 144.
John, 25, 33, 68, 93, 121, 136,
145, 148, 151, 153, 157,
161, 163, 165, 169, 174.
Joseph, 176, 184, 186, 188.
Margaret, 76, 77.
Mary, 59, 73, 100, 157.
Richard, 163, 165, 169.
Robert, 51, 165, 166.
Sarah, 64.
Sibell, 121.
Thomas, 8, 14, 42, 48, 50, 52,
56, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73,
103, 169.
William, 14, 20, 25, 28, 33, 43,
49, 51, 52, 56, 59, 64, 66,
72, 74, 76-78, 100, 101,
103, 105, 148, 153, 186.
—, 103, 136.

Par.

Debery, 87.
Ester, 87.
Robert, 102.
Theophilus, 87.

Parchmouth.

Thomas, 24.

Parker.

Ann, 121.
Ellionor, 156.
Joan, 68.
Joseph, 156.
Thomas, 68.

Parr.

Agnes, 58.
Edith, 49, 54.
Elizabeth, 45.
Joan, 170.
Richard, 89.
Theophilus, 45, 49, 53, 54,
89.
William, 53, 58.

Parre.

Debora, 73.
Elizabeth, 61, 64, 66.
Hester, 78.
Mary, 82.
Richard, 76, 81.
Robert, 70.
Theophilus, 61, 64, 66, 70,
73, 76, 78, 81, 82.

Parsons.

Jane, 140.
Thomas, 140.

Paul.

John, 14.

Paule.

John, 13.

Pavye.

Edith, 35.
John, 35.

Pearce.

James, 128.
Margarett, 128.

Pecar.

Catherine, 183.
John, 183.
Mary, 183.

Pegler.

Brigit, 59.
Deborah, 64.
James, 59, 61, 64, 67, 71, 76,
94.
Margaret, 102, 108.
Margarett, 92.
Mary, 92.
Prudence, 156.
Robert, 92, 97, 99, 102, 108.

Pegler, *continued*.
 Sarah, 118.
 William, 71, 76, 118, 127, 156.
 —, 61, 137.

Peirce.
 Jane, 140.
 Thomas, 140.

Penne.
 James, 172.

Penwarne.
 Joseph, 187, 188.
 Margaret, 188.
 Sara, 188.
 Susan, 187, 188.

Peppin.
 Charles, 90.
 Robert, 90.

Pepwall.
 Anne, 89.
 William, 49, 109.

Pepwell.
 Elizabeth, 76.
 Jane, 79.
 William, 47, 49.

Perkins.
 John, 41.

Perriman.
 Mary, 108.

Peter.
 Agnes, 8.
 Elizabeth, 69.
 Ellionor, 56.
 James, 110.
 John, 56.

Peterkin.
 Susan, 174.
 William, 174.

Phelps.
 Agnes, 20, 52.
 Alice, 11, 43.
 Ann, 112.
 Anne, 81, 106, 119.
 Elizabeth, 31.
 Hanna, 92.
 Jane, 141.
 Joan, 39.
 John, 11, 13, 20, 26, 29, 31,
 38, 52, 55, 94, 106, 108,
 112, 119, 141.
 Joyce, 90.
 Thomas, 26, 90, 92, 94, 108.
 William, 29.

Phelps.
 Alice, 130, 134, 176.
 Alic., 159.
 Anne, 57.
 Hannah, 159.
 Jane, 188.
 John, 13, 22, 60, 130, 134,
 135, 151, 156, 159, 164,
 169.
 Joseph, 97.
 Margaret, 164.
 Martha, 151.
 Mary, 135.
 Thomas, 57, 59, 97, 99, 164,
 168.
 Walter, 22, 60.
 William, 99.

Philips.
 Thomas, 59.

Philkes.
 Agnes, 143.
 Anne, 146.
 Grace, 143.
 James, 143, 146.

Phillippes.
 Alice, 53.
 Juliana, 56.

Phillips.
 Edward, 71, 75.
 Joan, 71.
 Joyse, 68.
 Mary, 75.
 Roger, 68.

Phillips.
 Sarah, 159.

Pierce.
 Christopher, 59.
 Edward, 67.
 John, 59.
 Mary, 59.
 William, 59.

Piers.
 Alice, 58.
 Joan, 75.
 John, 33.
 Katherine, 33.

Pinchin.
 Elizabeth, 110.
 Susan, 57.
 —, 110.

Pinell.
 Richard, 12.

Pinnock.
 Alice, 154.
 Richard, 154.
 Pinnocke.
 Mary, 146.
 Pinsonn.
 Alice, 54.
 Henry, 54.
 Pites.
 Johona, 87.
 Pits.
 Jo., 137.
 Pitt.
 William, 98.
 Pitte.
 Edith, 83.
 Ellenor, 48.
 Fortune, 44, 59.
 John, 50, 82, 90, 95.
 Mary, 48, 55, 90.
 William, 44, 48, 55, 59.
 Pitts.
 Agnes, 52.
 Ann, 130.
 Anne, 61, 189.
 Charles, 104.
 Elizabeth, 135.
 Joan, 60, 62.
 John, 104, 119, 189.
 Margarett, 102.
 Mary, 78, 131, 153.
 William, 50, 52, 57, 60, 62,
 130, 133, 135, 152, 164.
 —, 133.
 Player.
 Alice, 86, 132.
 Deborah, 128, 140, 145, 151.
 Edward, 112.
 Elienor, 169.
 Elizabeth, 189.
 Ellinor, 88.
 Joan, 169, 179.
 John, 86, 109, 118, 132, 134,
 175.
 Juliana, 110.
 Martha, 145.
 Mary, 73, 93, 151, 160.
 Samuel, 141, 168.
 Sarah, 118.
 Theophilus, 112.
 Thomas, 101, 103.

Player, *continued*.
 William, 73, 93, 95, 128, 134,
 140, 141, 145, 151, 168,
 169, 179.
 —, 88.
 Pleyer.
 Agnes, 1, 15, 18, 19.
 Alice, 77.
 Edith, 22.
 Elizabeth, 39, 76, 81.
 Ellen, 79.
 Giles, 37.
 Helen, 60.
 Joan, 5, 22, 71.
 Joane, 11.
 John, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 14, 15,
 17-20, 22, 25, 26, 30, 37,
 39, 60, 63, 74, 76-79, 81,
 83.
 Juliana, 74.
 Katherine, 7, 39.
 Margaret, 29.
 Margerie, 9.
 Martin, 5.
 Mary, 78, 79, 81.
 Millisent, 55, 79.
 Richard, 5, 9, 12, 14.
 Ric., 3.
 Robert, 4.
 Roger, 25.
 Thomas, 5, 22.
 Uriah, 60.
 William, 3, 5, 7-9, 22, 37, 39,
 51, 55, 58, 60, 62, 71, 78,
 79, 81, 83.
 —, 26, 62.
 Plummer.
 John, 28.
 Katherine, 25.
 Magdalene, 16.
 William, 16, 25, 28, 35.
 Polston.
 Nicholas, 31.
 Ponting.
 Alice, 55.
 Pontinge.
 Anne, 51.
 John, 51, 55.
 Poole.
 Anne, 73.
 Edward, 70, 71, 73, 77, 79.

Poole, *continued.*

Elenor, 71.
Margaret, 70.
William, 77.

Pope.

Christopher, 85.
Guy, 120.
James, 58.
Margery, 120.
Mary, 58.

Potter.

Edward, 118, 126, 132, 134,
145, 166.
Elisabeth, 164.
Elizabeth, 126.
Marie, 132.
Mary, 134, 167, 172, 175.
Matthew, 164, 166, 167, 169,
175.
Sarah, 169.
Thomas, 118, 145.
—, 164.

Powell.

Bridgett, 120, 125.
Constance, 4.
Edward, 120, 125.
Elizabeth, 176.
Jane, 176.
Joan, 108.
John, 6.
Jo., 66.
Mary, 2, 155, 156.
Phineas, 168.
Robert, 2, 4, 6, 7, 16.
Sarah, 160.
Thomas, 66.
William, 7, 155, 156, 160, 164,
168.

Prchard.

Joan, 41.
Robert, 41.

Pridie.

John, 2.
Margaret, 3.
Walter, 3.
William, 2.

Pridy.

Agnes, 25.
Christian, 34.
Edward, 22.

Prigg.

Christian, 179.
William, 179.

Prigge.

James, 84.
Mary, 84.

Prior.

Agnes, 53.
Anne, 64.
Charles, 162.
Edith, 22.
Elen, 11.
Ellen, 37.
Henry, 52, 55, 91, 162.
Joan, 39, 43.
Joyce, 12, 40, 53.
Margaret, 52.
Mary, 55.
William, 11, 12, 22, 37, 39,
40, 43, 53, 64.

Pruant.

Henry, 27.

Pruart.

Amy, 173.
Elizabeth, 174, 175.
John, 175.
Mary, 173.
Thomas, 173-175.

Pruat.

Heydry, 177.
Josheph, 178.
Thomas, 87, 177, 178.

Pruatt.

Henry, 178.
Tho., 178.

Pruet.

Edith, 110.
Mathew, 85.
Thomas, 78, 85, 110, 152.
William, 78.
—, 152.

Pruett.

Andrew, 133.
Anne, 126, 165.
Catherine, 161.
Edith, 103, 147, 168.
Elianoire, 144.
Ellianour, 144, 147.
Ellinor, 117.
Ellionor, 163.
Grace, 73.
John, 82, 133.

Pruett, *continued.*

Joseph, 144.
Martha, 112.
Mary, 112.
Thomas, 73, 82, 108, 112, 117,
126, 135, 144, 147, 161,
165.
William, 108, 117.

Prydie.

Walter, 32.

Pullin.

John, 92, 93.
William, 92, 93.

Pulling.

Elcebeth, 87.
William, 87.

Punter.

Anne, 58, 98.
Elizabeth, 58, 59.
Hester, 77.
Jane, 69.
Joan, 1.
John, 74, 81.
Katherine, 120.
Mary, 98.
Richard, 1, 59, 66, 69, 72, 77,
81, 103.
Sussanna, 72.
William, 66.

Pynell.

Elizabeth, 13.
Nicholas, 12.
Richard, 13.

Raglis.

Elizabeth, 147.
John, 147.

Rawlinge.

Agnes, 16.
William, 16.

Rawlins.

Anne, 172.
Leonard, 172.
Olive, 186.
William, 186.

Raymond.

Anne, 130.
George, 130.

Read.

Elisabeth, 168.
Elizabeth, 13, 173.

Read, *continued.*

Henry, 17.
John, 168, 173, 174.
Moyses, 173.
Richard, 155.
Robert, 152.
Silas, 152.
Thomas, 151, 174.

Reade.

Anne, 138.
Caroline, 140.
John, 13, 185.
Rebecca, 142.
Rebekah, 165.
Richard, 75, 138.
Robert, 140.
Thomas, 140, 142, 152, 162.

Reead.

Thomas, 17.

Reed.

Alice, 20, 23, 69.
Anne, 65.
Anthony, 20.
Antony, 17.
Caleb, 188.
Caterne, 150.
Catherine, 185.
Henry, 20, 23.
Joan, 22.
John, 10, 17, 20, 171, 184.
Moses, 184.
Philip, 150.
Robert, 150, 185, 188.
Sara, 188.
Susan, 69.
Thomas, 171.

Reede.

Alice, 84.
Ann, 124.
Anne, 70, 75.
Elizabeth, 12, 121.
Ellen, 29.
Henrie, 12.
Henry, 22.
John, 23, 29, 136.
Mary, 130, 132, 138.
Nathaniell, 135.
Rebecka, 131.
Richard, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77,
78, 82, 84, 87, 98, 121,
134.

Reede, *continued.*

Robert, 23, 71, 80, 82, 135, 138.
Sarah, 109.
Susan, 74, 78.
Susanna, 133.
Thomas, 130, 131-133, 136,
150.
Tobias, 124.
William, 10, 21, 79, 82.

Reeue.

Agnes, 29.
Alice, 36, 65.
Brigit, 21, 48, 50.
Charles, 74.
Edith, 42.
Elizabeth, 64, 97.
Joan, 24.
John, 21, 24, 27, 29, 34-36,
42, 64, 66, 74.
Sarah, 66.
Susan, 34, 35.

Reeves.

Charles, 106, 107.
John, 101, 107.
Margaret, 106.
Sarah, 123.

Reeve.

Margaret, 145.

Reiue.

John, 75.

Reive.

Edith, 68.

Reynold.

Agnes, 62.
Richard, 62.

Rice.

Anne, 160.
Richard, 163.
Walter, 160.

Richardes.

Joan, 37.

Richardson.

Edward, 76.
Mary, 76.

Ricketts.

Christian, 128, 134.
John, 127, 128, 134.
William, 127.

Ricotts.

Anne, 146.
Christian, 146.
John, 146.

Ridler.

John, 74.
Mary, 74.

Ridroo.

Arthur, 79.
John, 79.

Robbins.

Alice, 58.
Anne, 173.
Hellen, 58.
John, 58.
Mary, 173.
Samuel, 172.
Uriah, 59.
William, 58, 172, 173, 175.

Robens.

Ann, 179.
Elen, 11.
John, 179.
William, 179.

Roberts.

Martha, 188.

Robins.

Agnes, 46, 51.
Alice, 28, 34, 69, 71, 133, 155.
Anne, 170, 181.
Anthony, 28.
Bridget, 17.
Edith, 76.
Edward, 36, 39.
Elinor, 125.
Elisabeth, 162.
Elizabeth, 34, 40, 51, 94, 137,
153, 155, 157, 160, 161.
Ellen, 56.
Ellinor, 98.
Isabel, 2.
Joan, 34, 44, 50, 55, 70.
Joane, 102.
John, 20, 22-25, 28, 31, 33,
34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 44,
48, 51, 54, 81, 103, 107,
131, 153, 155, 157, 160,
161, 169, 170.
Margaret, 70.
Margaret, 128.
Mary, 6, 98, 103, 112, 131,
157.

Robins, *continued.*

- Robert, 24, 107.
- Samuel, 106, 170, 171.
- Samuell, 108.
- Sam., 181.
- Sarah, 161.
- Susan, 31, 33.
- Thomas, 7, 37, 39, 44, 50, 55,
56, 70, 76, 98, 120.
- Uriah, 20.
- William, 2, 6, 7, 11, 17, 24, 32,
94, 98, 100, 103, 106, 108,
109, 112, 118, 137, 166,
170, 171, 181.
- , 39, 44, 48.

Robinson.

- Elizabeth, 124.
- John, 124.

Rodgers.

- John, 77, 82.
- Sara, 82.

Rodway.

- Elizabeth, 189.
- George, 189.

Rogers.

- Alice, 91, 114.
- Anne, 86.
- Edith, 30, 164.
- Elizabeth, 97.
- John, 86, 91, 97, 109, 114, 163.
- Mary, 165.
- Sarah, 129.
- Thomas, 30, 163.

Rondle.

- Elizabeth, 32.

Rose.

- Christian, 37.
- Joan, 173.
- Jucunda, 173.
- Mary, 150.
- Mathew, 148.
- Matthew, 173.
- Natha, 150.
- Richard, 37, 39.
- Sara, 150.
- Sarah, 148.
- , 39.

Rowbottom.

- John, 57.

Rowbottom.

- Elizabeth, 37.

Ruddle.

- Mary, 167.
- Richard, 167.

Rudley.

- Daniell, 124.
- Hester, 124.

Rudman.

- Alice, 41.
- Edward, 41, 49.
- Elizabeth, 48.
- Gabriell, 121.
- Joan, 77.
- Margaret, 21.
- Rebecca, 121.
- William, 48.

Rundell.

- Joan, 2.
- William, 2.

Rundle.

- Katherine, 23.
- Margery, 20.
- William, 23, 39.

Russ.

- Elizabeth, 151.

Russe.

- William, 120.
- , 120.

Russel.

- George, 139, 172.
- Mary, 139, 172.

Russell.

- Agnes, 18.
- Alice, 88, 89, 106.
- Barbara, 64.
- Christian, 179.
- Elisabeth, 163.
- George, 67, 99, 102, 105, 106,
127, 140, 143-147, 152,
154, 156, 160, 163, 169,
189.
- Jane, 66, 67, 74, 75, 102, 160,
161.
- Jeremie, 64, 66, 67, 74-76,
118.
- Jeromy, 98.
- Joane, 144, 145.
- John, 145, 169.
- Margaret, 130.
- Mary, 140, 143, 144, 146, 147,
152, 154, 156.
- Phillip, 127.
- Ruth, 125.
- William, 76, 105, 152.

- Ruther.
Benjamin, 186.
Charles, 186.
Hester, 186.
- Rutter.
John, 176.
- Ruttle.
Mary, 111.
- Rymer.
Bartholomew, 123.
Martha, 123.
- Salloway.
Mary, 92.
- Salman.
Alice, 87.
John, 69, 72, 74, 78.
Prudelidia, 72.
Richard, 69.
Ruth, 82.
Thomas, 82, 87, 89.
William, 78.
- Salmon.
Alice, 96, 148.
Anne, 111, 124.
Benjamin, 138.
Benjamin, 134, 136.
Edith, 145.
Elizabeth, 89, 93, 120.
Hester, 103, 104.
Hesther, 145.
Isabell, 128.
James, 175, 180, 185, 186.
Joan, 108, 111, 112, 160.
Joane, 92.
John, 92, 93, 96, 99, 102-104,
106, 108, 111, 112, 119,
128.
Joyce, 180.
Jucunda, 185, 186.
Margarett, 119.
Marie, 136.
Mary, 129, 134, 142, 185.
Richard, 102.
Robert, 186.
Ruth, 92, 157.
Susan, 99, 138.
Thomas, 92, 160.
William, 129, 131, 136, 142,
145, 173, 180, 185.
- Salway.
John, 66.
Mary, 66.
- Sampson.
Grace, 124.
- Sargant.
Joan, 6.
Thomas, 6.
- Sargeant.
Robert, 2.
Thomas, 2.
- Saunders.
Margery, 120.
- Savakerum.
John, 15.
- Schollers.
Isabel, 28.
John, 28.
- Scollers.
John, 40.
- Scott.
Daniell, 112.
Sarah, 112.
- Seaborne.
Anne, 95.
Christian, 100.
Edith, 120.
- Seaburn.
Joan, 167.
John, 167.
- Seaburne.
William, 143.
- Seale.
George, 186.
Lemuel, 186.
Susan, 185.
- Sebarne.
Fortune, 142.
William, 142.
- Sebourne.
Joan, 68.
- Seburne.
Christian, 59.
John, 8, 11, 63.
Margaret, 8, 43.
Susan, 56.
Suzan, 54.
William, 54, 59.
- Seebourne.
George, 30.

- Seeburne.
 Edith, 26, 48.
 Ellen, 50.
 Ellenor, 26.
 Joan, 56.
 John, 48.
 William, 50, 68.
- Seede.
 Martha, 123.
- Seele.
 Abraham, 147.
 Hester, 169.
 Joseph, 147.
 Mary, 122.
 Susannah, 147.
 William, 122.
- Sellman.
 Edward, 67, 68, 73.
 Elizabeth, 67.
 John, 70, 73.
 William, 70.
- Selman.
 Edith, 140, 163.
 Edward, 70, 77, 88, 157.
 Elizabeth, 140, 183, 188.
 John, 87, 94, 140, 152, 183.
 Mary, 77, 78.
 Richard, 94.
 Sarah, 152.
 Susan, 70.
 Thomas, 188.
 William, 88, 183, 188.
 —, 87.
- Selmon.
 Ann, 123.
 Edeth, 149.
 Edward, 107.
 Elizabeth, 107.
 John, 90, 127, 135, 149.
 Mary, 92, 127.
 Richard, 92, 98, 99.
 Sarah, 135.
 Thomas, 98.
 William, 123, 126.
- Sergant.
 Agnes, 9.
 Constance, 9.
 Thomas, 5, 9.
- Sergeant.
 Joan, 34.
- Seriant.
 Thomas, 28.
- Seymour.
 Gabriel, 100.
 Joan, 100.
 Vincentia, 167.
- Shaddle.
 Lawrence, 127, 134, 136.
 Martha, 136.
 Mary, 127.
 Samuel, 134.
- Shadwell.
 Ann, 178.
 Anne, 183-185, 187, 189.
 Elizabeth, 154.
 Henry, 166.
 Joan, 158.
 Joane, 142.
 John, 162, 173, 185.
 Josiah, 188.
 Laurence, 137, 154, 162, 166,
 173.
 Lawrence, 137, 142, 158, 184,
 185, 187, 189.
 Lawrens, 150.
 Martha, 142.
 Mary, 150, 183, 184, 188, 189.
 Samuel, 183-185, 188.
 Samuel, 178.
 William, 185, 187.
- Sharp.
 Elizabeth, 4.
 John, 4.
- Shedwell.
 Anne, 20.
 William, 20.
- Sheele.
 Abraham, 124.
 Susanna, 124.
- Sheephard.
 Sara, 67.
- Sheild.
 Abraham, 139.
 James, 139.
 —, 139.
- Shellard.
 Dorothy, 128.
 Edward, 128.
- Shephard.
 Francis, 67, 72.
 Hanna, 118.
 Phillip, 72.
 William, 118.

- Shepherd.
Francis, 64.
Hanna, 114.
John, 64.
William, 114.
- Shepherd.
Francis, 81.
John, 81.
- Sheppard.
Alice, 7, 9, 35.
Anne, 69.
Edith, 5.
Edward, 20.
Elizabeth, 34, 35, 61, 91.
Francis, 91.
Francis, 61, 69.
Frauncis, 95.
Joan, 37.
John, 6, 34, 35, 37.
Katherine, 6.
Margaret, 17.
Thomas, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 20, 62.
William, 13.
- Sherman.
Thomas, 183.
- Shield.
Abraham, 137.
Isaack, 137.
- Shill.
Abraham, 150, 188.
Doctor, 188.
Elizabeth, 188.
Hester, 188.
Isaack, 188.
—, 150.
- Shille.
Abraham, 126, 133.
Robert, 133.
Samuell, 126.
- Shilley.
Abrahall, 134.
Abraham, 134.
- Ship.
Anthony, 95.
Martha, 151.
Sarah, 95.
William, 151.
- Shoell.
Arthur, 97, 109, 130.
Elizabeth, 130.
Joyce, 97, 109.
- Showell.
Elisabeth, 167.
- Simmons.
Edith, 123.
Joane, 122.
John, 123.
- Singer.
Anne, 183.
Benjamin, 183.
- Singers.
Auram, 180.
Ben., 180.
- Skrine.
Edith, 122.
- Sloper.
Dorothy, 149.
- Smalewell.
Joan, 45.
John, 19, 22, 25, 29, 45.
William, 19.
—, 25.
- Smalwell.
John, 18.
William, 17.
- Smart.
Agnes, 4.
Benedict, 8.
Bridget, 13.
Christopher, 123.
Cristine, 6.
John, 2, 5, 6, 11, 15, 17, 55.
Nicholas, 8.
Richard, 2.
Robert, 4, 11, 13, 17.
Sarah, 123.
Thomas, 5.
William, 3.
—, 2.
- Smarte.
Alice, 39.
Christian, 37.
Robert, 26.
- Smith.
Agnes, 2, 8, 37.
Alice, 33, 64.
Anne, 64, 68, 105.
Basilia, 152.
Christian, 67.
Dorothy, 125.
Edward, 27, 33, 34, 49, 51,
60, 67, 118.

Smith, *continued.*

Elizabeth, 25, 32, 68, 73, 110.
 George, 23.
 Jane, 35, 51, 96, 128, 144.
 Joan, 17, 67, 154.
 John, 28, 33, 49, 128, 144, 154.
 Jonathan, 125.
 Joyce, 156.
 Judith, 154.
 Juliana, 27.
 Margaret, 30, 153.
 Martin, 20.
 Mary, 33, 51, 110, 122, 145.
 Nicholas, 3, 34, 37, 46, 60, 64,
 73, 76, 111, 119, 144, 152.
 Rebecca, 12, 76.
 Richard, 64.
 Robert, 105, 110, 145, 154.
 Sarah, 112.
 Thomas, 2, 3, 23, 33, 35, 44,
 48, 53, 76, 118, 153.
 William, 30, 35, 165.
 —, 111, 156.

Smithe.

Edward, 28, 33.
 George, 25.
 Gregory, 23.
 Thomas, 48, 51.
 William, 32.

Smocome.

Jane, 160.

Smyth.

Edward, 79.
 Gregory, 20.
 Jane, 188.
 John, 188.
 Mary, 78.
 Nicholas, 78, 80, 84.
 Susan, 185.
 Thomas, 6, 7, 79, 82, 185.

Snell.

John, 84.
 Joice, 84.
 Mary, 149.

Somerhill.

Elizabeth, 40, 48.
 Thomas, 7, 8, 40, 48.

Somerill.

Anne, 120.
 Elizabeth, 107.
 Sara, 102.
 Susan, 57.
 Thomas, 57, 102, 120.

Somers.

Ann, 89.
 Christopher, 12.
 Elizabeth, 95.
 Robert, 12.

Somhill.

Maudlin, 6.
 Thomas, 6.

Sommerhill.

Elizabeth, 66, 69, 70.
 John, 51.
 Mary, 66, 67.
 Nicholas, 42, 66, 67, 69, 72,
 74.
 Sara, 67.
 Thomas, 42, 51, 56, 74.
 William, 72.

Sommerill.

Thomas, 59.

Sommers.

Agnes, 45.
 Joan, 35.
 Richard, 41.
 Robert, 21, 41, 45, 77.

Southard.

Mary, 123.
 Thomas, 123.

Southerwood.

Joan, 21.

Spencer.

John, 80.

Spicer.

Agnes, 35, 75.
 Anne, 50.
 Edith, 45.
 Edmund, 96.
 Edward, 46, 90, 92, 167, 170.
 Elisabeth, 160.
 Ellinor, 102.
 Isabel, 45.
 Joan, 75.
 Joane, 143.
 John, 17, 45, 62, 83, 93, 96,
 138, 142, 160, 162, 164,
 170.
 Jone, 186.
 Margaret, 80, 90.
 Martin, 47.
 Sarah, 142, 164.
 Susannah, 151, 178.
 Thomas, 54, 75, 83, 93, 151.

Spicer, *continued.*

William, 46, 47, 53, 80, 86,
92, 138.
—, 160.

Spinner.

William, 42.

Spiring.

John, 58.
Mary, 58.

Spiser.

Edward, 88.
John, 87.
Margret, 88.
Margrit, 87.
Sara, 88.
Thomas, 104.
William, 132.

Spycer.

Agnes, 6.
Alice, 44.
Edith, 12.
Edward, 44.
Elinor, 17.
Ellen, 46.
Ellenor, 41.
Gregory, 47.
Helen, 6.
Isabel, 3, 46.
John, 6, 7, 10, 12, 41, 44, 46,
54, 173.
Joyce, 4.
Margaret, 13, 34.
Robert, 53.
Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 10, 13, 37.
William, 7, 34, 37, 41, 44, 47,
50.

Stamborne.

Alice, 139, 145.
Constance, 56.
George, 184, 188.
Joan, 9.
John, 9, 139, 184.
Mary, 187.
Susan, 184, 187, 188.
Thomas, 139, 145, 154, 184,
187, 188.
William, 154, 184.

Stambourn.

Charles, 169.
Elisabeth, 165.
George, 163, 171.
Henry, 156.

Stambourn, *continued.*

Thomas, 151, 156, 163, 165,
169, 171.
William, 151, 152.

Stambourne.

Robert, 159.
Thomas, 159.

Stamburne.

James, 173.
Susan, 183.
Thomas, 173, 183.

Stanford.

Anne, 56.
Richard, 56.

Stanlack.

William, 40.

Stanmore.

Edyth, 138.
Thomas, 138.

Staynesmore.

Christian, 29.
Robert, 29.

Stephens.

Sarah, 129.

Stephins.

Judith, 73.
Walter, 73.

Steuens.

John, 120.

Steyte.

John, 4.

Stibbins.

Isabel, 55.

Stockeman.

Katherine, 78.

Stockman.

Agnes, 45.
Anne, 44, 82, 85, 162.
Katherine, 45, 94.
Marie, 89.
Mary, 54.
Susan, 92.
William, 44, 45, 49, 54, 82,
85, 89, 92, 95, 173.

Stockwell.

Anne, 70, 77.
Christian, 39.
Grace, 42.
Grisilla, 73.
Grissilla, 73.

Stockwell, *continued.*

Henry, 61, 70, 73, 75, 77, 79,
95.
Joan, 61.
Joane, 103.
Margery, 72.
Nicholas, 79.
Richard, 75.
Robert, 73.
Thomas, 72, 88.

Stokman.

Ellenor, 68.

Stokwell.

Henry, 68.
Thomas, 68.

Strange.

Jeremy, 70.
Michaell, 74.
William, 70, 74.

Straunge.

Alice, 63.
Jane, 65.
William, 63, 65.

Summers.

John, 186, 187.
Joseph, 187.
Sara, 186.
Sarah, 187.

Sumpsion.

Alice, 184, 188.
John, 184.

Sumption.

John, 166.

Sylke.

Christian, 4.
John, 4.

Symes.

George, 113.
Mary, 113.

Symonds.

Alice, 84.
William, 84.

Tailer.

Anthony, 44, 46, 47.
Ellen, 44, 46.
John, 26, 30.
Margaret, 47.

Tailor.

Agnes, 17.
John, 15, 17.

Tailor, *continued.*

Juliana, 15.
Sibil, 56.
Thomas, 179.

Tanner.

Elizabeth, 141, 187, 188.
Samuel, 187, 188.
Samuell, 188.

Tapline.

Arthur, 26.
Joan, 34.
John, 20, 23, 26, 33-35.
Margery, 23.
Robert, 33.

Taplyn.

Elizabeth, 60.
John, 60.

Taplyne.

John, 29.
Katherine, 29.

Tarrant.

Thomas, 186.

Tatersall.

Margaret, 188
Tho., 188.

Tayler.

Alice, 65.
Ann, 129.
Anthony, 62, 94, 98, 106.
Arthur, 30.
Jane, 89.
Joane, 106.
John, 2, 59, 60.
Margarett, 98.
Richard, 129.
Sarah, 94.

Taylor.

Anthony, 24.
Ellen, 24.

Taylour.

Robert, 142.

Teag.

Elizabeth, 156.
—, 156.

Terret.

Christopher, 18.
John, 16.
Richard, 16.
William, 16, 18.

Tharp.
 Edith, 155.
 Elisabeth, 166.
 William, 155.

Tharpe.
 Alice, 133.
 Edith, 151.
 William, 133, 149, 151.

Thatcher.
 Alice, 92.
 Walter, 92.

Thomas.
 Anne, 81, 105.
 Joan, 14.
 John, 1.
 Katherine, 4, 25.
 Margaret, 16.
 Mary, 155.
 Roger, 4.
 Sara, 184.
 Sarah, 166.
 Thomas, 81, 82, 105.
 Walter, 14, 16.
 William, 155, 166, 184.

Thorp.
 Hanna, 181.
 Joan, 181.
 William, 181.

Thorpe.
 —, 162.

Thrist.
 John, 127, 132.

Tibbet.
 Mathew, 63.
 Richard, 63.

Tibbot.
 Alice, 68.

Tibbott.
 Joyce, 53.
 Richard, 53, 68.

Tidy.
 Katherine, 41.

Tiler.
 Anthony, 84.
 Fortune, 62, 82.
 Hanna, 181.
 Jane, 67.
 Katherine, 84.
 Mary, 156.
 Sara, 183.

Tiler, *continued*.
 Thomas, 62, 63, 65, 67, 170,
 181.
 Valentine, 86.
 William, 63, 65, 86, 156, 170,
 181.

Tiley.
 Agnes, 37.
 Alice, 37.
 Anna, 156.
 Anne, 19, 85, 153, 156, 159.
 Christopher, 156.
 Cicely, 146.
 Edward, 20, 33, 35, 39, 57,
 156, 161.
 Elisabeth, 161.
 Elizabeth, 31, 33, 35, 59, 61,
 65, 78, 145, 146, 150.
 Fortune, 30, 37.
 Hannah, 152.
 Henry, 69.
 Jane, 142, 145, 150, 156, 161.
 Joan, 27, 38, 60.
 John, 21, 22, 25, 139, 144,
 151, 155, 159, 168.
 Joseph, 139.
 Joyce, 38.
 Katherine, 25, 65.
 Margaret, 82, 154.
 Mary, 50, 66, 155, 169.
 Richard, 24, 146, 151.
 Robert, 19, 25, 31, 37, 70,
 144, 146, 153, 156, 170.
 Roger, 24, 25, 38.
 Susan, 139.
 Susanna, 144.
 Thomas, 20, 57, 63, 81, 145,
 150, 156, 161, 164, 168,
 170.
 Walter, 20.
 William, 22, 24, 25, 27, 37,
 38, 39, 45, 50, 57, 59,
 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 70,
 81, 152.

Tilie.
 Agnes, 86.
 Robert, 86.
 Roger, 87.

Tilley.
 Joseph, 76.
 Rebecca, 82.
 Thomas, 79.
 William, 76, 79, 82.

Tilton.

Alice, 57, 75, 97, 104.
 Ancill, 93, 97.
 Anncill, 92.
 Anne, 55, 82.
 Anseline, 101.
 Anselm, 60, 102, 185, 187.
 Edith, 110.
 Eleonor, 185, 187.
 Elizabeth, 101.
 Jane, 54.
 Joan, 107.
 John, 54, 55, 57, 60, 65, 68, 71,
 75, 76, 81, 90, 98, 99, 101,
 104, 107, 110, 161, 162,
 164.
 Joyce, 68, 98, 104.
 Lettice, 153.
 Lettuce, 92.
 Mary, 76, 81.
 Radigan, 71, 96.
 Sarah, 93, 102, 155.
 Urcilla, 99.
 William, 161.
 —, 163.

Tily.

Agnes, 16.
 Anne, 182.
 Christian, 181, 182, 186.
 Edith, 73.
 Elizabeth, 67, 150, 182.
 Henry, 17.
 Isabel, 19.
 Jane, 150.
 Joan, 56, 182.
 John, 19, 53.
 Mary, 87, 182, 185.
 Richard, 181, 186.
 Thomas, 9, 16, 17, 19, 47, 150,
 181, 182, 186.
 William, 9, 19, 45, 47, 53, 56,
 67, 182, 185.

Tilye.

Agnes, 41.
 Edward, 39, 51.
 Fortune, 40.
 Joan, 52.
 Margaret, 39.
 Mary, 41.
 Richard, 152.
 Robert, 39.
 Thomas, 45, 152.
 William, 41, 51, 52.

Timbrell.

Dorothy, 125.

Tipp.

Edward, 71.
 John, 69-71.
 Margaret, 69.
 Robert, 69.

Tippar.

Elizabeth, 18.
 Joan, 17.
 Thomas, 17.

Tipper.

Agnes, 170.
 Alice, 183.
 Ann, 127.
 Anne, 100, 180.
 Arthur, 29.
 Charity, 139.
 Deenes, 79.
 Edward, 38, 68, 75, 79, 84,
 88, 94, 157.
 Elenor, 83.
 Elisabeth, 165, 166.
 Elizabeth, 32, 60, 72, 75, 107,
 134, 186.
 Gregorie, 134.
 Gregory, 30, 35, 38, 41, 45,
 46, 50, 57, 60, 68, 80,
 86, 96, 136, 138, 139.
 Hester, 94.
 Hotsen, 148.
 Isabel, 45, 60, 63.
 Issabel, 73.
 James, 45, 46, 88, 157, 170,
 173, 183, 188.
 Jane, 140, 146, 170.
 Joan, 6, 17, 28, 56, 62, 71, 73,
 112, 138, 154.
 John, 4, 6, 16, 20, 28, 30, 32,
 34, 38, 41, 43, 47, 60, 63,
 68, 78, 81, 83, 86, 96, 98,
 100, 104, 106, 107, 109,
 112, 120, 126, 136, 138,
 140, 153.
 Joice, 80.
 Joyce, 30, 104.
 Jucunda, 183.
 Juliana, 50, 74.
 Katherine, 81, 96.
 Magdalene, 19.
 Margart, 34, 46.
 Marie, 148.

Tipper, *continued.*

Martha, 183, 188.
Mary, 65, 68, 85, 112, 138,
143, 158, 183.
Nathaniel, 35, 72.
Peter, 158.
Robert, 20, 47, 56, 58, 60, 62,
64, 65, 68, 72, 73, 183,
188.
Samuel, 81.
Sara, 68, 107.
Sarah, 99, 104, 106, 146, 148.
Susan, 58.
Thomas, 3, 4, 11, 13, 19, 29,
30, 37, 78, 81, 84, 85, 90,
104, 109, 112, 140, 146,
151, 152, 186.
William, 3, 11, 13, 52, 127,
138, 143, 148, 156, 158.
—, 41, 64, 126, 186.

Toghill.

Arnol, 151.
Elizabeth, 90.
Ferdinando, 145, 153.
Henry, 41, 45, 139.
John, 41.
Katharine, 139.
Richard, 151.

Tomkins.

Agnes, 91.
Joane, 88.
John, 86.
Mary, 97.
William, 86, 88, 91, 97.

Tomlinge.

Richard, 31.

Tookey.

Mary, 174.
Thomas, 174.

Tooky.

Elias, 175.
Mary, 175.
Thomas, 175.

Touey.

Jane, 110.
Jonothan, 110.

Tovey.

Elizabeth, 108.
Jonathan, 107, 108, 111.
Prudence, 107.

Traherne.

Joan, 99.
William, 99.

Trent.

Jane, 141.

Tricket.

Margaret, 184.
Philipp, 184.

Trigg.

Henry, 96.

Trippat.

Joane, 122.

Truherne.

Ellen, 67.
Richard, 67.

Tucker.

Joane, 38.
Joyce, 43.
Mary, 37, 93.
Robert, 41.
Thomas, 37, 38, 41, 43.

Tuckey.

Mary, 181.
Robert, 181.
Tho., 181.

Turke.

Joan, 7.
Thomas, 7.

Tyler.

Alice, 101.
Christopher, 160, 163.
Edith, 156.
Edward, 165.
Elizabeth, 107.
Hanna, 158, 161, 169, 174.
Joan, 153.
John, 90, 174.
Mary, 110, 174.
Robert, 89, 161.
Sarah, 159.
Sarie, 171.
Sibell, 121.
Thomas, 169.
Walter, 89, 90.
William, 101, 105, 107, 110,
136, 153, 158, 161, 163,
165, 169, 171, 174.

Tyley.

Agnes, 96.
Arthur, 130.
Edward, 30.

Tyley, *continued*.

Elizabeth, 94, 112, 130, 135.
 Hester, 130.
 Isabell, 128.
 Jane, 138.
 John, 96, 98, 104, 108, 112, 132.
 Margaret, 108, 113.
 Margaret, 117, 134.
 Marie, 119.
 Marmaduke, 22.
 Mary, 92, 118, 127, 132, 174.
 Richard, 94, 101, 105.
 Robert, 20, 22, 118, 119, 127, 130, 135.
 Roger, 30.
 Thomas, 104, 112, 113, 117, 119, 126, 134, 138, 172, 174.
 William, 21, 26, 96, 101, 112, 119, 172.

Tylie.

Agnes, 25.
 Anne, 152.
 Edward, 30, 33.
 Joyce, 45.
 Robert, 88, 152.
 William, 33, 88.

Tyly.

Edward, 14.
 Elizabeth, 177.
 Margaret, 14.
 Mary, 177, 179.
 Richard, 177.
 Robert, 19.
 Thomas, 177.
 William, 177.

Tylye.

Richard, 74.
 William, 74.

Typper.

Anne, 175.
 James, 175.

Tyret.

Robert, 13.

Tyrret.

William, 13.

T...

Thomas, 1.

Vaughan.

Elizabeth, 76.

Viner.

Alice, 58.
 Elisabeth, 167, 170.
 Elizabeth, 143, 186.
 John, 167, 170, 173, 186.
 Josiah, 186.
 Richard, 58, 62, 143, 170.
 William, 173.

Vinor.

Alice, 87.
 Benjamin, 181.
 Elizabeth, 181, 188.
 John, 181, 188.
 Mary, 188.

Vnnion.

James, 62.

Voule.

Jane, 15.
 John, 15.

Voules.

Hellen, 57.
 John, 21.
 Robert, 57.

Vowles.

William, 24.

Vyner.

Elizabeth, 55, 174.
 John, 174, 176.
 Richard, 53-55.
 Robert, 53, 54.
 Samuel, 176.
 Thomas, 174.

Vynor.

Alice, 95, 99, 129.
 Anne, 177.
 Edward, 177.
 Mary, 92.
 Richard, 92, 95, 99, 105, 109, 112, 113, 133.
 Robert, 112.
 William, 109.

Waddam.

Agnes, 2.
 Edmond, 134.
 Edmonde, 127, 129.
 Edward, 128, 131, 134, 138.
 Elizabeth, 3, 109, 128, 129, 134.
 Joanna, 138.
 John, 2, 3, 109, 117, 127, 131.
 Joseph, 133.

Waddam, *continued*.

Mary, 134, 140.
Thomas, 119, 133.
William, 119, 132, 134, 140.
—, 131.

Wadham.

Ane, 149.
Anne, 151.
Eddward, 150.
Edward, 127, 187.
Elizabeth, 97, 150, 187.
Joan, 155.
John, 5, 106, 127, 181.
Joyce, 181.
Mary, 112, 113, 157, 187.
Sara, 181.
Sarah, 154.
Thomas, 108, 112, 179, 181.
William, 93, 149, 151, 154, 157.
—, 162.

Wadman.

Anne, 120.

Wait.

Henry, 152.
Robert, 152, 155.
William, 153, 155.

Waite.

Ann, 131, 132.
Anne, 102, 143, 183.
Elizabeth, 109, 187.
Henry, 94, 96, 99, 101, 102,
105, 108, 113, 131, 132,
165, 186, 187.
Joan, 141, 158, 162.
Joane, 143, 147.
John, 91, 101, 109, 110, 147,
161, 187.
Juliana, 110, 163.
Margaret, 186, 187.
Martha, 186.
Mary, 105, 158, 162, 167, 186.
Rebecca, 100.
Richard, 100, 160.
Robert, 96, 141, 143, 147, 158,
162, 167, 169, 171.
Salomon, 171.
Sara, 160, 183.
Sarah, 159.
Thomas, 94, 99, 159, 160, 167,
171, 183.
William, 113.

Walshewe.

John, 54.

Walshman.

John, 3.
Thomas, 3.

Walters.

Edith, 151.

Ware.

Joane, 8.

Warne.

Edith, 123.

Warren.

Alice, 32.
John, 32.

Waterford.

Andrew, 77, 136, 143, 183,
185, 187.
Andrewwe, 125.
Ann, 136.
Anne, 74, 85.
Henry, 87.
John, 75, 153, 154.
Martha, 124, 135, 141.
Mary, 90, 125, 143, 187.
Sara, 187.
Sarah, 185.
Susan, 126, 166.
Thomas, 74, 75, 77, 85-87,
90, 124, 126, 127, 135,
141, 153, 154, 159, 175.
William, 119, 127.

Waterforde.

Henry, 84.
Thomas, 79, 81, 83, 84.
William, 79.

Watkins.

George, 142.
Susanna, 142.

Watt.

Joan, 1.

Watte.

Agnes, 9, 35.
Alice, 13.
Anne, 27.
Barbara, 14.
Benedick, 14.
Benedict, 42.
Christian, 3, 15.
Elizabeth, 14.
Jone, 8.
Katherine, 5, 28.
Margaret, 5, 14.
Robert, 1, 3, 5, 9, 12, 13, 15,
35.

Watte, *continued.*

Stephen, 18.
Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 28.
William, 8, 12, 27, 28, 38, 46.
—, 46.

Wattfield.

Henry, 76.
Mathew, 76.

Watts.

Jane, 186.
John, 155, 156, 158, 160, 163,
166, 168, 172, 185, 186.
Martha, 163, 168.
Mary, 160, 172.
Phebe, 186.
Samuel, 166.
Sara, 160, 166, 185.
Sarah, 155, 158, 163.
William, 157.

Wayte.

Anne, 171.
Sarah, 176.
Thomas, 176.

Web.

Joyce, 140.
Maria, 88.
Nicholas, 87, 156.
Robert, 88, 140.
William, 87.

Webb.

Abraham, 183.
Agnes, 54.
Ann, 97.
Anne, 73-75, 112.
Bridget, 9.
Bridgett, 125.
Christopher, 16, 42, 54, 74,
75, 77, 104, 164.
Edward, 107, 108, 112, 118,
126, 135, 137, 153, 161,
162, 164, 167, 169, 172,
180, 183.
Elenor, 52.
Elinor, 112.
Elisabeth, 166.
Elizabeth, 77, 107, 153, 159,
174, 180, 187.
Ellionor, 153.
Fortune, 4, 34.
Frances, 112.
Francis, 147, 180.
Francis, 160, 162, 165.

Webb, *continued.*

George, 48, 95, 118, 126,
132.
James, 130.
Jane, 157, 183.
Joan, 7, 45.
John, 11, 93, 137, 153, 160-
162, 166, 168, 172.
Joyce, 5.
Jucunda, 187.
Katherine, 99, 127, 128.
Lucy, 170.
Margaret, 158, 159.
Mary, 40, 74, 91, 94, 104,
107, 109, 112, 113, 146,
147, 157, 161, 162, 164,
168.
Millisen, 87.
Nicholas, 2, 5, 7, 11, 16, 43,
44, 49, 54, 87, 89, 91, 95,
99, 104, 109, 112, 119,
132, 134, 135, 137.
Rebecka, 97.
Rebeckah, 164.
Rebekah, 165, 166.
Richard, 4, 158, 159, 167,
172, 175.
Robert, 74, 93, 97, 107, 112,
113, 118, 126, 127, 147,
153, 157, 165.
Sarah, 130, 165.
Susan, 180.
Susanna, 132.
Thomas, 55, 78, 88, 94, 113,
169.
William, 2, 40, 42, 48, 78, 89,
91, 101, 108, 134, 157,
166, 170, 174, 180, 187.
—, 119, 134, 162.

Webbe.

Christopher, 78.
Edith, 84.
Edward, 118, 172.
George, 118.
John, 51.
Joice, 26.
Lucia, 78.
Mary, 64.
Nicholas, 45, 78.
Robert, 84.
William, 44, 45, 49, 52, 55.
—, 64.

- Welden.
 John, 172.
 Thomas, 172.
- Werlock.
 Anne, 180.
 John, 180.
 Samuel, 180.
- Werret.
 Elizabeth, 51.
- Werriat.
 Joane, 9.
 John, 9.
- Wesby.
 Rose, 38.
- Wessbye.
 Christopher, 35.
- West.
 Agnes, 34.
 Anne, 56, 182.
 Brigit, 180.
 Elizabeth, 49, 142, 177.
 Ellionor, 164.
 Gregory, 17.
 Henry, 4.
 Joan, 16, 40, 50, 58.
 John, 2, 4, 7, 8, 58, 159, 164,
 168, 172, 177.
 Magdalene, 4, 31.
 Margery, 4.
 Martha, 159.
 Mary, 182.
 Merrick, 22.
 Philip, 182.
 Rachell, 121.
 Richard, 120.
 Roger, 2, 34, 56, 58.
 Sara, 159.
 Sarah, 168.
 Susan, 31.
 Thomas, 7.
 William, 40, 42, 172.
 —, 40.
- Weste.
 Magdalene, 36.
- Weston.
 Walter, 2.
- Whale.
 Elizabeth, 148.
 Margaret, 130.
 Michael, 130.
 Solomon, 148.
- Whatly.
 Auram, 180.
- Wheatleafe.
 Robert, 99.
- Whit.
 Charles, 135.
 Mary, 135.
- White.
 Ann, 113.
 Anne, 29, 141, 144, 175.
 Anthony, 39.
 Benjamin, 153.
 Charles, 117, 118, 126, 140,
 143, 149, 153, 156, 163,
 178, 186.
 Daniel, 163, 165.
 Debora, 178, 184, 187, 189.
 Deborah, 180.
 Dorothy, 61, 137.
 Elenor, 183.
 Elizabeth, 143, 172.
 Elizeus, 33.
 Fortune, 27.
 George, 104.
 Hanna, 111.
 Hannah, 174.
 Henry, 111, 141, 174, 175,
 185.
 Hester, 184.
 Jane, 186.
 Jeremiah, 74, 137.
 Joane, 119, 137.
 John, 61, 64, 74, 76, 89, 90,
 97, 99, 104, 107, 109-
 111, 113, 117, 119, 126,
 127, 132, 133, 137, 139,
 147, 149, 163, 176, 180,
 184.
 Joseph, 149.
 Leonard, 47.
 Marie, 117.
 Mary, 29, 31, 89, 107, 109,
 111, 113, 143, 149, 156,
 163, 176, 178, 184.
 Mergery, 64.
 Rebecka, 97, 113.
 Richard, 178.
 Robert, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 39,
 61, 67, 97, 98, 110, 113,
 142, 156.
 Samuel, 89.

White, *continued.*

Samuell, 90.
Sarah, 98, 117, 155.
Thomas, 187, 189.
Timothy, 140, 176, 178, 180,
184, 187, 189.
Warbera, 97.
Warberowe, 99.
William, 29, 186.
—, 26, 99, 126, 127, 132.

Whithocke.

John, 151.

Whitocke.

John, 148.
Martha, 148.

Whittake.

John, 142.
Martha, 142.
Susanna, 142.

Whitlock.

Edith, 159.
Elisabeth, 158.
James, 152, 154.
John, 152-155, 159.
Joseph, 151, 153, 158, 164, 189.
Mary, 151, 153.
William, 86, 158, 161, 162.
—, 165.

Whitlocke.

Ann, 90.
Edith, 104.
John, 125, 126, 133.
Joseph, 102.
Martha, 125.
Mary, 126, 133.
William, 90, 102, 104.

Whitwood.

Richard, 94, 95.

Whyneard.

Agnes, 6.
Alice, 12.
Edith, 21.
Elizabeth, 11.
Jane, 15.
Joane, 13.
John, 7, 15.
Margaret, 14.
Phillip, 23.
Richard, 12, 15.
Robert, 4.

Whyneard, *continued.*

Thomas, 6, 7, 13.
Weltham, 14.
William, 4, 6, 11.

Whyte.

John, 70.
William, 70.

Whytt.

Anne, 78.
John, 78.
Rebecca, 78.

Wicham.

Arthur, 30.
Jane, 130.
Margaret, 30.

Wickam.

Anne, 144.
Arthur, 31, 48, 49, 52, 55,
57, 59.
Edith, 57, 59.
Elizabeth, 55, 71, 80, 82.
George, 144.
Humphrey, 35.
Joan, 35.
John, 31, 55, 57, 61, 63, 65,
71, 73, 74.
Katherine, 55.
Mary, 61.
Richard, 48.
Susan, 65, 183.
Thomas, 52, 73.
—, 57, 99.

Wickham.

Andr., 185.
Arthur, 50, 92, 98, 99, 108.
Elizabeth, 51, 91, 104, 107,
157.
George, 88, 91, 104, 120, 135,
138, 150, 156, 170, 185.
John, 51, 53, 91, 104, 107,
109, 111, 112, 113, 120,
135, 186, 189.
Margaret, 88, 108.
Margarett, 117.
Marie, 117, 123.
Mary, 107, 111, 120, 150, 186,
189.
Rebecka, 92, 98.
Robert, 104, 107.
Samuel, 107, 118.
Samuell, 109.
Sarah, 95, 109, 138, 185.

Wickham, *continued*.
 Susan, 53, 112.
 Susanna, 138.
 Thomas, 95, 97, 104, 107, 109,
 111, 113, 117, 118, 156.
 William, 104, 107.
 —, 99, 107, 131, 150.
 Wicks.
 John, 66.
 Joyse, 66.
 Wigmoore.
 Alice, 122.
 John, 122.
 Wigmore.
 Katherine, 16.
 Wikham.
 George, 176.
 Mary, 176.
 William.
 Mary, 97.
 Roger, 97.
 Williams.
 Edith, 14.
 Elizabeth, 110, 111.
 Jane, 95, 109.
 John, 103, 105.
 Mary, 131.
 Richard, 5.
 Roger, 95, 99, 103, 105, 109-111.
 Thomas, 99.
 William, 5.
 Willies.
 Anne, 71.
 John, 71.
 Willis.
 Ann, 125, 149, 150, 177.
 Anne, 171, 172, 174.
 Christopher, 62, 103.
 Edmond, 100, 111.
 Edmund, 181.
 Elizabeth, 90.
 Henry, 113.
 James, 134.
 John, 102, 134, 155, 172, 174,
 176.
 Joseph, 172.
 Judith, 84.
 Margaret, 172.
 Margaret, 103.
 Mary, 99, 100, 158, 160, 165,
 179, 181.

Willis, *continued*.
 Sarah, 121.
 Thomas, 79, 93, 99, 100, 102,
 149, 150, 152, 158, 160,
 165, 171, 177, 181.
 Walter, 79, 84, 90, 108, 111,
 113, 125, 134, 153, 162.
 William, 177, 179.
 Wilshire.
 Ellen, 22.
 Wilson.
 Blanch, 130.
 Wilton.
 Alexandra, 55.
 Alice, 107.
 Anne, 189.
 Edward, 81, 119.
 Elizabeth, 182.
 Frances, 64.
 Joseph, 189.
 Joyce, 59, 62, 77, 107.
 Margaret, 75, 147.
 Mark, 57, 63.
 Martha, 88, 124.
 Mary, 100, 182.
 Richard, 85, 121, 136, 139,
 140, 173, 182, 189.
 Robert, 71, 107-109, 112.
 Susan, 139, 173.
 Susanna, 121, 136, 140.
 Thomas, 55, 57, 59, 62, 64,
 71, 75, 77, 81, 85, 88,
 107, 108, 113.
 Winbow.
 Joan, 179.
 Wineard.
 William, 27.
 Winyard.
 Mary, 128.
 Wise.
 Mary, 179.
 Witcomb.
 Alice, 169.
 Witcombe.
 John, 178.
 Witherlie.
 Grace, 124.
 Richard, 124.
 Witherly.
 Anne, 141.

Wittcomb.

Sarah, 164.

Woddam.

Ellen, 45.

John, 45, 61.

Mary, 73.

Robert, 61.

Thomas, 71.

Wodeham.

John, 171.

Mary, 171.

Wodham.

Ann, 178.

Anne, 147, 189.

Edmund, 189.

Edward, 142, 144.

Elizabeth, 144, 188, 189.

Henry, 183.

Jane, 183.

John, 175, 187, 188.

Joyce, 71.

Joyse, 175.

Jucunda, 188.

Mary, 142, 147.

Sara, 173, 187.

Thomas, 71, 152, 183, 187.

William, 144, 147, 173, 178,
189.

Wodward.

Joan, 148.

John, 87, 148.

June, 87.

Wofield.

Elizabeth, 163.

Joan, 154, 163, 166.

William, 154, 163, 166.

Wofield.

Elizabeth, 161.

Joan, 161.

William, 161.

Wood.

Agnes, 2, 18.

Barbara, 29.

Christian, 5.

Edith, 21.

Elizabeth, 20, 147.

Gregory, 47.

James, 47.

John, 2, 5, 15, 18, 20, 67, 147.

Mary, 38.

Richard, 21.

Thomas, 140.

Woodam.

Edith, 41.

Edward, 70.

Ellen, 37.

John, 36, 37, 41, 42, 70.

Joyce, 33.

Mary, 39.

Thomas, 37.

William, 42.

Woodard.

Ann, 186.

Anne, 146.

Benjamin, 141, 146.

Christopher, 146.

Eleazabeth, 139.

Elizabeth, 141, 146.

George, 142, 145.

Hannah, 141, 146.

John, 137.

Margaret, 146.

Mary, 142, 145, 148.

Richard, 139, 146.

Robert, 139.

Walter, 142, 145, 148, 186.

William, 137, 146.

Woodd.

Christian, 44.

Joan, 55.

Richard, 55.

Wooddam.

Edward, 178.

Elizabeth, 23, 28, 46.

Joan, 29, 179.

John, 10.

Mary, 20.

Sara, 10.

Susannah, 149.

Thomas, 20, 23, 29.

William, 28.

Wooddard.

John, 138.

Walter, 138.

Woodde.

Elizabeth, 80.

Joan, 55.

John, 84.

Richard, 55, 84.

Thomas, 80.

Wooddham.

James, 80.

William, 80.

Wooddward.

George, 81.
Jane, 81.
John, 82.
Sara, 82.

Woodwarde.

Elizabeth, 82.
John, 83.
Thomas, 83.

Woode.

Agnes, 52.
Elizabeth, 67.
John, 29, 67.
Richard, 38, 66.

Woodham.

Ann, 184.
Anne, 184.
Edith, 101.
Elizabeth, 78.
John, 34, 36, 101.
Mary, 184.
Thomas, 27, 30, 34, 36, 72.
William, 30, 33, 72, 77, 78,
142, 184.

Woodland.

Mary, 46.

Woodman.

Agnes, 54.
Beatrice, 60.
Elinor, 100.
Elizabeth, 16.
Giles, 50.
John, 40, 48, 50, 52, 54, 60, 61,
100.
Katherine, 61.
Margaret, 27.
Mary, 52.
Richard, 16.
Thomas, 40.
William, 27.

Woodroofe.

Agnes, 53.
Isabel, 14, 16.
Robert, 14, 16.

Woodward.

Abraham, 138.
Agnes, 48.
Anne, 47, 66, 67, 74, 95, 97,
99, 101.

Woodward, *continued.*

Anthony, 25, 53, 85, 97, 101,
104, 159-161, 166.
Arthur, 134, 163, 165, 166,
169, 170, 182.
Artur, 177.
Barbara, 7, 39.
Daniel, 176.
Debrua, 177.
Edith, 17, 45, 62, 65.
Elisabeth, 160, 166.
Elizabeth, 5, 53, 88, 100, 125,
132, 187.
Ellen, 45.
Ferdinand, 95.
Ferdinando, 172.
Gabriel, 135, 171, 174-176.
George, 30, 34, 39, 45, 49, 53,
73, 86, 87, 103.
Grace, 96.
Hanna, 188.
Hannah, 153.
Henry, 51.
Isabel, 22, 45, 85.
Jane, 30, 70, 73.
Joan, 34, 44, 46, 87, 151, 157,
160.
Joane, 91, 103, 132.
John, 14, 38, 45-47, 49, 51,
53, 55, 57, 59, 71, 76, 80,
84, 85, 91-93, 95, 97, 98,
100-102, 126, 131, 132,
151, 157, 159, 163.
Margaret, 16, 30, 70, 72, 158.
Mary, 38, 46, 59, 68, 85, 91-
93, 108, 159, 162, 163,
171, 174, 176, 182.
Mergery, 73, 77.
Michael, 48, 170.
Michael, 101.
Nathaniel, 157, 159, 163, 166.
Richard, 5, 96, 99, 105, 125,
134, 162, 182, 187.
Robert, 54.
Samuell, 99, 161.
Sara, 55, 71, 182.
Sarah, 97.
Susan, 96, 161, 162.
Susanna, 129.
Susannah, 149.
Sushanna, 151.

Woodward, *continued*.

- Thomas, 7, 11, 17, 19, 20, 22,
25, 28, 34, 38, 39, 45, 46,
48, 54, 57, 60, 62, 65-67,
70, 71, 73, 77, 80, 84, 86,
108, 118, 126, 127, 129,
131, 132, 135, 138, 149,
151, 158, 165, 170, 187.
Walter, 64, 135, 153, 160, 163,
172, 176, 183.
Walther, 160.
William, 20, 36, 38, 42, 44, 48,
49, 58, 60, 61, 64, 68, 70,
72, 74, 76, 80, 84, 88, 91,
94, 96, 99, 103, 174, 175.
—, 42, 47, 51, 57, 61, 68, 98,
135, 160, 162, 163, 183.
Woodward.
John, 79, 82, 84.
Joseph, 79.
Sara, 82.
Thomas, 85.
Woodw . . .
John, 88.
Nathaniell, 88.
Worley.
Elizabeth, 41.
Ellionor, 63.
Joan, 16, 29, 52.
John, 10, 14, 55.
Katherine, 19.
Mergerly, 55.
Robert, 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 29,
41, 52, 55, 98.
Worlock.
Anne, 186, 187.
Christopher, 169.
Elizabeth, 186.
John, 167, 186, 187.
Mary, 187.
Worlocke.
Christopher, 109.
Wornell
Agnes, 28.
Tristram, 28.
Wort.
Robert, 8.
Worte.
Agnes, 8.
Wotton.
Jane, 50.

Wright.

- Anne, 85, 170.
Elizabeth, 80, 96.
Ellenor, 41.
Joshua, 93.
Judith, 83.
Ralph, 81.
Rebekah, 153.
Richard, 85, 93, 96, 104.
Thomas, 80, 81, 83, 104.
William, 41.
Write.
Elizabeth, 87, 130.
Katherne, 107.
Richard, 90, 104, 107.
Sarah, 90.
Thomas, 87, 104, 136.
William, 95.
Wurlocke.
John, 172, 175.
Mary, 172.
Wyatt.
Alice, 168.
Wynch.
Elizabeth, 3.
John, 3.
Wyneard.
Agnes, 41.
Alice, 36, 61.
Anne, 24.
Christian, 90.
Edith, 37, 40, 42, 63.
Edward, 29, 47, 50, 53, 61, 62.
Elizabeth, 40, 47, 55, 62.
Isabel, 27, 31, 36, 46.
Joan, 51, 53.
John, 1, 26, 36, 37, 40, 46, 50,
52, 54, 61.
Margaret, 44.
Mary, 1, 39.
Richard, 41.
Robert, 32, 51.
Susan, 53.
Thomas, 24, 31, 41, 43, 46,
54.
William, 29, 31, 40, 41, 44,
52-54.
—, 40.
Wynearde.
Alice, 33.
Edward, 42.
James, 33.

Wynearde, *continued.*

John, 37.
Mary, 39.
Robert, 55.
William, 37, 45.

Yeale.

George, 176.

Yealie.

William, 103.

Yeeles.

Alice, 90.
Christian, 165.
Cicely, 169.
Cristian, 163.
Elisabeth, 160, 163, 165, 168-
170.
Elisabeth, 172.
George, 163, 166.
Joan, 93, 172.
Joane, 95.
John, 113, 170, 172, 175.
Mary, 102, 129, 157.
Nicholas, 145.
Robert, 97, 160, 163, 165, 166,
168, 169, 172.
Sarah, 165-167, 172, 175.
Susan, 111, 163, 174.
Thomas, 80, 140.

Yeeles, *continued.*

William, 80, 90, 93, 95, 97, 102,
108, 111, 113, 160, 163,
165, 168, 170, 172, 174,
177.

Yeels.

Anne, 182, 185, 188.
Elisabeth, 162.
Elizabeth, 181, 184, 186.
George, 183.
Hannah, 185.
John, 181.
Joan, 183.
Mary, 181, 183.
Robert, 182-186, 188, 189.
Sara, 188.
William, 184, 186.

Yeles.

Stephen, 83.
William, 81, 83.

Yelles.

Anne, 74.
John, 78, 82.
Lawrence, 82.
William, 74, 78.

Yowre.

Christopher, 29.
Mildred, 29.



PARISH REGISTERS

AND OTHER

Genealogical Works

EDITED BY

FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP.

BERKSHIRE.

Catholic Register of Ufton Court, Berkshire, & Woolhampton. 1764 to 1828. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, twelve shillings and sixpence. Price of remaining copies, one guinea.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Catholic Registers of Weston-Underwood.—Twenty-five copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

ESSEX.

Sepulchral Memorials of Bobbingworth.—Monumental Inscriptions in Church and Churchyard, Pedigrees, Wills, Woodcuts of Arms, &c. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, two guineas.

Registers of Greensted, near Ongar.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1812. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings and sixpence.

Registers of Moreton.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1759. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea.

Registers of Ongar.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1750. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea and-a-half. Price of remaining copies, two guineas.

Registers of Stapleford Tawney.—Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1558 to 1752. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings and sixpence.

Of the following no copies remain:

Registers of Bobbingworth.—Thirty copies printed.

Registers of Lambourne.—Fifty copies printed.

Registers of St. Leonard's, Colchester, 1670 to 1671.—Twelve copies printed.

Registers of Stifford.—Thirty copies printed.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Registers of Kempford.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1653 to 1700. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings.

* * *Copied from a MS. in my possession, made and certified by the late W. H. Black, Esq., F.S.A., of Her Majesty's Record Office.*

In the Press. **Registers of Marshfield.**—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1558 to 1793. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea.

KENT.

Registers of the French Church at Dover.—Fifty copies printed. *No copies remaining.*

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Registers of Newton-Linford.—1677 to 1679. Ten copies printed. *No copies remaining.*

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Registers of Stubton.—1577 to 1628. Twelve copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

Registers of Irby-upon-Humber.—1558 to 1785. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea. Price of remaining copies, one guinea and-a-half.

MIDDLESEX.

Monumental Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of St. Olave, Jewry.—Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, five shillings. Price of remaining copies, ten shillings.

* * *This church has recently been pulled down.*

Registers of Staines.—1644 to 1694. Thirty copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Somersetshire Wills.—Six Volumes. One hundred and fifty copies printed. Price of remaining copies, nine guineas.

* * *Abstracts of about four thousand wills made by the late Rev. Frederick Brown, M.A., F.S.A.*

SUFFOLK.

Registers of Carlton.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538 to 1886. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea. Price of remaining copies, two guineas.

Registers of Chillesford.—Baptisms, 1740 to 1812; Marriages, 1754 to 1812; Burials, 1740 to 1812. No earlier Register existing. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, ten shillings.

Registers of Culpho.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1720 to 1886. No earlier Register existing. One hundred copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, seven shillings and sixpence.

Registers of Frostenden.—Baptisms, 1539 to 1791; Marriages, 1538 to 1754; Burials, 1538 to 1791. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, one guinea and-a-half. Price of remaining copies, two guineas.

Registers of Kelsale.—Baptisms, 1538 to 1812; Marriages, 1538 to 1868; Burials, 1538 to 1812. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, four guineas. Price of remaining copies, five guineas.

Registers of Pakenham.—Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1563 to 1766. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, three guineas. Price of remaining copies, four guineas.

Monumental Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of Ellough.—Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed; subscription price, seven shillings and sixpence. Price of remaining copies, ten shillings.

** * During the restoration of the church two brasses were found, facsimiles of which are given in the volume.*

Of the following no copies remain:

Registers of Brundish.—Thirty copies printed.

Registers of Ellough.—Fifty copies printed.

Registers of Tannington.—Fifteen copies printed.

SURREY.

Catholic Registers of Woburn-Lodge and Weybridge.—1750 to 1874. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, one guinea. Price of remaining copies, one guinea and-a-half.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Catholic Registers of the City of Worcester.—1685 to 1837. Fifty copies printed, numbered and signed, bound in vellum; subscription price, two guineas. Price of remaining copies, three guineas.

WALES.

Registers of Kegidog, alias St. George, near Abergele.—Thirty copies printed.—*No copies remaining.*

To F. A. CRISP,

GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL, LONDON, S.E.

SIR,

Please send me, ..

for which I enclose*

Name

Address

£ **162.2**

* Cheques should be crossed " Bank of England," and made payable to F. A. Crisp.

